The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

Vol. XLII. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, JUNE 25, 1904. No. 26.

Addresses.

THE ADAPTATION OF PURE SCIENCE TO MEDICINE.

CHAIRMAN'S ADDRESS BEFORE THE SECTION ON PRACTICE OF MEDICINE, AT THE FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AT ATLANTIC CITY, N. J., JUNE 7-10, 1904.

ALEXANDER LAMBERT, M.D.

NEW YORK CITY.

A year ago this section enjoyed the pleasure of listening to the address of its chairman, in which were emphasized the advantages—in fact, the necessity—of clinical bedside instruction in medical education and the blending with this instruction of the scientific work done in the laboratories. But this deals with our duties to our successors in medicine, and after many years of struggling we can now feel assured that our successors, if properly educated, will have adequate grounding in laboratory work, and be able to apply the exact methods learned there to aid them in their clinical work of everyday practice. To the majority of men most active in the practice of medicine to-day, who graduated fifteen to twenty years ago, these advantages were not given, and they must turn, therefore, for their laboratory work to others who have specialised in these branches of medicine.

In our cities, at least, the time has practically passed when the expert physiologist, bacteriologist or even clinical microscopist can also be a practicing physician. Many young men in the early years of their professional careers are able to work in the various laboratories storing up knowledge, which endows them with broad conceptions of morbid processes; but the parting of the ways soon comes, and they must choose a life of clinical activity or else one of pure scientific study and investigation.

The graduates in medicine to-day may, therefore, be broadly divided, on the one hand, into laboratory workers who are each year endeavoring to build for the science of medicine a more exact and scientific basis, and, on the other hand, the clinicians, who are endeavoring to apply the scientific data to the prevention and treatment of disease.

Modern medicine has developed from, first, a pathologic foundation, with its increase in accurate knowledge of the results of disease; then a more accurate recognition by clinicians of the symptoms produced during life by the various pathic conditions; then bacteriology added to our knowledge of the etiologic factors in disease; and, finally, chemistry is still working out the nature of the various normal and abnormal processes, and to-day our most philosophical conception of the broad subject of infection and resistance, as summed up in our ideas of immunity, is one of an unceasing contest by means of chemical reactions, between the cells of the invading parasite and the cells of the resisting host. Physiology has continuously been a governing factor, furnishing the normal standard by which abnormal variations must be judged. Closely following each new scientific discovery, the clinicians have endeavored to apply the new facts to the prevention or cure of disease. In the prevention of disease the developments have been such that hygiene and preventive medicine have become a branch by themselves in the wide field of medicine. The scientific data applied by us clinicians have developed our knowledge of the morbid processes and materially increased the accuracy of our diagnosis, and, while they have developed a skepticism concerning the vigorous empiric therapeutics of our forefathers, they have developed a more accurate reasoning from cause to effect, and a more purposeful procedure to obtain the desired curative results.

At times, unfortunately, laboratory workers and clinicians, working separately at the same problem, have arrived at results which seemingly were at variance, and this has been the cause of unnecessary controversy; whereas, if they had worked together, the results obtained would doubtless have solved the problem more satisfactorily to both. It seems, therefore, not untimely, while we consider some of the advances made in scientific medicine which have added to practical therapeutics and increased the rapidity and accuracy of clinical diagnosis, we mention briefly some of the problems to be worked out through co-operation of the clinicians with the laboratory workers. And in this connection there is great need to recognise the fact that the mental attitude toward each other of these two bodies of physicians is not always one of confidence and mutual assistance, and that we entertain a plea for the more complete and intelligent co-operation between the laboratory worker and the clinician.

The most complete adaptation of pure scientific work to clinical medicine is the work of Behring and others in the antitoxic sera for diphtheria and tetanus, conceived and worked out completely in the laboratory before it was applied to medicine. This boon to humanity stands as one of the most brilliant achievements of scientific medicine. That the results in tetanus have not been as successful as those in diphtheria has been due to the difference in time at which the disease could be recognized and the antidote given, and also to the fact, but recently proven, that in tetanus the toxin is absorbed by the motor nerve endings in the periphery and travels along the axic cylinders, and apparently only reaching the spinal neurons along this route, and not by the blood current or lymph channels. It would, therefore, seem necessary in very acute cases of tetanus that the antitoxic serum must travel along the same channel as the

toxin to obtain the neutralizing effect. Acting on these data, the injection of the serum into the nerve bundles has been tried in a few cases with successful results. One case is quoted in THE JOURNAL.[1] Two other cases are from personal knowledge, having been performed by Dr. John Rogers, Jr., of New York City, who recently has injected the brachial plexus with antitoxic serum in one case, and the sciatic nerve in the other, and obtained recovery. These cases of tetanus showed such intensity of infection that previous experience excluded all hopes of recovery.

At first it was thought that the bactericidal sera would be as effective in the therapeutic use as the antitoxic sera, but we now know that to obtain the substance deadly to the bacteria we must have a conjunction of the alexins or complements with the specific immune bodies, and that these sera practically contain only an increase of the specific immune bodies. In cases of infections, the alexins or complements are usually absent in the infected body. There is at present no known method of increasing the complements or alexins, hence the inefficacy of adding by injection only the specific immune bodies. The sera used in cholera, dysentery and plague possess some antitoxic as well as bactericidal properties, and in cholera and dysentery they have a further advantage because of the more favorable location of the infecting agents; hence these have proved more effective than the bactericidal sera of typhoid fever, pneumonia and streptococcus septicemia. Beside, the lack of alexins or complements in these septicemias, there is added a new difficulty for serum therapy, since the intracellular poisons contained in the bodies of the bacteria are not diffused into the tissues, and, therefore, do not cause a formation of antibodies. The preventive inoculation against typhoid fever, plague and cholera is the practical application of our ideas of immunity, and the success so far obtained seems to be, roughly speaking, that about 50 per cent. of those inoculated are protected against these diseases, and of those who acquire these diseases after being inoculated the mortality is about 50 per cent. less than in the uninoculated.

Soon after the phenomenon of agglutination of bacteria in the specific serum was established, Widal and Durham applied it to the familiar Widal's reaction in typhoid fever. This reaction has been of great value in the diagnosis of many doubtful cases of typhoid fever, but it has also led many clinicians astray in their diagnosis because its true value was not understood. While the reaction occurs at some period in 95 per cent. of the cases of undoubted typhoid fever, it varies greatly in the moment at which it occurs. It may be present during the first few days of the disease, or it may not occur until during a relapse or in convalescence. It usually appears about the end of the first week in bed. When a positive reaction is obtained, it means that the patient has, or has had, typhoid fever. But a negative reaction is of no more value in the diagnosis of typhoid fever than the inability to feel an enlarged spleen. The work of Courmont shows that this test is not only of diagnostic value, but may be used as a means of gauging the intensity of the infection and the resistance of the infected patient; that moderate degrees of infection show a more vigorous agglutination than mild or very severe infections. In moderately severe infections the agglutinating power of the serum reaches its maximum at the period of defervescence and falls with the fever or during convalescence, while in very severe infections the agglutination curves are low, very irregular and often show a premature fall. In relapses the curve is higher than in the initial attack, if the patient recovers; lower, if he dies. It is to be regretted that no universal standard of a reaction has been established, so that at present a reaction pronounced positive by one observer may be regarded negative by an equally well-qualified judge. The habit of some laboratories of sending out reports of "doubtful reactions" is misleading and is to be deprecated. It is especially in such tests as this that a more intelligent cooperation between the laboratories and the clinicians will be of great assistance to both.

The laboratory has become the final arbiter in many conditions and diseases of the blood. It is there that the differentiation of malaria, and often the final diagnosis, must be made. Only by such aids are we able to successfully differentiate the primary from the secondary anemias, and the various forms of leukemia. By applying these examinations of the blood and considering the leucocytes alone, we are often able to differentiate certain general diseases, and, weighing the blood findings with the clinical picture, we often obtain invaluable information regarding the course, and even prognosis, of a given disease. It is here, however, that the clinician must study to know the significance of data found; the laboratory can only give facts; the responsibility of their interpretation rests with the clinician.

Bacteriology has given us by improved and rapid methods the means of quickly diagnosticating diphtheria from the more benign inflammations of the throat. In regard to the sputum, and at times in regard to the urine, we all recognize the necessity of knowing whether or not the tubercle bacilli are present. By the examination of fluids from the lumbar puncture we may often decide whether we are dealing with meningitis of tuberculous origin or whether we have epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.

Examination of the feces has increased our power of differential diagnosis and added to our knowledge of intestinal diseases. It has shown us the frequency of intestinal parasites and how widespread, even in the temperate zones, is the occurrence of hitherto unsuspected parasites.

The word indigestion formerly covered a multitude of conditions. The examination of the stomach contents has shown us that it covers many variations, or even absence, of normal digestive secretions, and whether this is due to an abnormal variation of the acid contents of the gastric juice or due to variations in the gastric ferments, or whether digestion is disturbed from loss of muscular motility of the stomach. It has taught us to differentiate between the variations of secretions occurring with a normal mucosa and those due to a diseased condition of the gastric mucous membrane. It materially aids us to diagnosticate between ulcer of the stomach and carcinoma. Wide as this field is, and accurate as the chemical tests of stomach contents may be, it fails us when we most need it in the early recognition of carcinoma. The recent work of William J. Mayo shows us that when the gastric contents show sufficient perversion from the normal to prove the presence of carcinoma, the disease has become too extensive to be eradicated. It is our duty, therefore, to realize that when a patient 35 years of age or more shows anemia, progressive loss of weight and disturbance of digestion that a month's careful treatment can not improve, we must seriously consider that the patient belongs to the domain of surgery, for surgery alone can eradicate carcinoma.

1. THE JOURNAL A. M. A., vol. xiii, p. 812.

V 42
1904

We are just beginning to recognize the practical value of a study in the variations of blood pressure. Formerly this seemed to belong to experimentation in the laboratory, but the convenient instruments of precision of Riva-Rocca, Oliver, Galante and Erlanger have placed this important study within our clinical reach. Crile has proved its value in estimating the degree of surgical shock. Already a fairly accurate range of normal pressure has been worked out for the medical practitioner. The knowledge obtained by the use of these instruments will increase our therapeutic capabilities, for they give valuable indications of the variations in the vasomotor control, and they seem to promise a distinct gain in a more intelligent treatment of cardiac and renal diseases, and will give valuable indications in the infectious diseases of when to give and when to withhold stimulants.

Among the brilliant results obtained in recent years in medicine is the demonstration that malaria and yellow fever are mosquito-borne diseases. The immediate application of this knowledge by Gorgas in Cuba, shows the possibility of restricting, if not stamping out, two of the greatest scourges of this continent. The knowledge of the full cycle of the malarial parasite has thus been furnished, but the etiologic factor in yellow fever remains still a problem to be worked out.

Beside the problems in immunity which are unceasingly being worked out in the laboratories, the etiologic factors of rabies and certain of the exanthemata seem nearest to solution. Negri has recently described protozoan bodies in certain cells of the central nervous system in rabies, which seem to be constant and diagnostic of this disease. Mallory has found and described in the skin in scarlet fever certain rosette-like bodies which he believes to be protozoa, and to have an etiologic relation to scarlet fever, though no claim is made that such a relation has been proved. Councilman and Calkins have described certain bodies in smallpox which are claimed to be protozoa, and claimed to have causal relations to the disease. It is too early to draw positive conclusions regarding the meaning of these discoveries, but there is hope that this new pathology of the protozoa may at last solve the etiology of these diseases. Other interesting protozoa are those found in the red blood cells in the mountain fever of the Bitter Root mountains by Wilson and Chowning, the infecting agent being possibly a wood-tick, and also the trypanosoma of the African sleeping sickness believed to be conveyed by the tsetse fly.

Interesting as these etiologic studies are, there are other problems more urgently demanding a solution by us, more urgent because more commonly met with by all clinicians; these are the problems of the accurate interpretation of the condition of the kidneys as judged from our urinary analyses and the causation of uremia and eclampsia. It is not claimed that these problems are the chief problems of medicine to be solved, but they are among the most common that we daily meet with, and it would seem proper that more combined effort of clinicians and laboratory workers, acting in the closest and heartiest co-operation, should be put forth in the near future to obtain more knowledge than we possess at present.

Dr. Richard Cabot, in the last Cartwright lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, very forcibly drew attention to the inaccuracy of the urinary findings when compared with the pathologic conditions found on postmortem examination. We can judge from the urine that acute and chronic inflammation of the kidneys are present, or we may realize that an acute inflammation is engrafted on a chronic. Experience has taught us that the signs of renal disturbances seen in the early periods of infectious diseases are usually due to an acute degeneration, which is usually recovered from, and that these same signs coming in the later periods of these diseases are of more serious import and usually due to the serious lesions of the kidneys; but the urinary findings may not show it. In the chronic forms of nephritis, examinations of the urine often baffle us in our endeavor to gauge the condition of the kidneys, and often give but little assistance in estimating the progress of the disease, or the all-important question for the patient—that of prognosis. Albumin and casts, which are usually relied on, are often of less value than the total solids excreted; but take whatever constituents we will, our knowledge is inaccurate, and the examination of the urine, when we wish to rely on it, is often misleading.

Relying on what knowledge we have, we not infrequently find uremia developing when we least expect it, and we are as yet ignorant of its causation. All theories so far advanced, whether it be the retention of the urea, carbonate of ammonia, or of other poisons in the blood, or Traube's theory of thinning of the blood serum and increased arterial tension, do not explain it. We are often struck by the fact that uremia occurs while the kidneys are secreting a fair amount of apparently sufficiently good urine, and, on the other hand, anuria may last for days and no uremic symptoms develop, and yet the patient die apparently from cessation of kidney function. Bradford has shown how small an amount of kidney tissue is necessary to carry on the renal functions without serious disturbance in the organism. This observer removed two-thirds of all kidney tissue from dogs without apparent injurious effect. There was an increase in the amount of water eliminated, but the excretion of urea varied little from the normal. When, however, three-fourths of all kidney tissue was removed, with the increased elimination of water there was an enormous increase in the excretion of urea, and the dogs rapidly emaciated, with marked atrophy of the muscular tissue, and died from asthenia, but no convulsions or uremia developed. The theory of Brown-Séquard expressed years ago is interesting in this connection—that there is an internal as well as an external secretion of the kidney, and uremia is due more to a cessation of the internal secretion than to the retention of the excrementitious products in the system.

But our theories do not explain the facts, and only the most systematic clinical work in co-operation with quantitative urinary analysis and controlled by pathologic observation, will solve the problem, and the facts urgently demand such work.

To the physician there is no condition more trying to deal with than eclampsia; while it has usually been classed as uremia, occurring during pregnancy, its pathology, and some recent work on this condition seem to prove that there are probably several conditions classed under this name, and the kidneys are often but secondarily involved. We find normal kidneys and kidneys in various stages of acute and chronic nephritis. More striking are the lesions found in the liver, and these lesions are those of degeneration and necrosis, with multiple hemorrhages similar to those of acute yellow atrophy. The problem, therefore, is for us to solve whether we are dealing with primary renal disease, or one of hepatic or other toxemia. A recent article by W. S. Stone places these conditions very fairly before us. Nicholson has also recently drawn attention to the im-

portance of the secretion of the thyroid gland in pregnancy and to the fact that certain cases of eclampsia with the firm, hard subcutaneous edema are cured by thyroid extract, and may be due to the lack of this glandular secretion. This is, however, but another toxemia requiring to be differentiated. In the hyperemesis of pregnancy and in the more pronounced conditions of eclampsia, abnormal substances appear in the urine which it is of the utmost importance to recognize. Leucin and tyrosin are present, and the nitrogen is excreted as carbonate of ammonia as well as urea. Excess of ammonia and not the loss of urea may be the danger signal. And every physician should recognize the fact that our ordinary urinary tests are here worse than useless; they are treacherous. Albumin gives no clew to the condition of the patient, and the hypobromite test for urea fails utterly to show in what combination the nitrogen is excreted, as it estimates both the urea and the ammonia nitrogen.

The problems here suggested are mentioned in the hope of stimulating work toward their solution. As has been said, it will require the closest co-operation between clinicians and laboratory workers. Such co-operation is, unfortunately, not always present, and one often sees the worker in the laboratory failing to appreciate the clinical situation and the difficulties of the clinician. On the other hand, clinicians are often prone to throw the responsibility of a difficult diagnosis on the worker in the laboratory, and, when he fails, to criticize the result and in turn throw discredit on all laboratory results.

Still others seem to feel that all specimens sent to the laboratory should go unaccompanied by any data, taking the position that any pathologist should immediately recognize any detached scrap of tissue from anywhere in the body. This is unfair to the pathologists, for, while science may be their forte, omniscience is not among their foibles. No specimen should be sent to a laboratory without a full clinical history accompanying it. The history alone can at times clear up the question between sarcoma and inflammatory and granulation tissue. The position from which tissue suspected of being epithelioma has been taken is sometimes essential for a diagnosis, because around the anus, rectum and genitals inflammation may cause cell nests which are not carcinomatous.

It is at least annoying to a bacteriologist to have sputum sent in absolute alcohol, or specimens in formalin, with the request for a full bacteriologic examination. It tries one's patience to have a little bloody piece of paper sent for a complete examination of leucocytes, malaria and a Widal reaction, or a heaped-up drop of blood, asking whether the cow from which it came had tuberculosis. I am drawing from experience, not imagination.

But confidence in new things is always a growth and a development, and is not spontaneous. Co-operation begets confidence, and experience aids in teaching what to do and what to leave undone. The rapidity of our future advance in clinical medicine will depend on the degree of co-operation we exert with the workers in the laboratories. It is for them to supply us with new facts; it is for us clinicians to apply these facts and to assume the responsibility of interpretation.

Dr. Douglas Argyll-Robertson, it is reported, is about to retire from active duties at Edinburgh, and take up residence at St. Aubins, Jersey. Dr. Robertson's name is familiar to the profession as descriptive of the "Argyll-Robertson pupil."

Original Articles.

SURGICAL LESIONS OF THE AXILLARY PLEXUS.*

JOHN A. WYETH, M.D., LL.D.
NEW YORK CITY.

Temporary paralysis following a surgical operation due generally to accident or inadvertence is sufficiently common to justify the report of the following case, which I hope may be of service in preventing a similar accident to others:

While I had met with loss of function in the peroneal muscles due to the prolonged compression of the external popliteal or peroneal nerve on the fibula as it passes along the outer side of that bone, and while my attention had been called to several cases of temporary paralysis of the extensor muscles of the forearm due to a compression of the musculospiral nerve against the edge of the operating table during prolonged narcosis, or as a result of a rubber tourniquet too tightly drawn, I had never met with any case of entire paralysis of the upper extremity caused by overstretching of the axillary plexus in the operation of removing the contents of the axilla.

This experience occurred to me in December, 1903, in an operation on a woman about 30 years of age, from whose left axilla I removed a number of tuberculous lymphomata which involved the breast and necessitated the same careful extirpation of the axillary contents as is done in the operation for carcinoma. The pectoralis minor and the pectoral portion of the pectoralis major muscles were sacrificed in order to insure the thorough removal of all infiltrated tissues. The dissection was not difficult, the axillary plexus was in no way directly injured, nor were any of its branches divided excepting the usual small filaments which were distributed to the pectoral muscles. In other words, the operation was done exactly as I had performed it in a great many instances, and I was much disturbed to find that there followed a complete paralysis of both sensation and motion in the entire left upper extremity. As a rule, I entrust the elevation of the arm on the side of the operation to the care of one of my regular assistants, but in this instance, being requested by a visiting physician who expressed the desire to witness the operation from a point of vantage, I asked him to take charge of the arm and to keep it elevated during the operation. I can account for the paralysis in no other way than the hyper-extension of the arm, which stretched the three branches of the axillary plexus over the head of the humerus as it was thrown down into the axilla by the extreme degree of elevation. This was, however, my own fault, and it is not noted in any spirit of criticism, nor as a disclaimer of responsibility, for it is the duty of the operator to guard against just such accidents. About six weeks after the operation sensation, of numbness and slight shooting pains suggested the return of sensibility, and this was soon followed by ability to move certain of the muscles of the member involved. These favorable symptoms increased gradually, and by the aid of massage and the earnest efforts of the patient, at this date, five months after the operation, every muscle of the arm is restored to its function and sensation is normal.

I have met with four cases of neuromata of the axillary nerves (all in women) in the course of my operative experience. Each of these cases was accompanied by severe neuralgic pains, with slight interference with free-

* Read at the Fifty-fifth Annual Session of the American Medical Association, in the Section on Surgery and Anatomy, and approved for publication by the Executive Committee.

V 42
1904

dom of motion, but in no case with complete paralysis of any muscle or group of muscles of the extremity. In two of the cases the pains became so severe that the patients were drifting into morphinism and insisted on radical measures of relief. In two instances the tumor had swelled the substance of one cord of the axillary plexus to four or five times its normal size, was fusiform in shape and tapered gradually above and below into the normal size of the cord. They were removed by excision, which relieved all the symptoms of pain, and, of course, produced paralysis of the muscles to which the fibers of this particular cord were distributed. However, in both instances the patients expressed themselves as entirely satisfied with the result, both were living ten and twelve years after the operation and were in excellent general health.

The third case of incipient neuroma of the middle cord of the axillary plexus came under my observation in March, 1904. The usual symptoms of darting pains along the arm and forearm were present. I exposed the nerve and contented myself in this operation with incision and removal by dissection of the thickened sheath in the direction of the nerve bundles. Three months have elapsed since the operation, and, while the above symptoms have not entirely disappeared, they are much less severe, and the patient expresses herself as entirely satisfied with the result.

The fourth case was that of a woman, 24 years of age, the mother of two healthy children, respectively 5 and 3 years of age. There was no specific history in the family, although both grandmothers had died of tuberculosis. She was always in excellent health, excepting for occasional attacks of migraine. In March, 1891, a slight swelling, which had been preceded by peculiar sensations in the arm and the forearm of that side, was noticed in the left supra-clavicular space. I was not able to satisfy myself as to the cause of these symptoms without exploration, which was advised and performed in that year. Exposure of the axillary contents disclosed two fusiform neuromata, one involving the outer and one the inner cord of the brachial plexus. These neoplasms in their middle or largest portion were fully one-half of an inch in diameter and were so situated that they were compressed between the clavicle and the first rib, unless the arm and shoulder were elevated. Realizing that excision would produce almost complete paralysis of the upper extremity, I divided the clavicle, closed the wound and immobilised the shoulder and arm in such position that union took place with the collar bone arched sufficiently high to secure freedom from pressure on these neoplasms. For two or three years after this operation, although there appeared to be still further enlargement of the neuromata, the patient's condition was vastly improved. Thirteen years have now passed, and for the last decade no further enlargement is perceptible. The left arm is larger than the right, while the forearm is quite normal. The patient's general health is excellent, and the only unpleasant symptoms which persist are occasional darting pains, usually in the left arm, but occasionally in the opposite arm and leg. A unique feature of this case is involuntary spasmodic muscular contractions during sleep. These contractions are not confined to the affected member, and are especially noticeable when the spasmodic action of the muscles of the lower jaw bring the upper and lower teeth together with a snapping sound.

DISCUSSION.

DR. JOHN B. MURPHY, Chicago—It is common to have paralyses following this operation. This is something to remember. I have known paralysis of the deltoid to follow an operation for appendicitis. Cases of paralysis of the musculo-spiral are more rare now than they used to be. These cases do not always get well, and some of them will degenerate from pressure in spite of all one can do. We should avoid all extreme positions which produce pressure on the nerves.

DR. WALTER M. BRICKNER, New York City—Pressure paralyses should be prevented not only by avoiding any extreme tension on the arm itself, but also by changing the position in which the arm is placed from time to time. I remember a case in which there was a double arm paralysis. These cases are usually more the fault of the anesthetist than of the surgeon, although the casualties have to be accounted for by the latter. Not only the stretching of the arm itself, but also the pressure of the straps on the shoulders is a frequent cause of paralysis. Placing a roll of towels between the straps and the shoulder, or using the anesthetist's own hand, is a good scheme. Another dangerous position is for the arm to hang alongside the table. The anesthetist is responsible for this condition, and his attention should be called to the danger of maintaining the arm in one position, or of allowing it to hang at the side.

DR. E. W. HOLMES, Philadelphia—If one takes a dissection of the upper extremity with the bicipital and annular ligaments in place, and abducts the arm forcibly away from the body, with the forearm held straight, one will notice that the brachial plexus comes up sharply against the coracoid plexus, which, with the head of the humerus already mentioned, makes the points of leverage. The tension may be lessened by holding the hand in supination and flexing the forearm on the arm which may in an operation be so held by an assistant. In an operation for an aneurism of the transverse part of the arch of the aorta, I was ligating the third part of the subclavian, which was rendered more difficult by the presence of a wide scalenus anticus muscle and a posterior scapular artery from the third portion, which the Germans consider the ordinary, but in my experience in this country is an anomalous origin; anyway, it adds to the difficulty in tying the third part of the subclavian, and, I suppose, we unintentionally made undue traction on the brachial plexus. A part of the loss of power may have been due to the ligation, but the greater part was due to the overstretching of the plexus; the patient lived some six or eight weeks, but never recovered the full use of his arm. We are indebted to Dr. Wyeth for calling our attention once more to this danger of paralysis from overstretching the brachial plexus below the clavicle or by too great tension on the same plexus in its position above the clavicle.

DR. J. E. SUMMERS, Omaha—It is common now to use an operating table which has catches to hold the shoulders, and I have seen several cases of paralysis result from their use. These tables are very highly recommended, but they should be well padded before they are used.

THE MATAS TREATMENT OF ANEURISM.*

J. F. BINNIE, A.M., C.M., M.D.
KANSAS CITY, MO.

In 1903 Dr. Rudolph Matas presented to the American Surgical Association his classical paper on the radical cure of aneurism. Matas' method of operating combines the advantages of ligation and excision, while at the same time it is easier, safer and may be more conservative. The operation is suitable both to the fusiform and sacculated forms of the disease. After applying a constrictor above the site of disease, if in a limb, or temporarily ligating the proximal and distal trunks, if the carotid is the vessel at fault, one cuts into the sac, thoroughly removes the contained clots, rubs the serosa with gauze and proceeds to insert sutures. The sutures, preferably catgut, are first applied to the openings of all vessels entering or leaving the sac, then the deeper portions

* Read at the Fifty-fifth Annual Session of the American Medical Association, in the Section on Surgery and Anatomy, and approved for publication by the Executive Committee.

of the sac are closed by two rows of continuous Lembert sutures. The elastic constrictor is now removed, and if any blood escapes one or two points of suture are inserted to control this. The next step consists in folding the excess of sac wall on itself, and in doing so inverting the edges of the skin wound.

The operation carried out as described has been very successful, and in some cases of sacculated aneurism the circulation may be re-established through the repaired vessel. As Matas' operation has not yet been frequently performed, I deem it the duty of those who have had even slight experience with it to publish their results. This is my excuse for the present short paper and report of a single case:

J. K., 32 years, laborer. Fairly hard drinker, as evidenced by his statement and face. Several attacks of gonorrhea. Syphilis at 27, with apparent cure under treatment. When 25 years old was confined to bed for six months with rheumatism. Has had no recurrence of this. Developed an inguinal hernia three years ago; now wears a truss. Two years ago suffered from an acute pain shooting down the calf of right leg. A tumor soon appeared in calf and has increased steadily in size. The affected calf measures 18 inches in circumference (the normal one being 12 inches).

Examination.—One finds an expansible, pulsating tumor of the calf reaching up into the popliteal space. Well-marked bruit over tumor. Posterior tibial pulse delayed. There is no tenderness and only a little pain, which is referred to the foot.

Diagnosis.—Popliteal aneurism.

Operation.—Nov. 10, 1903, Sisters' Hospital. Chloroform. Elastic constrictor applied to thigh. Incision into the tumor through the attenuated gastrocnemius showed a cavity 6 by 3 inches in diameter, largely filled with a very dense, lamellated fibrinous mass. This mass was removed. The aneurism sac was thick-walled and markedly atheromatous. Only one opening into the sac could be found and this was closed by catgut sutures. The whole sac was now obliterated by several rows of Lembert sutures and the superficial wound closed without being inverted. Dressings were applied and the patient returned to bed with his limb elevated, before the elastic constrictor was removed.

November 17. A slight elevation of temperature led me to change the dressings, when some bloody pus escaped from the wound. There was neither pain nor redness. Drainage and cleanliness led to recovery. Up to date there has been no recurrence.

The above case was evidently one of sacculated aneurism. Efficient circulation was promptly re-established, but the posterior tibial pulse can no longer be felt. The suppuration was undoubtedly due to some avoidable contamination acting on non-resistant tissues. The details of the operation were not exactly those of Matas. It seems to me that complete closure of the sac by means of sutures must give better assurance against recurrence than closure of a portion of it by two rows of sutures and obliteration of the rest by inverting the skin. The operation, in the case of popliteal aneurism at least, is one of great ease and apparently of as great safety and efficiency.

DISCUSSION.

DR. RUDOLPH MATAS, New Orleans—Dr. Binnie adds one more experience to this procedure. In popliteal aneurism the procedure employed was very simple, and the simplicity of the operation is a great point. The modification in dealing with the sac is important. Suppuration persisting in a case does not at all conflict with the final results, and similar cases have been reported where the suppuration had no effect. I have had one such case in my own practice. Such cases multiply and the modifications proceed wisely. The fundamental point at first was the free exposure of the sac with a minimum disturbance of the surrounding tissues. The vessels should be controlled by suture. The size of the sac will be reduced by simple sutures in tiers. The restoration of the lumen is possible in many cases, and almost every one of the cases reported have illustrated these points. I know of eight cases in which this procedure has been tried by others with a curative effect. Various modifications present themselves in practice, and it may be possible, according to the condition of the sac, to reconstruct the vessel. Some of these modifications relate to the metastatic control. Aneurism at the root of a limb requires a different technic. Compression of the lumen must be obtained. Topographical distribution also causes certain modifications, as does the condition of the sac itself. In many cases we may be able to restore the lumen, but in any case, if this is not possible, we may do it good.

DR. JOHN B. MURPHY, Chicago—In trauma of the popliteal artery, where aneurism follows, the mortality is enormous. I changed my method of operating on these cases to my sorrow as to results, but not to my sorrow as to my belief in the method eventually proving a good one. [Dr. Murphy then gave a blackboard illustration of his method.]

DR. H. O. PANTZER, Indianapolis, reported the case of a patient who was shot through the thigh twelve years before, in whom a popliteal aneurism developed. He gave a blackboard demonstration of the operation.

DR. BINNIE—Dr. Murphy's method has one or two points which may be criticised. He makes one portion of the wall of the aneurism overlap the other. One portion of the aneurismal sac must be separated from the surrounding structures, which makes the sac wall even more non-resistant than before. In other words, Matas' method does not interfere with the nutrition of the wall, while Dr. Murphy's does.

*Symposium on Research Work in the United States.**

THE CARNEGIE INSTITUTION.

J. S. BILLINGS, M.D.
NEW YORK CITY.

The Carnegie Institution of Washington was established by Mr. Andrew Carnegie in 1902. Its work up to this time has been largely tentative and experimental, seeking for information and advice as to what is most needed in its line of work.

ITS ORGANIZATION AND FUNDS.

It has recently been reorganized under the provisions of a special charter granted by Congress in which its objects are declared to be "to encourage in the broadest and most liberal manner, investigation, research, and discovery, and the application of knowledge to the improvement of mankind." In general, it may be said that its objects are similar to those of the Smithsonian Institution, which are "the increase and diffusion of knowledge."

A part of its income is set aside as a reserve fund for building or other purposes and another part is reserved for expenses of administration and printing. Omitting these, it has about $300,000 per year to expend on its work. The Carnegie Institution has asked for and obtained the opinions of many leading men in science, history, archeology and other branches of human knowledge, and has also received much advice beside, on the question as to what it should do. Of course these opinions and this advice have been more or less contradictory, but I will not waste your time by giving an account of the various schemes proposed.

THE RESEARCHES NOW IN PROGRESS.

You are more likely to be interested in what the institution is actually doing or proposes to do in the near future, and this I will try to tell you.

The first two purposes of the trust, as named by Mr. Carnegie in the original trust deed, are:

1. To promote original research.
2. To discover the exceptional man in every department of

*Presented to the General Meeting, at the Atlantic City Session, Tuesday evening, June 7, 1904.

V 42
1904

study and to enable him to make the work for which he seems specially designed his life work.

For the first of these purposes a number of scientific men are now engaged in researches; the following are examples:

In anthropology: An ethnologic investigation among the Pawnee Indians.
In archeology: An investigation into central Asian archeology.
An investigation of monuments in Egypt and Nubia.
A study of Oriental art as recorded on ancient seals.
In astronomy: Measurement of stellar parallax.
Determining the elements of the moon's motion.
A study of the sun with special reference to eruptive phenomena and sun spots. With this is correlated an investigation of terrestrial magnetism and of changes therein. This will be of great interest, and may prove to be of great importance. It will take at least twelve years' work.
In botany: Establishment of a desert botanical laboratory.
In chemistry: Investigation of atomic weights.
Investigation of rare earths.
In physics: Research on terrestrial magnetism.
In zoology: Preparation of the history of engraving in the United States, including taxation, labor questions, etc.
In engineering: Research in locomotive testing.
In geology: Research of effects of high temperatures and pressure on various rocks.
Research on subterranean temperatures.
In history: Research in unpublished archives relating to the history of the United States.
In biology: Establishment of a laboratory for experimental research on evolution, development and heredity, and of a marine biological laboratory.
Investigations on mendelism.
In physiology: Investigations on nutrition and food.
Investigation on speech.
Investigation on adrenalin.

The results of this group of biologic researches may be ultimately of great interest to physicians. The Carnegie Institution has not thus far undertaken any work in the fields of pathology or practical medicine, except that it contributes $10,000 a year toward the publication of the *Index Medicus*, which many of you know something about.

THE LIMITATIONS OF THE INSTITUTION'S FIELD.

Of course the entire income of the institution could be usefully expended in medical research, but the general principles of its work, as agreed to by the trustees, would not permit of this.

The institution will not undertake work which is being done or which can be better done by other agencies, or to enter the field of applied science except in unusual cases. It leaves the field of pathology and preventive medicine to the Rockefeller Institute, and the field of practical medicine and pharmacology to the many workers already engaged therein. It will not contribute money for the preparation and publication of treatises on philosophy, logic, metaphysics or theology, or on technology. It does not dispute that all of these are good objects worthy of aid and encouragement, but the applications for grants which have been made to it amount to $2,000,000 per annum, or nearly seven times its available income, and it is, therefore, compelled to make a selection.

THE SELECTION OF WORKERS.

In making this selection there has been kept in view the second of the two objects of trust above referred to, viz., to find the exceptional man and give him a chance. This is not an easy thing to do. Those who have shown that they are exceptional men are busy, they all have places, and the great universities and corporations are looking out for them and are ready to make places for them.

The Carnegie Institution has obtained the services of a few of them, astronomers, physicists, chemists, geologists, historians, biologists, and the possibility of doing this has several times determined its choice as to the particular line of research which it would attempt to aid.

There are a number of young men, and a few of middle age, in this country, who think that they are exceptional men, but who have had no chance to prove it.

To give some of these a chance to demonstrate their ability the Carnegie Institution has agreed to employ about twenty research assistants, allowing from $600 to $1,500 per year to each. No limitations as to age, sex or residence are prescribed, but the places are not intended for candidates for a university degree. Work of an advanced and special character is expected and the applicant should know what he wants to do, and have some definite idea as to how he intends to attack the problem. If appointed, he must report the results of his work at the end of the year. He may be reappointed.

Last year twenty-five such assistants were appointed from a much larger number of applicants. One wanted to work on an astronomical problem, two in botany, two in chemistry, two in geology, two in mathematics, three in physics, three in psychology, six in zoology, etc. At the end of the year it seemed probable that three or four really exceptional men had been found, and this is a very satisfactory proportion.

We do not yet know how to produce exceptional men. Possibly the laboratory for experimental evolution may give us some information on this point in course of time. At present the most important factor seems to be exceptional mothers. Perhaps it might be possible to have too many of them, but there is no danger of overproduction at present. They are needed in every department of human knowledge and work, in science and in art, in jurisprudence and in poetry, on expeditions and administrators, as journalists and as captains of industry.

Nearly all the exceptional men are busy in some of these branches. The few who are not busy have other possibilities which limit their usefulness; they are too exceptional. Meanwhile, there is a vast amount of good and useful work in research as well as in other things to be done by the rest of us, who are not exceptional, at all events, not uncomfortably so, but who have each his special opportunities for contributing something to the sum of human knowledge and to the welfare of mankind.

In conclusion, the Carnegie Institution of Washington is spending about $120,000 a year on researches which will require several years before definite results can be expected. It is spending about the same amount in investigations which it is hoped will give definite results in from one to three years. Probably no one man would approve of all of these undertakings as being the best possible things to do—the choice has been difficult—but we have done our best in the selections made, and shall be glad to receive advice and criticisms from all who are interested in the progress of science, and among these I feel safe in counting the physicians of the United States.

THE ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH.

BY HERMANN BIGGS, M.D.
NEW YORK CITY.

How did Mr. Rockefeller come to be interested in medical research, is a question that has often been asked, and its answer may well serve as an introduction to our remarks. Several years ago a close personal friend first suggested this as an important field in philanthropy and one as yet wholly neglected in this country. The discovery of diphtheria antitoxin made a deep impression on his mind. He was much interested in this great achievement and in its beneficent results, and it was the presentation of the facts connected with this discovery, with the explanation of the steps by which it was reached, which I think finally crystallized his thought to establish an institute the purpose of which should be to further such beneficent work for humanity.

Once convinced of the need, the next question was, Could such work as this be done in this country? Mr. Rockefeller was led to believe that it was not the ability which was wanting here, but only the opportunity. It was explained to him that what had already been accomplished in advancing medicine in America had been in spite of the fact that our earnest and able men were either physicians in active practice, or, if laboratory workers, they held academic positions where their energies must be devoted to undergraduate teaching, little or no time being left for the work of research.

With these facts in mind a board of directors was formed, and the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research was incorporated in the spring of 1901. Mr. Rockefeller pledged $200,000, which was to be drawn on by the board during the next ten years for this work. The purpose of the institute, as stated in his words, was "to promote original investigation into the causes, prevention and treatment of disease." This orig-

inal pledge was intended for preliminary work, since neither the donor nor the board of directors had any very definitely formed plan of organization or lines of development.

It was decided that the sum placed at the disposal of the board could be used at first in no better way than to create a number of fellowships which should be placed in existing laboratories, and thus aid in carrying out investigations actually in progress but halting for lack of funds, or else, in starting new investigations which seemed especially promising. In this way it was thought that some immediate results might be reached. An additional purpose, it was believed, might also be accomplished, not less important than those just mentioned, and this was to discover where were the men in this country who were anxious to devote themselves to research work, and what were their qualifications.

The plan of making grants in the form of fellowships to aid investigation has been continued for the past three years. During this time 81 grants have been made to persons for work in this country, while with the assistance of the institute, four persons have been sent to Europe for work in the laboratories of Koch and Ehrlich, Germany, and one worker is now in Manila studying smallpox under the direction of Dr. Councilman of Boston.

The range of subjects for study has been already quite a wide one, relating not only to bacteriology and pathology, but also to practical medicine. As examples of the latter may be mentioned: the investigation of the milk supply of New York City; the study of the effects of feeding different kinds of milk in the tenements; the relation of the bacillus of dysentery (Shiga) to epidemics of dysentery and to the diarrheal diseases of infants.

By the end of the first year it had become clear to the directors that although much valuable work might be done by aiding special investigations by grants of money, the best work of the institute could not be accomplished in this way; that for its greatest usefulness centralization was a necessity, in a building of its own, with its own organization and corps of workers, whose whole time should be devoted to the work of research. A general plan embodying these opinions was presented by the board of directors to Mr. Rockefeller, who then added the sum of $1,000,000 to his original pledge to carry out the plan of the board thus presented. This was not designed as endowment, but was to be used for the purchase of land, erection of buildings, and the support of the work during the first ten years.

In accordance with this scheme a plot of land sufficient not only for the present needs, but the future requirements of the institute, has been purchased in New York, situated between Sixty-fifth and Sixty-seventh streets and fronting on the East River. Plans for a laboratory building 60 by 160 feet, five stories high, have been completed. It is expected that work will be begun on this building in the course of the next few weeks. The plans of the institute laboratory building have been carefully drawn after visits by four members of the board of directors to the important European institutes, for the purpose of getting the advantage of the most recent experience in matters of construction and equipment. It is expected that the new building will furnish facilities for work in bacteriology, pathology, physiologic chemistry and pharmacology. The general scope of the work will perhaps more closely resemble that of the Pasteur Institute than that of any other. Dr. Simon Flexner, late professor of pathology in the University of Pennsylvania, will be director in charge of the work in the new institute building. As a preparation for his new duties he is spending the present year in Europe. Pending the erection of the building, which will require at least a year, temporary quarters for the institute have been secured, and it is expected that the work will be begun in these by Dr. Flexner and his associates next fall.

The organization of the institute is such that none of the men connected with it will hold teaching positions, so that they will be free to devote their entire time to research.

While no plans have been made for teaching even small classes, as in many of the European institutes, it is expected that facilities will be afforded to outside physicians to carry on their own investigations under supervision.

With the establishment of the laboratory in New York it is not, however, expected that assisting outside investigations will be given up, although this may not be carried on to so great a degree as at present.

The next step contemplated in the development of the work is the erection of a small hospital contiguous to the laboratory building, in order to connect clinical and scientific work as closely as possible. With such a hospital it is hoped that scientific therapeutics, as well as pathology, may be studied. It has been from the beginning, and will be in the future, the aim of the institute to keep close to the practical side of medicine; three of its directors being identified with clinical medicine. At present the board consists of seven members, all physicians, and these have been the sole trustees of the fund. Thus far they have had, as doubtless in the future they will have, a free hand to organize and develop the work along the best lines, untrammeled by tradition, or by any non-professional board of directors. It has been the idea of the board to proceed deliberately, beginning in a small way, letting the institute develop gradually along natural lines, being ready to shape itself to new needs as they might be presented.

THE MEMORIAL INSTITUTE FOR INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

FRANK BILLINGS, M.D.
CHICAGO.

The institute of which I desire to speak to you can not rank in wealth with the other institutions mentioned. It is small, modest in its beginning, and has for its location Chicago.

The Memorial Institute for Infectious Diseases was organized January, 1902, by Mr. and Mrs. Harold F. McCormick, of Chicago, in memory of a son, who died of scarlet fever in January, 1901. At first their object was to study the cause of scarlet fever alone, but a few of their friends of the medical profession persuaded them that the conduct of a laboratory alone for the study of the cause of this disease was not the proper method of procedure, and the founders finally modified the plan by incorporating a hospital with it, and it was then named the Memorial Institute for Infectious Diseases. The institute has been wrongly named in some periodicals as the McCormick Institute for Infectious Diseases.

The founders desired to begin work at once, and within one year of the death of their son two isolated houses were rented from the Presbyterian Hospital of Chicago, in which were placed ten beds, and arrangements made with the Presbyterian Hospital for the care of these patients, nursing, feeding, etc., and the experimental work was carried on in the pathologic laboratory of Rush Medical College. Dr. Ludvig Hektoen was chosen its director, and he with a corps of assistants, has been busily engaged ever since. The board of directors consists of five, three of whom are medical men and two laymen, one a relative of the McCormick family, who are thoroughly in accord with all efforts that have been and are being made for scientific work.

Within the last year one individual gave the institute a block of ground, situated on the South side of Chicago, worth at least $150,000. Another individual has subscribed a sufficient sum of money to erect a laboratory and a pavilion to contain beds for the treatment of at least fifty people. We hope to erect this pavilion and laboratory within a year. Within the last year Mr. and Mrs. McCormick generously donated a sufficient sum of money to endow the *Journal of Infectious Diseases*, probably the first endowed medical journal in the United States. This journal will be issued monthly, or as often at least as a sufficient amount of material has accumulated for this purpose.

The scope of the work of the institute will be to investigate all of the acute infectious diseases except smallpox. The ordinances of our city prevent us from investigating and

V 42
1904

taking care of these cases in the institute. By request, the present efforts will be almost entirely directed to scarlet fever.

During the first year 125 cases of scarlet fever were treated and investigated; during the second year 85.

The enthusiasm with which the work has been received in Chicago gives promise that there will be other contributions for the erection of pavilions and the treatment of measles, whooping cough and other infectious diseases. Later on we may hope to grow until we may treat or investigate any of the infectious diseases.

RESEARCH WORK AT THE HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL.

HAROLD C. ERNST, M.D.
BOSTON.

The data for this summary of research work done in connection with the Harvard Medical School, were obtained from answers to the following questions: As to how many individuals are connected with the department—both as teachers and engaged in research; as to how many places for research workers—in addition to the regular teaching force—exist in each department; as to whether there are any funds that can be drawn on for the assistance of research work independently of the money contributed by the school; as to what the facilities for research are; and as to what researches are now being carried on in each department.

Questions of this nature were addressed to all the departments in the school having laboratories attached to them, or having influence over laboratories not directly under the control of the school.

In making up such a summary as this, at this time, the present condition of affairs is all that is considered. No account is taken of the new buildings of the school, now being erected, nor of the very greatly increased facilities that will be at the service of the departments, when these buildings are completed.

There appear to be fourteen such departments, or laboratories, engaged in research work, as commonly understood—excluding, in this instance, clinical research.

In summarizing the replies obtained to the questions, it is exceedingly difficult to make exact statements, but the attempt will be made to claim no more than is properly to be allowed to the influence of the school.

Taking up the departments in order, the first would be that of anatomy, and the head of that department makes the statement that there are thirteen instructors and others in the department, more or less actively engaged in research work; that there is an indefinite number of places for research workers (on the table the number is placed at ten); that there is a small fund that can be drawn on for the assistance of research work; that the facilities for anatomic study are abundant; and that there are five distinct lines of research now being carried on in the department.

The department of histology and embryology states that there are four instructors, and others, engaged in research; that there are three places for research workers; that there are no funds that can be drawn on for the assistance of research; that the facilities are those of a first-class laboratory, with a very large and unique collection of serial sections of embryos, and a first-class working library; and that there are seven researches being carried on at present.

In the department of physiology there are five instructors and others, engaged in research; there are eight places for research workers; there are funds that can be drawn on for the support of research work; the facilities are those of a well equipped laboratory, together with a large library; and that there are eight researches being carried on.

In chemistry there are nine instructors and others engaged in research; there are about fifteen places that can be occupied by research workers; there are no funds that can be drawn on; the facilities offered are fair, together with a good working library; and there are eight researches now being carried on.

In pathology there are sixteen instructors and others connected with the department and engaged in research; there are twelve places for research workers; there are no funds; the facilities are excellent, together with a good working library; and there are nine major and some minor researches now under way.

The next two laboratories are more or less intimately allied with the department of pathology, for the reason that the heads of these laboratories are a part of the teaching force of the school, but their direct control, together with the funds and the library, are under the trustees of the hospitals to which the laboratories belong.

The first is the laboratory of the Boston City Hospital, in which there are eleven instructors and others engaged in research; there are fifteen places for research workers; there are no funds that can be drawn on; the facilities are very extensive, together with a large hospital library; and there are at least ten researches now being carried on.

The second is the laboratory of the Massachusetts General Hospital, in which there are two instructors and in which there were twenty-five research workers in 1903, with about twenty places permanently open; which has a considerable fund for its support; has excellent facilities and a large hospital library; in which there are seven researches now being carried on; and from which twenty-one were published during 1903.

The next department of the school is that of bacteriology, in which there are sixteen instructors and others more or less actively engaged in research; there are ten places for research workers; there is a small fund that can be drawn on for the assistance of research work; in which the facilities are those of a well equiped laboratory, together with a good working library; and in which eight researches are now going on.

Affiliated with this department in the same way, and for the same reason that the laboratories of the Boston City Hospital and the Massachusetts General Hospital are affiliated with the department of pathology, but, of course, entirely independent of it, is the laboratory of the Board of Health of the city of Boston. The head of this laboratory is an instructor in the department of bacteriology in the medical school, and in this laboratory are engaged three instructors and others; it has about ten places for research workers; but it has no funds that can be drawn on for research work; its facilities are good, and there are now eight lines of research being pursued.

The department of comparative pathology reports that there are two instructors, with five places for research workers; that there are no funds that can be drawn on for the assistance of research work; that the facilities are fair at present, and that there are three researches now being carried on there. The head of this department makes the note in his communication that subjects are not listed as researches until they have actually reached the point where something worthy of publication has been accomplished.

The department of hygiene has two instructors; three places for research workers; has no funds that can be drawn on; has the equipment of a chemical laboratory, together with a small bacteriologic equipment; and is pursuing seven researches at present.

The division of surgery of the medical school has four instructors and others engaged in research; and has places for about ten research workers in the various hospital laboratories and in the school, together with considerable funds that can be drawn on for the assistance of research, although these funds are not under the control of the university, but under that of individual members of the division of surgery; its facilities are good; are distributed in the medical school and in the hospital laboratories; and eight researches being carried on under the direction of the division.

Affiliated with this division of surgery is a laboratory of surgical pathology, which has one instructor, with ten places for research workers; with no funds that can be drawn on for the support of research work; and which is "sufficiently well equipped"; there are six researches now being pursued.

The department of pharmacology and experimental therapeutics has three instructors, together with two places for research workers; has no funds on which it can draw; its facilities are limited, but include a fair working library; and there are about five researches now being conducted on the pharmacology of different poisonous plants.

A summary of these reports, placed in tabular form, brings out some interesting points.

In the first place it can be seen that there are fourteen departments and laboratories more or less directly under the control or influence of the school. There are ninety-one instructors and others, more or less actively engaged in research; there are from 120 to 140 places that can be occupied by research workers; there are only five laboratories that have any funds whatever that can be drawn on for the support of research, and of these five, two are not under the control of the university; the facilities are, in the majority of cases, extremely good, and the number of researches actually being carried on is over one hundred.

Another interesting point in the literary side of the work; there are collections of books of sufficient extent to be dignified by the name of working libraries in nine of these departments (two of them, however, not under the control of the university), and there are five card catalogues maintained with more or less activity, giving access to the literature of the subject in which the department where they are placed is especially interested. There are over 160 different periodicals, in all languages, regularly received in the school building in these different departments, and there are four journals of scientific medicine—the editorial control of which lies in members of the teaching force of the school.

The striking point in regard to the whole summary is the very great amount of activity that is manifested in this center of medical teaching in contrast with the exceedingly small pecuniary support that it has to rely on.

THE WILLIAM PEPPER LABORATORY OF CLINICAL MEDICINE.

ALFRED STENGEL, M.D.
PHILADELPHIA.

The three great institutions that have been spoken of—the Carnegie Institution, the Rockefeller Institute and the Memorial Institute of Chicago—differ materially from that of the small affair for which I am called on to speak. To borrow a quotation, if one were to compare cubs with lions, the smaller institutions, the clinical laboratories, have a very important work to perform, and one which will in the end compare favorably with the work of the greater institutions in this particular, namely, that their work is so very much more far reaching. The clinical laboratory is intended to subserve a double purpose, not only to furnish facilities and a place for investigations, but to elevate the tone of the staffs of hospitals with which these laboratories are connected.

The founder of this laboratory, who named it in honor of his distinguished father, professor of the practice of medicine in the University of Pennsylvania some time before him, recognized that there was a change in the science of medicine, in the teaching of medicine, and that laboratories were moving away from the practical department, and particularly from that more practical laboratory, the hospital. He, with great sagacity, I think, conceived the idea of establishing a bond of union between the scientific and the essentially practical in the foundation of laboratory knowledge, so that research work could be carried on by those who were practical men to a certain extent.

The founder of this laboratory forbids undergraduate teaching within its walls, the purpose being to exclude from the laboratory or from the institution the temptation of ever running the laboratory for undergraduates. It is to be thrown open at any time to any physician who may apply for the purpose of carrying on any research work, provided he can show a capacity and previous training which will justify him in availing himself of the opportunities furnished by the laboratory. The work of the laboratory, which was established in 1895, has led to the publication of a number of research works from time to time. There have been works published at different times by from fifteen to twenty-five workers, and the laboratory is affiliated with the laboratory of the State Live Stock Board, in which Ravenal and others are carrying on investigations with reference to tuberculosis.

Clinical laboratories are of recent establishment. On the occasion of the opening of this laboratory Dr. Welch, who made one of the principal addresses, stated that the first laboratory comparable to this was established in Munich at the suggestion of von Ziemssen in 1885. The second laboratory of the kind was one which was established at Leipsic by Professor Curschmann in 1892. This in point of time is the third of its kind that has been established, and I am led to believe from the amount of correspondence I have had on the subject that there are many other laboratories connected with hospitals that have been established under the inspiration of this one. The work of such a clinical laboratory can not be so far reaching as that of institutions which can liberally endow the workers as well as furnish unusual opportunities. The work must be confined more or less to the staffs appointed by the hospital with which it is connected. As a practical illustration, it is well to have such laboratories associated with hospitals, and I may refer to the fact that the Pasteur Institute, the Rockefeller Institute, and the Memorial Institute mentioned have under contemplation attachment to hospitals for practical work in association with laboratories. This is an important relation, but the great out work which the Pepper Laboratory has achieved, if it has achieved this, is to have furnished an example for the establishment of other laboratories in connection with hospitals where research work may be conducted. The readiness with which young men who will do good work, and who will give themselves up to the best work that can be done, speaks well for the necessity of such institutions as this. The effect is to elevate the tone of the staffs of hospitals and all those who come in contact with them in any way.

*Symposium on the Mutual Relations of the Government Medical Services and the Profession.**

WHAT CAN THE SERVICES DO FOR THE MEDICAL PROFESSION?

VICTOR C. VAUGHAN, M.D.
ANN ARBOR, MICH.

I have been asked and have reluctantly consented to briefly summarize what the medical services of the Army and of the Navy and of the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service can do for the medical profession. I wish that this task had been assigned to someone more competent to speak on the subject than I. My knowledge of each of these services is limited and superficial, and undoubtedly I shall commit in this short talk many sins of omission. However, I am limited in time, and must speak without circumlocution.

Each of these services has rendered more or less of value to the medical profession in the past, and the best prophecy of what will be done in the future is to be found in what has been done in the past. The work of William Beaumont, as an illustration of what may be done for the advancement of scientific medicine under most adverse circumstances, is almost without a parallel in the history of our profession, and this work certainly should be credited to the medical service of the Army. Had it not been for the intelligent and sympathetic interest taken in his researches by the first surgeon general, Beaumont with all his energy and devotion to the problem which he attempted to solve, could not have prosecuted the work as successfully as he did. The surgeon general granted Beaumont frequent and prolonged leaves of absence in order to give him time and opportunity to carry on his experiments; supplied him with rare and costly books bearing on the physiology of digestion, and, in short, did everything possible to assist this early pioneer of

* Presented to the General Meeting, Wednesday evening, June 8, 1904.

American medical science in his attempt to advance human knowledge. From 1600 to 1861 many army surgeons made more or less valuable contributions to the world's knowledge of the botany, zoology and ethnology of the country west of the Alleghanies. As a type of such work I will mention that of Fischer, whose writings are found in the large volumes edited by Schoolcraft and published by the government. The War of the Rebellion developed in both the medical service of the Army and that of the Navy men who have enriched the profession by original contributions, and the medical and surgical history of this war contains much of real and permanent scientific value. The editorial work done on these volumes by Woodward, Otis, Huntington and Smart is deserving of the highest professional recognition, and much could be said, had I time, of the many and valuable contributions contained in these great volumes, contributed by earnest medical men, many of whom made thorough records of their cases on the field, in camp, and in hospital. The library of the surgeon general has placed at the disposal of the profession in this country, under certain necessary restrictions, one of the most complete lists of medical books to be found in the world. The Index catalogue and the Index Medicus enable us to find ready reference to the medical literature of the world. It is difficult to estimate the value that this great medical library is to our profession. It is widely appreciated and largely used by earnest medical men in every part of our country.

Barton of the Navy and Lottermann of the Army deserve credit for securing the proper organization of their respective corps. Sternberg of the Army deserves especial credit for his early and thorough work in bacteriology, and especially for his investigations in yellow fever. He showed quite conclusively that this disease was not due to bacteria, and it was necessary that this demonstration should be made before there was justification to look for the cause of this disease elsewhere. Carter of the Marine-Hospital Service, by his intelligent observation of the period of incubation in yellow fever, did much to put Reed on the right path in the brilliant investigations carried on by the Army Commission in Cuba. The work of Reed, Carroll, Lazear and Agramonte, which terminated in the discovery of the fact that yellow fever is transmitted by the stegomyia is one of the brightest pages in the history of science, and the practical application of this discovery by Gorgas of the Army and Ross of the Navy should convince all intelligent people of the beneficence of preventive medicine. Turner, Gihon, Siegfried and Wilson of the Navy were earnest and productive workers in hygiene. We are largely indebted to LeGarde of the Army and Stitt of the Navy for their careful work on the effects on the human body of modern small caliber projectiles. Crane and Shufeldt of the Army and Flint, Rauchenberger and Jones of the Navy have made valuable and original contributions to natural history. Beyer, Kitter and Wales of the Navy deserve honorable mention for their papers bearing on pharmacology, physiologic chemistry and therapeutics. The Marine-Hospital Service early appreciated the possible value of diphtheria antitoxin and sent one of its most competent men to Europe in 1894 for the purpose of studying this preparation. The work of Kinyon of the Marine-Hospital Service at San Francisco, subsequently confirmed by the able board of experts sent by the surgeon general of the Marine-Hospital Corps to San Francisco, deserves commendation from the profession. The study of the prevalence and geographical distribution of hookworm disease in the United States, so ably conducted by Stiles of the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, is a credit to the profession as well as to the service for which the work was done. The investigations carried on by Strong, Craig, and others of the Army on malaria and other tropical diseases, have contributed largely to our bacteriologic and clinical knowledge.

I have made these brief references to what has been done in the past in order to remind you that the medical profession is already largely indebted to the federal medical services for valuable contributions. It is true of the men in these services, as it is true of those of us in civil life, that much has been left undone; that we have not been sufficiently attentive to scientific medicine; that we have not always utilized even those opportunities that come to hand; that we have sometimes fallen into slothful and careless ways; but I have said enough to show that all of the services that I have been called on to discuss have not been without value to scientific medicine, and I will now turn to a statement of what, in my opinion, these services may do in the future for the advancement of our profession. As time presses on me, I will condense my views on this subject and state them as follows:

1. In all of these services scientific research should be encouraged. This encouragement should manifest itself in the first place by furnishing competent energetic men in the service with every facility possible to carry on any research that they may desire to undertake. There is no Army post, naval station, or marine hospital at which scientific work might not be done if the man is there to do it, and if he has the facilities to work with. In the second place, men in all these services should be invested for meritorious scientific work. The men in the line is encouraged to do his best because he is always conscious of the fact that for service of signal value a reward comes with a fair degree of certainty. Why should this not apply to men in the medical service? Again, men in any one of these medical services who are willing and competent to undertake research work should be detailed to study in the best laboratories in this and other countries. This in and of itself would be considered by many as a reward for meritorious service.

2. Men not in these services might be called on more frequently than they have in the past when some problem is under investigation, and when such men possess unusual knowledge along the line of study. An admirable illustration of the good that may come from the selection of a commission outside of the service is that furnished by the plague commission sent to San Francisco by the surgeon general of the Marine-Hospital Service.

3. Special commissions consisting of men in the service or of those in civil life, or mixed commissions, should be more frequently sent out to study tropical diseases. The brilliant record made by the Reed Commission in studying yellow fever in Cuba should stimulate work along this line and should lead to the sending out of other commissions. The Army Medical Service should not rest on its laurels, so brightly and so dearly won by Reed, Lazear and their fellows, but should continue to work. It should not be left to an English or a French or any other foreign commission to confirm and amplify the work done by the Reed Commission. There is much work still to be done before the etiology of yellow fever is fully understood, and why should not our country undertake this work?

4. The Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service should see to it that its new laboratory at Washington is thoroughly equipped with the best apparatus and the best men. The profession of medicine in the United States will not be content until this laboratory turns out researches comparable with those contained in the Arbeiten and Mittheilungen of the German health office. There are many problems which could properly be investigated in this laboratory with profit to the profession and the people at large. For instance, why should not this laboratory undertake experimental studies leading to advanced knowledge concerning the preparation of streptococcus and antitoxin. In order to prepare successfully such an antitoxin it will be necessary to have more exact knowledge concerning the toxin produced by the streptococcus. The study of this toxin might very properly be carried on in this laboratory. Again, we are at present at sea concerning a standard for antitetanic serum. Must we wait for Germany to establish a standard for us?

5. The Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service should establish research laboratories on the Isthmus of Panama, in Porto Rico, in the Hawaiian Islands, and in the Philippines; and should not only encourage the men in this service to make use of these laboratories, but should throw them open to competent men from civil life who might wish to study the diseases of these regions. There are many men in our laboratories who have already done excellent research work on some of the tropical diseases, and who would gladly go to one of these

countries if they could find there facilities for carrying on their research.

6. The naval medical service should equip every man-of-war with a complete clinical laboratory, including optical instruments, bacteriologic and chemical apparatus and material, *x*-ray outfit, and, in short, everything found in the clinical laboratories of our best hospitals, and the head of this department should give these in the service to understand that they are expected to use these facilities and he should reward them for work well done and censure them for neglect of duty when work is not done.

In conclusion, I may say that the medical profession of this country acknowledges with pride what has been accomplished by the federal services in the past, and it expects that in the future these services shall keep abreast of the best men in the civil practice of medicine. For the heads of these services to be satisfied with less, is not to be expected of them. When they do more they are to be commended. All of these services now have their laboratories of research more or less well equipped, and the medical profession of this country expects that these laboratories shall be the birthplaces of new knowledge.

WHAT CAN THE MEDICAL PROFESSION DO FOR THE ARMY?

W. C. BORDEN, M.D.
Major and Surgeon U. S. Army.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

In considering the subject assigned me, I am greatly impressed by the motive underlying the title. The fact that this, the largest and most representative association of medical men in this country, propounds such inquiry is pleasing evidence that it appreciates the obligations which it bears to the country, and to meet such obligations is willing to do what it can to strengthen the arm militant of the nation. It is further evidence of the trend of thought of the medical profession toward a broader and more comprehensive grasp of the duties and responsibilities which must by right devolve on it.

With the extension of medical knowledge, its quick dissemination by journal and book and the association of members of our profession together in societies, which association has been made generally possible only in recent years through the facilities for rapid travel now offered, the profession is coming to a comprehension of those broader duties which must devolve on them—duties entirely outside those connected with the ordinary routine of their profession. In large, these duties are mainly connected with the preservation of health through the making of sanitary regulations and laws and legislative enactments protecting the public against the danger incident to the practice of the profession of medicine by unqualified men. In all these matters the medical profession, comprising as it does members of the community especially educated and qualified to advise on the question of the protection of the public health, must give to the community the benefit of its special knowledge or fall short of its highest duties. Equally, though less manifest in time of peace, these arms of the nation—the Army and Navy—which require most careful preparation for effectiveness in war, require for their proper organization that the problems dealing with the health and care of armed forces should be carefully considered, thoroughly worked out, and duly solved before the time of war and stress. Provision should be made for the care of the sick and wounded, and equally and of even greater importance, adequate means for the preservation of the health of the armed force in time of war should be provided. An army is a costly institution, maintained by a nation for use in time of need; how much more costly to a nation, therefore, when in time of stress it is found inefficient. The strength of any chain is the strength of its weakest link; each link, therefore, of the organization of an army should be perfected and strengthened to correspond with the others.

In the organization of an army the Medical Department is by no means the least important link in the chain of organization. The strength of an army depends not only on proper organization and adequate training, but on the health of its individual units, and on the maintenance of the health of an army may often rest the balance of victory or defeat.

In our country the policy is to maintain a small regular army in time of peace, this to serve as a nucleus about which volunteer forces may assemble in time of war. In the same way the Medical Department of the Regular Army is to serve as the nucleus about which volunteer medical officers shall form. It is evident that for effective expansion the Medical Department must be sufficiently officered to do all regular duty pertaining to the Army in time of peace, or it will be entirely insufficient in size to properly serve as a nucleus in time of war. This was fully illustrated in our Medical Department in the war with Spain and in the British service in the Anglo-Boer war. In fact, it was so forcibly impressed on the British Commission to investigate the care of the sick and wounded in the South African campaign that this commission gave expression to the opinion which may be considered axiomatic, that a department not sufficiently large to properly perform its duties in time of peace can not be efficiently expanded in time of war.

It may be at once stated that at the present time the Medical Department of our Army is insufficient in size to meet these requirements; so much so, in fact, that in addition to the regular force of about 200 medical officers allowed by law, some 200 contract doctors are employed.

One of the pressing needs of the Army, therefore, is that the Medical Department be increased in size to such extent, at least, that it may be able to do all ordinary duties in time of peace, both for effectiveness in time of peace and to insure preparedness for war.

On the outbreak of the war many difficult problems are presented in connection with the organization of an enlarged army, largely composed of volunteer forces. The military surgeon is a specialist of type unknown in civil life. He has to deal with sanitary questions which have to do with the health of massed bodies of men placed in the peculiar environment incident to life in the field of war; also he has to provide for the shelter, feeding, sanitation, treatment and transport of the sick and wounded, duties which can only be properly done by men conversant with the many technical details incident to such work. To take inexperienced and untrained men and give them such duties has in the past, and will in the future, be followed by disaster. When such disaster occurs, then the need for an efficient medical service in the Army is brought home to the country, and the people cry out against a system which leads to the suffering and death of fathers, husbands, and sons sent to the country's defense, not realizing that the faults of the system may have been repeatedly pointed out and that the system has continued only through neglect to provide proper legislation. To the people at large, with peace comes forgetfulness of the lessons of war. The lessons remain only with those who, by experience or teaching, appreciate these dangers in the future which are pointed out by the experiences of the past. So far as the Medical Department of the Army is concerned, these lessons are most fully appreciated by the medical profession, and the profession can do much for the Army by applying their knowledge of these matters to the public good, to the end of remedying these evils which arise through neglect of precautions when the people forget. So in this as in other matters having to do with the maintenance of health and the prevention or amelioration of suffering, the medical profession, which is by education and experience, trained to see, must be the teachers and the leaders of the people.

But it is not in war alone that the medical department of an army is of service to a nation. In our country we have but to point to the scientific attainments and the work of Beaumont, of Otis, of Woodruff, of Billings, of Sternberg, and of Reed, as well as to the able way in which most difficult sanitary problems are now being solved and public work is being quickly and adequately done by medical officers of our Army in the far East

So in peace as well as in war the medical department of an army has its use and reason for its existence.

V 42
1904

The medical profession can do much for the Army by using its great influence to show that to serve the country and to protect the nation, and the individuals of the nation who go out to its defense, the Medical Department of the Army must be sufficiently and properly officered to give efficiency. More than this, as volunteers must be relied on, there should be in the country a number of reserve medical officers whom services can be available in time of need. A medical reserve has been designed to take the place of the anomalous and unsatisfactory contract surgeon system which now obtains.

Surgeons under contract have no rank, and the lack of dignity which pertains to their position has long been the subject of remark as not compatible with the standing of members of a learned profession, whose duties and responsibilities are at least equal to those of other commissioned officers. More than this, it is the experience of all armies that physicians serving with troops can not effectively perform the duties required of them unless they have the military standing given by commissioned rank. To remedy these evils it is proposed to replace the contract surgeons by special commissioned medical officers, whose commissions shall be operative only while the holders are on active duty, but whose commissions are continued so that the holders may be available for service, on their own consent, when emergency requires. Both the increase of the Medical Department and the formation of a Medical Reserve Corps have been carefully worked out, and in the form of a bill is now before Congress. This Association, both through its Committee on Legislation and by individual efforts, has been actively and effectively engaged in a campaign of education to show the need of proper legislation for insuring efficiency in the Medical Department. The medical profession can do much for the Army by furthering the efforts in this direction.

WHAT CAN THE MEDICAL PROFESSION DO FOR THE NAVY?

SURGEON CHARLES F. STOKES, U. S. NAVY.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

An opportunity to tell the medical profession of the United States, through this, its greatest organization, what it can do for the Navy, in one of supreme importance to the body of officers which I represent, and, although the time allotted to each paper is of necessity short, I trust that my efforts will be rewarded by a substantial growth of the interest which first suggested this symposium.

Recent legislation has authorized an increase of 150 in the medical corps of the Navy, to be accomplished by a yearly addition of 25. At the end of five years the corps will have almost doubled itself by a growth from its present strength of 250 to nearly 400 officers. This great increase must be accomplished by the exercise of extreme care in the selection of desirable persons from among the candidates presenting themselves for examination. As this choice is entirely in the hands of the medical corps itself, and is absolutely free from political and other influences, merit alone counts. Permission to appear before the board is extended to all citizens of the United States of good standing between the ages of 21 and 30 years. In all other branches of the service a special designation is required before a candidate may present himself for examination. If this important duty is not wisely and faithfully performed, if the corps is encumbered with indifferent material, then we alone are responsible for the unhappy conditions that will follow.

It is my belief that the medical profession can best serve the medical corps of the Navy by acquainting itself with what the Navy offers competent physicians in the way of a career, and by sending some, at least, of the best products of its schools and hospitals before the medical examining board.

I shall, no doubt, be accused of taking a grossly practical side of the topic under consideration, but I feel that the great importance of keeping up the standard of efficiency in our corps justifies the choice.

The welfare of the entire Navy is largely dependent on the efficiency of its medical officers. We have to decide—and our decisions are final—on the physical fitness of every officer and man, not only for admission, but also for promotion, and we care for each one during his whole naval career. We must study the hygienic features of his environment, and we must keep up his physical standard, so that when the supreme moment is at hand both officers and men will be found capable of responding to the call as American crews alone can respond. Superiority in personnel has oftentimes overcome superiority in ships, and it always will be so within certain limits.

A glance at the Surgeon General's report for any recent year will convince the most skeptical that the work done in our naval hospitals, the purely professional work, is superb. The field is as broad, in fact, is much the same as that encountered in hospitals of the same size elsewhere.

It has been said by our hypercritical brethren on shore that we hibernate professionally while serving on board ship. To correct that erroneous impression let me tell you that I was at one time the only medical officer of a ship cruising in northern Europe with 800 men on board. We were ordered in haste, by way of the Mediterranean, through the tropics, to northern China, to participate in the relief of Pekin. Later, in the same ship, with one assistant, we carried between 900 and 1,000 men from the West Indies to the Asiatic Station. There is a lot of professional work in that sort of service.

It has been said, too, that our field of work at sea is narrow. That has not been my experience. My last sea service was on the battleship Oregon, both on our western coast and in China, with 500 men on board and no assistant. In order to emphasize the fact that our work may be of wide range, I have selected from the records of the Oregon ten cases which were treated by me to convalescence on board that ship, with but two exceptions—one a case of diphtheria, the other a case of tuberculosis; both were transferred to hospitals. The period covered was six months, and the ship cruised from Puget Sound, Washington, to Hong Kong, China, by way of San Francisco, Honolulu, across the Pacific to Yokohama and Shanghai. The cases were: two of lobar pneumonia, one of fracture of the skull with extensive facial laceration, one of smallpox, one of severe complicated typhoid fever, one of fracture of the tibia, one of malarial fever, plasmodium demonstrated in the blood; one of diarrhœa, with hæmaturia and chyluria, filaria nocturna demonstrated in the blood; one of tuberculosis, tubercle bacilli demonstrated in the sputum, and one of diphtheria, diagnosis confirmed on shore. I doubt if any one present, in his individual practice, covers a wider field than the foregoing. The proper diagnosis of some of the cases called for the use of considerable microscopic and bacteriologic technic.

The modern battleship is a floating fortress and machine shop in one. Her men and stores are handled in small boats, and she is frequently coaled from lighters; in her double bottoms poisonous gases are sometimes developed, and have to be guarded against. The naval surgeon must at all times be prepared to meet the emergencies of these hazardous conditions. He must, too, be prepared to meet the emergencies of battle, to give help to those of our own service as well as assistance to the wounded of other nations. Within a few weeks Surgeon H. D. Wilson, of the Vicksburg, did excellent work among the Russian wounded after the naval battle off the coast of Korea.

The handling of epidemics in the Navy is a credit to the service, notwithstanding the recent unfavorable comment of a misinformed journal. We have to deal with young recruits, many of them fresh from rural districts where the diseases of childhood are practically unknown; and sooner or later in the Navy they go through the whole list of them.

While cruising our field of work often extends beyond the limits of the ship in which we are serving. For instance, I have removed huge scrotal tumors due to elephantiasis in Samoa, have resected intestine at Guam, and have performed colitectomies in Japan. In this connection I beg leave to state that my surgical experience in the tropics bears out the statements of Major Bannister of the Army, in his recent interesting report of operative work in Manila. The successes and failures are due to the same causes that operate for good and for bad in other climates, and the results are but little, if at all, affected by tropical conditions. This is contrary to com-

mon belief. Tetanus infection is, however, a real danger in the tropics, which must be carefully guarded against. Bapmister lost one case from this cause in Manila; about 15 years ago I had a similar experience in Samoa.

You will say at once, if naval surgeons have access to so much and such varied clinical material, why have we not heard more of their work? That is not difficult to understand when you realize that we work almost entirely alone during our careers in the service. There is little chance of getting together. We serve for brief periods in many localities, and about the time we are becoming identified with one community we are shifted to another. On account of the shortage of medical officers and the enormous growth of their work of late there has been little chance to specialize in the Navy. After making the required official reports and keeping the records of the service, the impulse to publish our interesting cases for the benefit of the medical profession, from which we have been more or less cut off, soon vanishes. There is another side of it, too. Some years ago I reported from Japan the history of a case of strangulated hernia, large and of long standing, which I had operated on successfully, and was rather proud of "topping off" with a method of radical cure which bears the name of a distinguished American surgeon. When I returned to New York shortly afterward, I found my surgical friends there engaged in "inventing" recurrences after the method I had practiced in Japan. You must admit that by unremitting work alone can you who live in the midst of it all, keep pace with the wonderful strides of the present day. Can we, then, be censured for hesitating to contribute to medical literature from remote corners of the earth?

The opportunity to acquire fame in the medical profession in the Navy comes to but few, but so that opportunity comes to but few, relatively, in civil life. We may be doing the same sort of work in the Navy as you are doing in civil life, but our work is confined to a broken class, and that class, in my experience, is not, as a rule, a grateful one. The work that you do is seen by your colleagues, who seek your help, and afterward the grateful patients spread your reputations abroad, and otherwise substantially add to your well being. Not so with us. The most brilliant treatment is taken as a matter of course; if the treatment is not quite brilliant in its effects, the patients, unhappily for us, live on in the service to the end, and we can not shake them off.

The chairman of one of our most important sections I took on his first ambulance call in New York just 21 years ago. There are several other gentlemen present to-night with whom I served as interne in other hospitals. They are all well known to you, their reputations are national, while I, who have been working along the same lines all these years, am unknown outside the Navy, and in it am but one of a large number who are doing the same class of work.

It is not my intention to paint the naval surgeon's life in sombre hues; far from it. After all, it is not the big fees and the fame that hold us to our work in medicine. Both may be comforting in their way, still it is the consciousness of duty well done, the masterful handling of the sick, the planning and carrying to a successful termination of a difficult operative procedure, the skillful diagnosis and the cleverly applied treatment, they are the real rewards—they alone keep our enthusiasm aflame.

Our progressive Surgeon General has done all in his power to place every instrument and appliance of modern medicine within our reach, and if we fail to properly utilize the material the service presents it is entirely our own fault.

We are not altogether neglected in a pecuniary way. Our pay is sufficient to allow us to live in a modest, unpretentious manner, and may be considered satisfactory. In addition, in case we are disabled at any time during our careers in the Navy we may be placed on the retired list, where we receive three-quarters of the highest pay of the grade in which we are serving, and that for as long as we live. That, gentlemen, is a comforting fact, not generally appreciated outside the service.

We enter as assistant surgeons with the rank of lieutenant, junior grade, and may advance to the rank of rear admiral while filling the office of surgeon general. The rank of medical officers is positive and carries with it all the military honors that go with rank in the other branches of the service.

In my endeavor to stimulate your interest in our corps I have cited some of my own experiences. This I have done because they are average experiences and are, naturally, those with which I am most familiar.

We are sadly in need of your help to properly accomplish this great increase of our corps. Our examining board in Washington is rather remotely located, so far as the great medical centers are concerned, which accounts to a great extent for the indifferent material that appears before it. Out of ten candidates examined recently but one was successful. The examination for entrance is comprehensive but extremely practical. The literary and scientific requirements can be mastered by any one with a good common school education well in hand; in fact, any well-equipped physician, up to the physical standard, should be able to secure a commission.

In trying to keep within the allotted time I have had to pass over many interesting features of naval life. The travel incident to cruising is a never-ending source of profitable enjoyment. Courtesies, which seldom fall to the lot of the civilian traveler are extended to naval officers wherever they may be. Contact with the representatives of other nations at home and abroad adds a novel charm to the life. A cursory study of military law is demanded in order that we may not intelligently while serving on courts martial. To harmoniously and efficiently perform our multifarious duties we must acquire a knowledge of ships, of the principles of their construction and ventilation, as well as a knowledge of the purely military side of the service. You can readily see that to properly perform the duties of the medical corps of the Navy one must be well equipped professionally and otherwise, and therefore, I repeat, that it is the best products of your schools and hospitals that we want and no other.

Those who enter the corps after October 1 of each year are brought together at the Naval Medical School the following October for a six months' course of instruction. This course is very thorough and far-reaching and includes the hygiene of camps, ships and hospitals; tropical medicine; military and operative surgery and *x*-rays; bacteriology, animal parasitology, hematology, physiological and general chemistry; naval law; the duties of naval medical officers; tactics, signals and other branches of interest to military physicians and surgeons. With this special training for their chosen careers the graduates of this school should make a creditable showing in the Navy and elsewhere.

The medical corps of the Navy has always been active in adapting to its uses the advances of the medical profession, and the work still goes on.

I can not close my remarks on what the medical profession can best do for the Navy without expressing my appreciation of the great services that profession has already rendered us. Our cruises abroad necessitate the temporary disruption of our homes, a hardship of no mean proportions, but when sickness comes to those we leave behind the situation is demoralizing. Only those of us who have been placed in this most helpless of positions can appreciate the comfort that goes with the thought, that the best medical talent in our land can be had for the asking. For that great privilege, so willingly and so cheerfully granted at all times to us and to ours, allow me to extend to you, gentlemen of the medical profession, the thanks and gratitude of the medical corps of the Navy.

WHAT THE MEDICAL PROFESSION CAN DO FOR THE PUBLIC HEALTH AND MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE.

SURGEON-GENERAL WALTER WYMAN,
U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

It is a great privilege, in response to the invitation of our President and in the presence of a great audience such as always characterizes our general meetings, to say a word for the United States Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service—a service that had its origin in 1798 and has slowly but steadily grown, as grows the tree, by putting out from time to time

V 42
1904

twigs of new duties which have developed into strong branches of public service, until it has reached its present sturdy growth, secure from any casual uprooting, and still growing. Its three hundred or more medical officers may be found in every prominent port on the seacoast, from Maine to Alaska, and on our great lakes and rivers; on the Isthmus of Panama, in Porto Rico, Hawaii and the Philippines; in Canada, British Columbia, Japan, China, India and in Europe.

In the United States you will find them administering 22 government hospitals and 126 other relief stations, extending surgical and medical relief annually to 60,000 seamen of the merchant marine; you will find them administering 37 quarantine stations, inspecting and disinfecting ships, and isolating contagion approaching from foreign shores; you will find them making visual examinations of all our pilots, rejecting 4 per cent. annually for color-blindness, examining physically the crews of life-saving stations that physical defects may not mar the glorious achievements of that great service. At every port or place on the seacoast and on the Canadian and Mexican borders, where alien immigration seeks entrance, you will find these officers examining each immigrant and rejecting those that are afflicted with loathsome or contagious disease, or whose physical condition makes them liable to become a public charge. In times of epidemic, you will find them managing with military precision detention camps, acting as experts in the detection of the disease and directing with coolness and judgment the necessary measures to prevent its spread. At this very time you may find them in certain portions of our country liable to the invasion of yellow fever, waging a prophylactic campaign, by the systematic destruction of the breeding places of the mosquitoes which convey this disease, and organizing in cities and villages local working parties to continue the work, with free distribution of literature showing its necessity and detailing its method.

In contrast to this field activity you will find them in the service laboratory established in Washington by act of Congress, delving into the cause of disease and in other branches of scientific research, or receiving instruction there in the latest scientific methods of diagnosis, to be applied later in their expert work. Thence they go by request to arbitrate local disputes as to the existence or non-existence of bubonic plague, yellow fever, smallpox or cerebrospinal meningitis; to advise with regard to the source of typhoid infection, to address societies on the prevention and suppression of disease, or to investigate some new or ill-understood malady that threatens the material prosperity as well as the health of communities.

Their laboratory work includes also the test of purity of vaccine virus and antitoxic serums, on which, and on their personal inspections of the establishments producing them, depends a granting of the license required by law.

In Canada and British Columbia they are stationed to prevent the side entrance into the United States of aliens who would be rejected for physical causes at our own ports. In Japan and China they are inspecting ships, passengers and cargoes, bound for the Pacific coast, and are pointing out to the steamship companies such immigrants as they know will be refused entrance into the United States under the immigration law. In Calcutta and Bombay, and in Naples they are exercising like supervision. All these officers forwarding periodic reports giving information concerning the sanitary conditions and epidemic diseases prevailing in these respective countries.

They are administering national quarantine in the Philippine Islands, in Hawaii and in Porto Rico. You will find them in the principal fruit ports of Central America, examining and certifying fruit vessels bound for our southern coasts, that they may not be detained on arrival with their perishable cargoes. You will find them in Cuba, stationed in the offices of the consuls at the several ports, still on guard notwithstanding the sanitary regeneration of that island. You will find them in the ports of Mexico, giving bills of health to all vessels leaving for the United States, causing a waiver of detention on arrival and thus expediting commerce. You will find them on the Isthmus, in charge of the quarantine at Panama, protecting that city and the canal zone from the invasion of yellow fever from Ecuador and of the bubonic plague from Peru or Chili; and in the ports of Ecuador and Peru, carefully inspecting or disinfecting vessels bound for the Isthmus as well as those bound for the United States. You will find them, also, in Rio Janeiro and La Guayra, Venezuela, for the exercise of these same functions.

It is a world service—its influence being felt in all civilized countries.

Now, who are these medical officers? They belong to the medical profession of the United States and are its product. There are before me many of their instructors. Safe to say, there is not a medical college represented at this meeting of the Association which is not also represented in this medical corps. These officers have entered the service without political backing, on their merits as decided after thorough physical and professional examination as required by law, and without regard to locality or religion. They are, then, representatives of the medical profession, and my first answer to the typical inquiry is that the medical profession can assist the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service by bearing in mind that the service is but a part of itself—its exponent in official life. It should not be regarded as a body of medical men set apart from the rest, but as an organization seeking in its peculiar field to exemplify the best thought and effort of the profession. The service must be brought in contact with and must have inspiration from the great army of medical men in the United States, who, besides their devotion to their patients and their specialities, are thinking, thinking constantly on the great problems relating to sanitation and public health the practical dealings with which, from a national standpoint, has fallen to the lot of this service.

By maintaining or increasing a high standard of professional excellence the medical profession stimulates its brothers in government service. The medical colleges will assist in protecting corps, not only by thoroughness of medical education, but also by raising the educational standard required of matriculants. Technical education alone is not sufficient; it should be superimposed on a general education broad enough to enable the medical officer to fitly represent the general as well as the special intelligence of the American physician.

You can further help this service by appreciating its aspirations. What are its aspirations? And what are the agencies through which they may be gratified? First, may be mentioned perfection of organization. As organized effort is superior to individual effort, so is legal organization in the long run more efficacious than voluntary. In a law passed two years ago our organization was expanded. This expansion is in line with the expressed will of the Association at its meeting in Atlanta in 1896. The new law brings us in association, so far as may be under the constitution, with the several state boards of health. Special conferences are provided for on request, and an annual conference is made obligatory between the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service and representatives of the state boards of health. Two annual conferences have been held, resulting in a feeling of harmony and co-operation and giving promise of wide and practical results. As these state boards of health have their relations with the county and municipal boards, the latter also have an indirect relation with the national service, and the medical profession can materially assist this service by giving aid to state boards of health and local health officers as well. Many state health officers require help in securing proper legislation, and local boards of health require the aid of the profession in support of the proper functions of their office and in making the office itself so potential, with such a length of tenure, and with such adequate compensation, as to make it attractive to the most competent physicians in the community.

With this organization, to be developed and strengthened as the years go by, it is not too much to assume that general sanitation will be advanced to a degree now thought scarcely possible. The profession can further assist the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service in its broadened scope as thus outlined, by encouraging all educational efforts in behalf of sanitation, by supporting the auxiliary sanitary associations, which I am pleased to say exist in so many states and locali-

tion, seeking to arouse from a disgraceful torpor the interest of those who are affected by sanitation, and by creating a public sentiment which will demand an application of knowledge drawn from scientific observation, knowledge which is far in advance of its practical utilization.

One of the aspirations of this service is a slumless country. I know that this will fall on doubting ears, but I assert that there is no adequate reason why slums should exist anywhere, and by slums I mean places where, through bad drainage, imperfect sewerage, inadequate air-space, lack of pure water, and lack of sunlight, human beings are subject to disease and crime-inducing conditions.

In conclusion, in answer to the question, "What can the medical profession do for the United States Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service?" the reply may be summarized as follows: The profession can aid us by regarding us as a part of itself; by supporting us in any laudable efforts for legislative growth; by requiring a sufficiently broad education, in addition to professional excellence, of the graduates from whom we recruit our ranks; and by sympathetic support in our aspirations, which are the same as those of the profession itself.

*Symposium on Scientific Research by the Government.**

WHAT THE MEDICAL PROFESSION CAN DO FOR THE BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

D. E. SALMON, D.V.M.,
Chief of the Bureau of Animal Industry.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

I desire to express my profound appreciation of the great honor which the American Medical Association has conferred on me by inviting me to address this assemblage and present my views on the subject of what this Association can do for the Bureau of Animal Industry. Having organized this bureau and directed it for about twenty years, I am naturally anxious not only for its present success and usefulness, but for its permanency and continued development. It is, therefore, with much gratification that I observe the interest which this Association is taking in the bureau and its work, as shown by your program and also by the complimentary and encouraging address on this subject which has been made by one of your able and distinguished members—a man whose ability, learning and indefatigable work have caused him to be recognized as an authority in every land where the science of medicine is known or studied.

The Bureau of Animal Industry has had a very rapid growth, and has received encouragement and support to an extent which has appeared truly marvelous at times, especially when we consider the large commercial interests which it necessarily encounters, and which it attempts, more or less successfully, to guide according to sanitary principles. However, there is no human institution so strong that it can be said to receive all the moral and material support which it requires for its highest ideals, and few which have the power to perform their ordinary duties without embarrassments, compromises and delays which might easily be avoided if they were impregnable to the attacks of their enemies and were given means commensurate to their tasks. Even the strongest governments of the world must occasionally seek the good-will and assistance of other governments. How evident it is, therefore, that an institution like the Bureau of Animal Industry must need all the aid and encouragement which those interested in its work can give it.

The American Medical Association is well known to be one of the strongest organizations in the country; and not only is it strong in its membership, but in its standing, influence, intelligence, and ability to impress its views on the people. It has the power to accomplish much—far more, I think, than most of its members realize—for the advancement of the objects in which it is interested, and in the way of influencing the sentiment and activities of the nation. There is, consequently, every reason why I should feel gratification and pride at the attention which you are giving to my work, and why I should welcome with the utmost cordiality your proffered good-will, endeavoring on my part to make the service over which I preside of increasing value and more and more worthy of your interest and support.

In order that you may have a clear understanding of the ways in which the bureau may be aided, it is necessary to say a few words concerning its work. The greater part of this work is essentially an effort to safeguard the supply of animal food in this country. This is accomplished by protecting the food-producing animals from the preventable diseases; by encouraging the production of such animals according to the best methods which science and art have devised, and by an inspection of meats at the time of slaughter. It is scarcely necessary to remind this audience how important an effect the food of a people must have on the public health. Even a scarcity of food soon increases the misery, the disease and the death rate; but when, in addition to being scarce, the food is of poor quality and unwholesome, the effect on the consumers becomes all the more apparent. There can be no doubt, it appears to me, of the very great desirability, from the sanitary point of view, of preventing disease so far as possible among such animals, and of prohibiting the sale for food purposes of the meat of those animals which are seriously diseased. This is strictly sanitary work; it is work along the same lines that the medical profession is following, and its objects are the same as those for which you are striving.

To prevent the importation of contagion, we have inspection and quarantine of the animals that are brought here from foreign countries. To prevent the spread of our indigenous diseases, we have inspection of the animals going from an infected state to other states of the Union; we also have supervision of the stockyards and stock cars, and in this work we seize and quarantine diseased animals, disinfect cars and pens, and even prohibit the shipment of certain classes of animals in times of special danger. To guard against unwholesome meats, we have inspection before the animal is killed and again at the time the carcass is being dressed, and the meat of diseased animals is condemned and so treated that it can no longer be used as food. Under the present conditions of producing meat such a system is absolutely necessary for the protection of the consumer; for how can the purchaser of meats know the condition of animals which he has never seen—animals which were raised, perhaps, on the western plains, which were slaughtered in Kansas City by he knows not whom, and the meat of which has passed through channels which it is difficult to retrace.

There are now inspected annually at the time of slaughter about thirty-seven million carcasses of cattle, sheep and swine, and out of this number it was necessary to condemn last year sixty-five thousand entire carcasses, and parts of sixty-four thousand other carcasses. This great quantity of unwholesome meat was, therefore, taken out of the trade and safely disposed of by the inspection service. In addition to this meat inspection, eighteen million animals from infected districts were inspected and shipped under supervision, and sixty-six thousand infected cars were disinfected.

It is not my purpose to tire you with statistics or with details concerning this work, but I do hope to impress you with its objects, magnitude and scope, in order that you may appreciate the difficulties and obstacles which are constantly arising. No one can condemn and destroy sixty-five thousand carcasses of meat without causing many protests and arousing much opposition; no one can hold thousands of railroad cars and require their disinfection without meeting with obstacles and trouble often beyond what is anticipated; no one can go into a state and control its animal traffic, enforcing the more or less arbitrary and burdensome restrictions which are required to stamp out disease, without the strongest influence being brought to bear from time to time against the enforcement of such regulations. Whether or not an executive officer can maintain his regulations and accomplish the object which he

* Presented to the General Meeting, Thursday evening, June 9, 1904. See also page 1660, June 18.

V 42
1904

has in view must always depend very much on the extent to which his aims are understood by the people and on the support which he receives. It is just here that the active sympathy and assistance of this great organization, paramount in standing and influence over all medical bodies in America, may be of inestimable value.

Another kind of obstruction and opposition, which, I have no doubt, will be fully appreciated by many health officers, comes from the manufacturers and dealers in remedies. I do not wish to lay down the broad principle that in commercialism there is no conscience and no philanthropy, and yet at times I have had reason to think that, while this might not be true as a general proposition, a sufficient number of examples might be cited to prove that it is the rule rather than the exception. Unfortunately, the existence of a disease, and especially of an infectious or contagious disease, may cause a demand for remedies which is of such importance commercially that it is very much to the detriment of the dealers in such remedies to have the disease eradicated. Everybody knows, for example, that if smallpox were completely stamped out, and its importation prevented, there would be very little demand for vaccine; and if diphtheria were eradicated, there would be very little market for diphtheria antitoxin. Now, there are diseases of animals for which similar remedies are being used, and, as it is a case in which human life is not directly involved, commercial interests are the more aggressive to prevent the success of work which means the loss of the market for certain kinds of products in which there are large profits. It is no intention of mine to advocate antagonism to, or warfare against, commercial interests; on the contrary, I fully recognize the value of these great business organizations which have done so much to maintain the standard of drugs and which have been so enterprising in the introduction of new remedies; but when these houses so far forget the interests of the community as to obstruct or hinder the efforts of the sanitarian in the repression of disease, they should be reminded in no uncertain terms that the misfortunes of mankind may not be perpetuated in order that commercial rapacity may be given further and indefinite opportunities. In this effort to uphold the principle that the sanitarian has the right to adopt the best measures at his command for the eradication of disease, whether that disease be one affecting man or animals, and notwithstanding the effect of his success on the sale of remedies, the medical profession and the Bureau of Animal Industry are alike interested.

The investigation of disease by original research according to scientific methods has been a very prominent feature of our work, and we have been able to make some contributions to medical science which are of permanent value. Long before the bureau was established I had been endeavoring with imperfect facilities to prove that immunity against the effects of certain disease-causing bacilli might be produced by injecting into the tissues of animals the toxin developed by these bacilli when grown in cultures. Our success in demonstrating this fact, in 1890, undoubtedly did much to stimulate the study of immunity and to hasten the development of that tremendous aggregation of information on this subject which is now available to the pathologist and to the sanitarian. So, too, the demonstration that the protozoan parasite of Texas fever has a second host, and that this second host is responsible for the infection of the cattle, brought to the attention of scientists a fact of a new order, which led to the discovery that the malarial parasite, the parasite of yellow fever, and various other pathogenic parasites, have their secondary hosts, and the knowledge of this fact has given us our most efficacious methods for the control of these diseases. The bureau has also done much work with tuberculosis and other diseases which is of value to human as well as to animal pathology. We are, therefore, interested with you in maintaining and encouraging scientific research of this character, and in defeating the efforts of those misguided persons who have striven so long and so zealously to restrict, and, if possible, to prohibit, this line of investigations. The American Medical Association has done much already to defeat the efforts to obtain legislation hostile to experimental research in biology and medicine; but these efforts are being continued, and it will require constant watchfulness and aggressive action to preserve that freedom of the investigator which is necessary for prompt and complete success in this difficult field of scientific inquiry.

Now, having tried to give a superficial view of a portion of our work and of some of our difficulties, I will very briefly mention some of the ways in which this Association may assist the bureau in achieving the objects for which it is striving.

1. To secure meat for the consumer which comes from animals free from serious disease. The Bureau of Animal Industry inspects meat in the large establishments which slaughter for the interstate trade; but there are numerous small abattoirs where animals are killed for local consumption, and where there is little if any inspection. Animals known to be badly diseased are often taken to such abattoirs in order that they may be slaughtered without danger of condemnation, and there is a constant stream of diseased and unwholesome meat going to the consumer from such sources, which ought to be stopped. The slaughtering in each city should be concentrated in a few places, where inspectors might be constantly present, instead of being done in hundreds of small houses which can only be visited occasionally by an inspector, as is the rule at present. To accomplish this reform a strong influence is needed, and this can be brought to bear legitimately and effectively by the American Medical Association. While this would not be of direct assistance to the bureau, because it is not responsible for meat killed for local consumption, it would, nevertheless, complete the inspection service of the country, prevent the evasion of inspection, and give to our consumers of meat, which means nearly our whole population, a meat supply which is reasonably free from danger.

2. The Association can at all times aid the bureau with its moral support. To do this, it must, of course, be more or less familiar with the work, and must help to educate our people in regard to the importance of maintaining an abundant food supply, and one as free as possible from the contamination of disease. There are now in the United States a number of diseases which must be held in check, or they will make serious inroads on our stock of meat-producing animals, and, moreover, affect the quality of the meat which goes on the market. There are, also, many important problems in pathology to be solved, for which the bureau has special facilities. Some of these problems have almost as direct a bearing on the pathology of man as on that of the lower animals; but even comparative pathology must always be of great interest to this Association. There is, consequently, no organization of men in this country so fitted by its special knowledge and by the similarity of its work to understand our motives, and none which could so intelligently and appropriately commend this service.

3. It is also possible for the Association, if it so desires, to give the bureau its material as well as its moral support. In conducting executive work for the control of diseases, where large business concerns, such as railroad, stockyard and steamship companies, packing houses and shippers of live stock, must be made to conform to inconvenient regulations, there is certain to be opposition, and, although we have the consciousness of right on our side, it is always comforting to know that we have organized support as well as organized opposition. If it is shown, for example, to the legislative and executive departments of our government that the bureau has been and is being conducted in such a manner as to secure your confidence and good will, that would help us to maintain high standards and to press forward with greater energy in the work now in hand.

Finally, there are two important principles in which we are mutually interested, and for the maintenance of which we should co-operate earnestly and unceasingly. The first of these is the freedom of research. How much has been learned by experimental investigations the members of this Association are in a position to know. How much remains to be learned you can judge better than any one else. This one fact must, however, be apparent to all, that infectious diseases, still but imperfectly understood, are causing a large proportion of the mortality, and that more knowledge is required before they can be properly controlled or eradicated. This is equally true

with both human and animal diseases. With so much human suffering to be prevented, so many lives to be saved, so much property to be preserved, it is hard to view with calmness the efforts of those who would restrict or abolish, if possible, the class of investigations by which alone we can secure the knowledge for accomplishing these objects. The cause of scientific research, thanks to the efforts of this Association and to the assistance of other scientific bodies, is at present in the ascendant; but restricting legislation is introduced every session into Congress and into the legislatures of some of the states, and it is only by constant vigilance that we can maintain the satisfactory conditions which now exist.

The second principle to which I ask your attention, and the justice of which I think is equally self-evident, is the right of the sanitarian to use the most effective means for the control of disease, without regard to the effect of such measures on the sale of remedies. For example, if a health officer finds that either smallpox or diphtheria is spreading in the district under his jurisdiction, he should be permitted without question to use vaccine or antitoxin to immunize all who may have been exposed, and, if he considers it necessary to his success, to produce these agents under his own supervision and to supply them without charge. The right of the health officer and the right of the bureau to supply immunizing agents for the control of disease is being questioned and opposed through commercial influence, and it seems to me a monstrous proposition either that disease should be maintained in order to preserve the market for certain remedies, or that the power to control disease should be restricted in order that commercial houses may force their tribute from the sufferers. Under ordinary circumstances, where the remedy is furnished of good quality and at a reasonable price, and where the people are able and willing to buy it, it may not be, and probably is not, wise for the community, the municipality or the Government to supply such remedies; but there must be many cases in which these conditions do not prevail, and where the success of the executive measures depends on the prompt and universal use of the immunizing agent throughout the infected district. The bureau has not gone very extensively into the control of disease by this method, but it is experimenting on rather a large scale with one disease, and may find it necessary to handle others in the same manner. By producing the remedy in the bureau laboratory we know its strength, purity, and that it has not deteriorated by long keeping; we also obtain it at first cost. These are important considerations, and their bearing may be such as to determine the success of the failure of a campaign for the suppression of an outbreak of disease. While admitting that the wisdom of adopting this measure must be decided by each executive officer after a consideration of the conditions which prevail in his territory, it appears to me that the right to produce and apply immunizing agents as a sanitary measure should be maintained.

While presenting my views and endeavoring to indicate how this Association may assist the Bureau of Animal Industry, if after mature consideration it is disposed to do so, I wish to add that, whether or not it takes any action of this kind as an association, I shall always be glad in the future as in the past to do anything in my power to further the objects of the Association, and I expect to receive full compensation in the good will of the individual members and in the pleasure of meeting with you and joining in your discussions.

RESEARCH WORK IN THE HYGIENIC LABORATORY OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH AND MARINE-HOSPITAL SERVICE.

R. P. GEDDINGS,
Assistant Surgeon General,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

From small beginnings, research work in the laboratory of the service has grown to important proportions. It is believed that a short sketch of the growth of the laboratory would serve to show better than extended remarks the process of development through which it has passed.

The laboratory was inaugurated as a laboratory of pathology and bacteriology, principally the latter, at the Marine-Hospital of the Port of New York, situated at Stapleton, Staten Island, in 1887. For several years it was in charge of one officer who devoted such time to it only as could be spared from his professional duties in the hospital.

In 1891 the Marine-Hospital Service, having been provided with an office building for its exclusive use, the laboratory was removed from New York to Washington, and from 1891, to March, 1904, occupied one floor of the office building of the service, undergoing meanwhile a steady development.

At an early period after this removal, the advantage was appreciated of constituting in the laboratory a school of instruction for officers whose bent of mind was toward scientific research, and, from time to time, such officers were assigned for duty in the laboratory as assistants, and received a more or less extended course of instruction and training. Such courses were frequently supplanted by details abroad, with the opportunity of visiting and studying at laboratories in Berlin, Paris and Vienna.

Much work has been accomplished during these years bearing directly on the needs of the service. The disinfecting methods of the service as applied in its quarantine and epidemic work were investigated and brought to a scientific basis, both as to agents, the method of their application, and the time necessary for their employment under practical conditions. The result of this work was the elaboration of a system of disinfecting apparatus, which is in use to-day, and which, with the passing of time, have been mechanically improved until they now stand unrivalled.

Departing from the routine use of sulphur dioxid, steam, and solutions of bichlorid of mercury and carbolic acid, it is believed that this laboratory was the first to exploit that extensively employed agent formaldehyd in the combating of infections. The first diphtheria antitoxin manufactured in the United States was the output of the hygienic laboratory of the service. The first authoritative publication on the treatment of diphtheria by antitoxin was issued by the service, and was the direct outcome of personal instruction afforded an officer of the service by Behring and Roux, who separately announced their discovery at the Budapest meeting of the International Medical Congress.

Steadily advancing under the enlightened and fostering care of the surgeon-general, the results of other research were brought from abroad and practically applied in the United States. Plague was studied in the laboratory of the Pasteur Institute by an officer of the service, and the methods of preparing a curative serum and a prophylactic for the prevention of the spread of the disease were exploited in the laboratory.

An effort was also made, though not crowned with success, to apply the serum of vaccinated calves to the treatment of smallpox. The time afforded was too short, and the quantity of material on hand too limited to do more than break ground in this important direction.

From time to time, bulletins embodying the results of laboratory work have been published. These bulletins now number eighteen, with others in course of preparation and in the hands of the printer. Among other subjects investigated thoroughly and made public in this method may be mentioned bulletins on the "Presence of Tetanus in Commercial Gelatin," "Report on the Prevalence and Geographical Distribution of Hookworm Disease," "A Study of the Impurities of Commercial Vaccine Virus," "An Experimental Investigation of *Trypanosoma lewisi*," "A Statistical Study of the Intestinal Parasites of 500 Patients at the United States Government Hospital for the Insane," "A Study on the Spotted Fever (Tick Fever) of the Rocky Mountains," and others.

It is only proper to say that no subject has been of more importance to the United States and its dependencies beyond the sea than that of hook-worm disease, which, from the bodily weakness and mental depression, which it causes among those infected by it, inflicts an economic loss in certain sections, attained by no other disease.

The "spotted fever" of the Rocky Mountains is a subject of vast economic importance to one of the most fertile and most promising sections of our western country, the disease being

V 42
1904

attended with great fatality, and recurring every spring, a panic almost has at times prevailed, which threatened to result in the abandonment of this most fruitful section, and the destruction of rapidly increasing agricultural industry.

From time to time, the attention of Congress was invited to the necessity for more adequate quarters for the growing operations of the laboratory, and in March, 1901, this persistence was rewarded by the passage of a section in the bill making appropriations for the sundry civil expenses of the government giving $25,000 for the erection of the necessary buildings, and directing the custom by the Secretary of the Navy of five acres of the Old Naval Observatory site for laboratory purposes.

Some time was spent in the preparation of plans, and, in the meantime, an Act was approved, July 1, 1902, which materially altered the plan and scope of the service, and, at the same time, changing its name from the "Marine-Hospital Service" to "Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service."

In addition to other important features affecting the public health and the relation of the service thereto, the scope of the laboratory was widely extended. An advisory board was constituted, consisting of officers appointed from the medical corps of the Army and Navy, and of a scientist from the Department of Agriculture, and, in addition, five appointees from civil life, not connected with the service of the government, whom it was provided should be persons skilled in laboratory work in relation to the public health. The advisory board consists of Prof. Wm. H. Welch, Prof. Simon Flexner, Prof. Sedgwick, Prof. Victor C. Vaughan, Prof. F. F. Westbrook, Major Walter D. McCaw, U. S. A., Surgeon J. F. Urie, U. S. N., and Dr. Salmon, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

From a simple laboratory of pathology and bacteriology, the laboratory was increased by this act to one embracing three additional divisions; namely, those of chemistry, of medical zoology and pharmacology.

The building has recently been completed, and the work of these new divisions is now well under way, the division of zoology continuing its investigation into the parasitic disease of man, and the division of pharmacology, in addition to the scientific investigations of the highest import, being engaged in an examination of drugs and medical supplies to determine their potency and pharmacopeial purity.

In addition, an Act also passed July 1, 1902, and effective six months after the date of its passage, provided for the licensing of all establishments engaged in interstate traffic, or in traffic in the District of Columbia in viruses, serums, toxins, antitoxins, and analogous products. This law provides that establishments engaged in the manufacture of these products shall be licensed by the Secretary of the Treasury, and also, preliminary to the issuance of such license, that the establishment shall be inspected by officers detailed for the purpose. It further provides that specimens and samples of these products may be purchased in open market and examined in the laboratory for purity and potency, and that faulty methods of construction, faulty products, false labeling, etc., are punishable by fine and also by suspension or revocation of the license.

This work has been steadily progressing in a quiet and unostentatious way, and the records of the laboratory show a most remarkable improvement in the quality of these products, especially vaccine virus; whereas, before the passage of this law and of the regulations framed thereunder, it was not an uncommon thing to find vaccine which contained hundreds of micro-organisms. In a point of vaccine virus it is not an uncommon thing now to find most of it containing less than 100 per same quantity, with a notable absence of pathogenic and pyogenic organisms.

In accordance with the requests of manufacturers and with the recommendations passed by the American Medical Association and the American Pharmaceutical Association, the preparation of a standard antitoxic unit, for use in the United States, has been inaugurated in the laboratory, and it is hoped that within a few months will be ready for issuance and use.

Aid has been extended to State and local health officers in many directions. The contamination of city and town water supplies by typhoid has been extensively investigated when requested, and recommendations have been made as to their betterment.

Cases of suspected plague occurring in various parts of the country, and arriving at the quarantine stations on our shores, have from time to time been investigated by the laboratory, and have furnished an additional safeguard against the invasion of this disease.

Investigations as to the etiology of yellow fever, and especially as to the relation of the mosquito to the transmission of yellow fever, have formed the subject of investigation in epidemic habitats of the disease by members of the laboratory force and under the auspices of the Yellow Fever Institute of the Service. These investigations have served to amply confirm the original investigations of Reed as to the rôle played by the mosquito in the conveyance of the disease, and are at this time in striking accord with the recently published report of a commission of the Pasteur Institute of Paris, France, on the same subject.

The dissemination of malarial fevers by mosquitoes has also been under investigation, and, in a bulletin now ready for the press, will be found an interesting memoir on the toxicity of filtered malarial blood.

It is difficult within the limits of an address of this sort to state what has been accomplished by the laboratory of the service, so wide and so varied having been its operations, and it is even more difficult to predict limits as to its future usefulness. A progressive spirit actuates the director, Dr. M. J. Rossman, who is both scientific and enthusiastic, and this enthusiasm he imparts to his assistants, and in a quiet way, without ostentation, almost every important question relating to the public health is the subject of investigation.

The subject of the sanitation of railway coaches and sleeping cars is receiving careful attention, and it is believed that this vital question will be considerably cleared up by investigations which have been continued from time to time over a period of several years.

The service is justly proud of its laboratory, and feels that, while its announcements have been comparatively few, its achievements have been of value and promise an untold amount of good for the future.

French Congress Against Illegal Practice of Medicine.—Dr. Dardenne, the vice-president of the "Union des Syndicats Médicaux" of France, suggested that a congress be organized to discuss subjects connected with the illegal practice of medicine and pharmacy. The Union at once adopted his suggestion, and the organization of the congress is now well under way. Among the subjects to be discussed are the practice of medicine by midwives, masseurs, ministers and priests, and means to remedy it; the rôle of medical associations in combating illegal practice of medicine; medical advertisements in the lay press, their importance and dangers and means of remedy, and the insufficiency of the present measures for repression of illegal practices. M. Bandouin comments editorially in the *Gazette Méd. de Paris* on the proposed congress with some skepticism as to its results. He concedes the value of the influence of congresses in scientific matters, but doubts whether the public powers and established jurisprudence will be influenced by any of the resolutions of such a congress. He remarks: "The legal authorities detest all medical men and are jealous of them. The results desired by such a congress would be better realized by delivering before the legal luminaries a few lectures on the essence of medical science and the art of healing. What we must endeavor to do is to convince the magistracy that medicine is one of the humanities, like jurisprudence itself, and that it varies to infinity with every country and every age, and that in order to learn this science and to make it progress, we must be able to make a living by it and make the rich pay for our apprenticeship and for our experience.' This is the very thing which the magistrates are unwilling to admit, and it is for this reason that they do not repress, as they should, the illegal practice of medicine. What would they say, however, if adventurers should come in and deliver legal decisions affecting the magistrates as charlatans now give treatment to men eminent in politics"? "Be this as it may," he adds, "the congress will certainly collect a number of facts worthy of attracting the attention of the public powers."

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

103 Dearborn Avenue .... Chicago, Ill.

Cable Address ... "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price ..... Five dollars per annum in advance

SATURDAY, JULY 23, 1904.

NATHAN SMITH DAVIS, M.D.

In the death of Dr. Nathan Smith Davis the medical profession has lost a member who always stood for the highest and noblest in ethics, in morals and in right living. Dr. Davis worked long and earnestly for high ideals in medicine, and for the betterment of his profession in every way. He represented before the people the best and purest in that profession, and he always advocated that which he believed to be for the welfare of his confrères and for the good of the people. However, it was as a medical teacher that Dr. Davis was best known, and thousands of men now in practice reverence his name because of the influence he exerted on them during their student days. He was one of the leaders in urging a higher standard of entrance requirements and a more practical method of instruction. Many years before it was adopted he was an advocate of the graded course.

No other man influenced the medical profession as Dr. Davis influenced it. He did not belong to Chicago alone, but to the whole country. Here where he lived his influence was felt to a greater degree possibly than elsewhere, but his was the kind of influence which reached out and permeated the profession of the whole country, if not of the world; and when the true history of medicine in America is written his name will appear more prominently than that of any other man. In his prime—and he was in his prime for more years than most men—he was a power, and usually when he undertook to carry out a project he succeeded. But his success did not come through coercion, through intimidation, or through dishonest methods. Success came because he was earnest in all that he did, because he was governed by absolutely unselfish motives, and because he was always honest and just. These characteristics were recognized even by those who opposed him. So he was believed in and was trusted; hence he was a power. Dr. Davis was a man of whom it might be said "he loved his fellow men," but he loved his profession best. He lived a life of purest simplicity. He never used tobacco, and his opposition to alcohol in any and every form was one of his most noted characteristics; in his death the cause of temperance has lost one of its most courageous exponents.

It is unnecessary to tell about his part in organizing the American Medical Association, and what he did for it in all the long years he was so actively working in it. The records of the Association, as they appear in the annual transactions and in The Journal, are sufficient evidence of the good he did in this regard. The foundation for the present plan of organization was laid by Dr. Davis in the columns of The Journal years ago, and the report he made as chairman of the Committee on Organization in 1887, contained the fundamental principles of the plan on which the profession is to-day organized.

He was a typical representative of the old school family physician; he had the confidence of his patients, was loved, honored and respected by them, and withal was a welcome friend and counselor in every family in which he was known. His was a character to be emulated.

Would that there were more men in our profession like him.

THE INDEX NUMBER.

We take more than usual pleasure in presenting this issue, the index number, for the first volume of the year 1904. The issue of an index to such a large amount of matter is always accomplished with a feeling of satisfaction, for many readers of The Journal have been kind enough to express their high appreciation of this index, and have declared that it is valuable to them and constantly used.

The index to current medical literature is the same valuable feature that it has been in the past. We have given the titles of nearly all articles in the medical publications of the world. A separate list gives the names of the authors of medical articles throughout the world for six months. We thus briefly call attention to this index for the sake of those who are not yet fully familiar with its uses. It is made for use. It will bear study. It will aid in the preparation of articles. It will tell what articles any physician has written. It will indicate a summary of what has been written on any subject. We are open to suggestions as to how future issues may be made still more valuable.

As usual, we make a reprint of the index and incorporate in the reprint the titles that are referred to, and which appeared week by week in The Journal. These titles, with the index to them, present the medical literature of the world for the six months just passed in compact form, for easy and ready reference. The price of this reprint is fifty cents.

V 43
1904

THE ROLE OF THE BODY FLUIDS IN PHAGOCYTOSIS.

That the phagocytes play an important rôle in combating certain infections in man, and certain experimental infections in laboratory animals, can hardly be doubted by those who are familiar with the researches of Metchnikoff and his followers. It can be demonstrated that the leucocytes, both in the animal body and in test-tube experiments, take up many cocci and bacilli and apparently destroy them. It has, however, long been a disputed question whether the body fluids take part in this phagocytosis, and, if so, in what way. Some experimenters have believed that these fluids play no part, because they found, for instance, that there may be phagocytosis of the pyogenic cocci, although these organisms multiply rapidly in the cell-free serum and blood plasma of the animals which furnish the phagocytes. On the other hand, there were those who went to the other extreme and held that the phagocytes take up the bacteria only after these have been killed by the body fluids. Gradually these two schools have come closer and closer together, and the recent work of Wright, Windsor and Douglas has done much to settle this long-disputed question of the rôle of the body fluids in phagocytosis.

Wright has shown that the phagocytic power of the white blood corpuscles from patients suffering from chronic furunculosis, acne or sycosis is far below that of the white blood corpuscles of normal individuals. He tested this power of the white corpuscles on staphylococci by inoculating the latter into freshly-drawn defibrinated blood or into blood which had been prevented from clotting by the addition of sodium citrate. A large quantity of staphylococci was introduced into the blood, smears made after a definite period of time, and the number of cocci in each white corpuscle counted. The average number in the white corpuscles of these patients was generally less than half that in the corpuscles from normal persons. Wright now undertook to increase the phagocytic power of the white blood cells in these patients in the hope of thereby effecting a cure of these chronic cases of furunculosis and sycosis of long standing. He accordingly made broth cultures of the staphylococci which he had isolated from the boils, and, after three weeks' incubation, killed the organisms by heating the cultures to 65 C. for twenty minutes. After the addition of 0.5 lysol the patients were inoculated subcutaneously with 0.75 c.c. to 1 c.c. of this vaccine. This inoculation was followed by a local reaction and some constitutional disturbance, both of which were not at all alarming when the first dose did not exceed 0.75 c.c. Six patients were thus treated with three injections, and all were cured of their furuncles. The phagocytic power of the white corpuscles after the treatment was found to be greater than that of the white corpuscles of normal persons, but no destruction of staphylococci by the serum alone could be demonstrated.

Wright and Douglas[1] carried this work farther to determine whether the increased phagocytic power is due to a change in the white corpuscles or in the blood serum. They found that the washed corpuscles derived from the patients who had been treated with the vaccine (immunized), and also the washed corpuscles from a normal person, take up twice as many staphylococci when suspended in the immune patient's serum than when they are suspended in normal human serum. The white corpuscles of a normal person have a strong phagocytic power when they are suspended in the normal plasma or serum, but do not manifest this power except in a very small degree when they are suspended in heated serum or in salt solution. From these observations, Wright and Douglas conclude that the blood fluid plays an important rôle in phagocytosis in that it affects the bacteria in such a way that the phagocytes can more easily ingest them. They believe that this effect is due to a special substance in the serum which they term opsonin (from opsono, I cater for), and that this substance is increased when the patient is treated with the vaccine. In patients suffering from furunculosis and sycosis the opsinic power of the blood is exceptionally low. Opsonin is an unstable substance, as it deteriorates rapidly at room temperature. It is destroyed by Daboia venoim, and the experimenters suggest that this may explain why a patient usually gets a generalized infection after poisoning by snake venom. They have shown also that there is no stimulation of the phagocytes by the serum, but the effect of the normal and of the immune serum is exerted directly on the bacteria, although these sera alone are not bactericidal for the organisms used in the experiments.

In using this vaccine certain precautions are necessary. It has been found that the injection of bacterial toxin into a person or an animal is followed by a short period of decreased resistance, which in turn is followed by a period of heightened resistance. If now the system is greatly taxed by a localized infection, the injection of a strong dose of vaccine might be followed by a generalized infection and death. The period of decreased resistance can be reduced to a minimum by starting with small doses of the vaccine, but even then it is necessary to carefully estimate the patient's reserve power of resistance before the treatment is given. These experiments are highly suggestive, although they have not yet been confirmed by others.

1. Proceedings of the Royal Society, 1903-4, vol. lxxii-lxxiii.

Medical News.

[As this issue contains the semi-annual index, the amount of space given to news, editorials, and other departments is markedly reduced, and some departments are omitted.]

CALIFORNIA.

Commencements.—The College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco, held its commencement exercises, May 19, and graduated a class of 29.——A class of 24 was graduated, June 16, from the College of Medicine of the University of Southern California, Los Angeles.

Progress of Fight Against Tuberculosis.—During the first year of its existence the Southern California Anti-Tuberculosis League has held two public meetings, and its directors have ad-

dressed other public gatherings on the prevention of tuberculosis. It has also published two pamphlets: "Things the Laity Should Know About Consumption" and "Precautionary Suggestions for Those Ill of Consumption," and has provided for the distribution of 60,000 leaflets in Southern California.

State Board Sustained.—The Supreme Court has sustained the constitutionality of the act establishing the State Board of Medical Examiners and making it a misdemeanor, punishable by fine or imprisonment, for any person to engage in the practice of medicine and surgery in this state who has not passed a satisfactory examination before the board and obtained a certificate from it authorizing him to practice his profession. The court holds that it was a proper exercise of the powers of the legislature to demand some standard of efficiency from every practitioner, and the act shows plainly that its main purpose is to admit no one to practice who has not passed an examination in this state or is unable to produce satisfactory proof of having passed one in some other state.

Personal.—Dr. Milbank Johnson, Los Angeles, has been appointed chief surgeon of the San Bernardino Valley Traction System.——Dr. John S. Stephen has been made chief surgeon of the San Francisco Emergency Hospital service, vice Dr. George F. Bradstett, resigned.——Dr. Charles V. Green, San Francisco, has started for Europe.——Dr. Lewis S. Thorpe, Los Angeles, has started on an eight months' tour of Europe.——Dr. Robert B. Williams, Oakland, has been appointed chief surgeon of the North Shore Railroad, with headquarters at Sausalito.——Dr. Thomas C. McCleave, Berkeley, has been appointed physician to the State Institution for the Deaf, Dumb and Blind, succeeding Dr. Oliver D. Hamlin, Oakland.——Dr. Charles W. Bayley, Oakland, has been committed to the Agnew State Hospital for the Insane.——Dr. Rutherford B. Irones, San Francisco, surgeon of the O. and O. Steamship Company's steamer *Coptic*, has resigned, and will spend a year in travel in Europe.

ILLINOIS.

Hospital Wanted.—Dr. Charles E. Hamilton, Austin, has in hand a movement for the establishment of a hospital at some point midway between Austin and Oak Park. The two villages have a population of 50,000, and the nearest hospital is four miles away.

Hospital Notes.—In the new St. Francis Hospital, Kewanee, organizations and individuals have already agreed to furnish 21 out of the 24 private rooms.——Dr. Letitia A. Westgate has decided to sell or close the Sycamore Hospital, which has not been a profitable institution.

Fraudulent Diploma Dealer in Trouble.—Phineas Reisinger of Elba pleaded guilty in the United States District Court, June 9, to a charge of using the mails to defraud, and was sentenced to pay a fine of $50 and to be imprisoned for 30 days. His offense consisted in dealing in fraudulent medical diplomas.

Chicago.

Increased Endowment.—By a lawn fête held in Winnetka last week by the Chicago-Farmington Society, $2,600 was raised to complete the endowment of the Sarah Porter room in the Passavant Memorial Hospital.

Haniah Escapes Law.—"Dr." Ottoman Zar Adusht Haniah, the sun worshipper under indictment for the illegal practice of medicine, was tried and released, the court holding that the prosecution had not made a case.

More Graduates.—At the commencement exercises of Rush Medical College, affiliated with the University of Chicago, June 15, degrees were conferred on a class of 107. Dr. Charles G. Stockton of Buffalo, N. Y., delivered the doctorate address.

Smallpox.—Since January 1 there have been 89 cases discovered and removed to the Isolation Hospital; of these not a single individual had been properly or recently vaccinated. Two patients died, 76 were discharged recovered, and 11 are still under treatment.

Consumption in the Lead.—For the week ended June 11 consumption heads the mortality list with 63; pneumonia takes second place with 53; then come violence with 44, heart disease with 33, Bright's disease with 25, acute intestinal diseases with 24, and cancer with 21.

KANSAS.

Kansas Medical College, the medical department of Washburn University, Topeka, graduated its first class since the merger, April 21, when degrees were conferred on 25 graduates by President Plass. Dr. William L. Warriner delivered the doctorate address.

State Board Appointments.—Dr. Jonathan R. Carlile, Leon, has been appointed a member of the board, vice Dr. Malvin N. Gardner, Greenleaf, resigned.——Dr. S. Jay Crumbine, Dodge City, has been elected secretary of the board.——Dr. Levi A. Golton, Kensington, has been reappointed a member of the board.

The State Society.—The Kansas Medical Society, at its thirty-eighth annual meeting held in Topeka, May 4, 5 and 6, adopted a new constitution and by-laws, abolished auxiliary congressional districts and elected the following officers: President, Dr. Lawrence Reynolds, Horton; vice-presidents, Drs. Daniel R. Esterly, Topeka, and Edwin T. Shelly, Atchison; corresponding secretary, Dr. George A. Boyd, Baldwin; treasurer, Dr. Lewis H. Mann, Topeka; librarian, Dr. Samuel G. Stewart, Topeka; editor, Dr. George H. Hoxie, Lawrence; delegate to the American Medical Association, Dr. William R. McVey, Topeka, and alternate, Dr. Josiah F. Lewis, Topeka. Wichita was selected as the next place of meeting.

KENTUCKY.

Dr. Leser's Will.—By the will of the late Dr. Frederick C. Leser, Louisville, the entire estate, appraised at more than $60,000, is devised to his widow for life.

Personal.—Dr. Benjamin F. Enger, Hopkinsville, has been made superintendent of Beechhurst Sanitarium, Louisville.——Dr. Benjamin F. Van Meter, Lexington, has been commissioned major and surgeon and assigned to the Second Kentucky Infantry.——Dr. John A. O. Brennan has returned to Louisville after an absence of four years in Europe.

Health Board Changes.—Drs. Orrin L. Reynolds, Edward S. Simard and Michael Behrman have been elected to the Covington Board of Health.——Dr. Herbert F. Wilson has been elected health officer of Covington, vice Dr. Charles W. White.——Dr. William A. Quinn, Henderson, has been appointed a member of the State Board of Health, vice Dr. Frank O. Young, Lexington, resigned.

State Society Session.—The forty-ninth annual session of the Kentucky State Medical Society was held in Lexington, May 16, 19 and 20. The house of delegates, on May 20, completed the business details of the session, and elected the following officers: President, Dr. Frank H. Clarke, Lexington; vice-presidents, Drs. Leslie L. Robinson, Middlesboro, A. S. Cook, Monticello, and Buckner Littlepage, Clay City; secretary, Dr. James B. Bullitt, Louisville; treasurer, Dr. William B. McClure, Lexington; orator in surgery, Dr. Louis Frank, Louisville; orator in medicine, Dr. Julian T. McClymonds, Lexington; delegates to the American Medical Association, Drs. J. M. McCormack, Bowling Green, and Anselm D. Price, Harrodsburg; councilor for the Eleventh District, Dr. James S. Lock, Barbourville, vice Dr. Benjamin F. Herndon, Barbourville.

LOUISIANA.

Donations to Hospital.—At the monthly meeting of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, New Orleans, donations amounting to $1,043 were announced.

Society Buys Home.—The Orleans Parish Medical Society has purchased a house which, when remodeled, will be used as the permanent quarters of the society. It will also be used as the headquarters of the state society.

State Society Elects Officers.—At the twenty-fifth annual session of the Louisiana State Medical Society, held at New Orleans, May 10, 11 and 12, the following officers were elected: President, Dr. Charles Chassaignac, New Orleans; vice-presidents, Drs. Oscar Dowling, Shreveport, Leo C. Tarleton, Marksville, and J. E. Buquet, Colomb; secretary, Dr. Isaac Ivan Lemann, New Orleans; treasurer, Dr. Marion H. McGuire, New Orleans. Councilors: First District, Dr. Paul E. Archinard, New Orleans; Second, Dr. Andrew G. Friedrichs, New Orleans; Third, Dr. Jackson J. Ayo, Bowie; Fourth, Dr. Norwood K. Vance, Shreveport; Fifth, Dr. Sidney L. Williams, Oak Ridge; Sixth, Dr. Charles M. Sitman, Greensburg, and Seventh, Dr. C. A. Gardiner, Sunset, and delegates to the American Medical Association: until 1905, Dr. W. Glendower Owen, White Castle; alternate, Dr. A. Feltus Barrow, St. Francisville; until 1906: Dr. William M. Perkins, New Orleans; alternate, Dr. John B. Elliott, Jr., New Orleans.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Medical Council Reorganized.—At the meeting of the State Medical Council at Harrisburg, June 11, the following officers were elected: President, Isaac B. Brown, Corry; secretary, Dr. Nathan C. Schaefer, state superintendent of public schools, Lancaster.

V 42
1904

Deaths.

NATHAN SMITH DAVIS, M.D.

Dr. N. S. Davis, one of the founders of the American Medical Association, first editor of THE JOURNAL, pioneer of scientific medicine, a pillar of strength to the American medical fraternity, died at his home in Chicago, on the morning of June 16, aged 87.

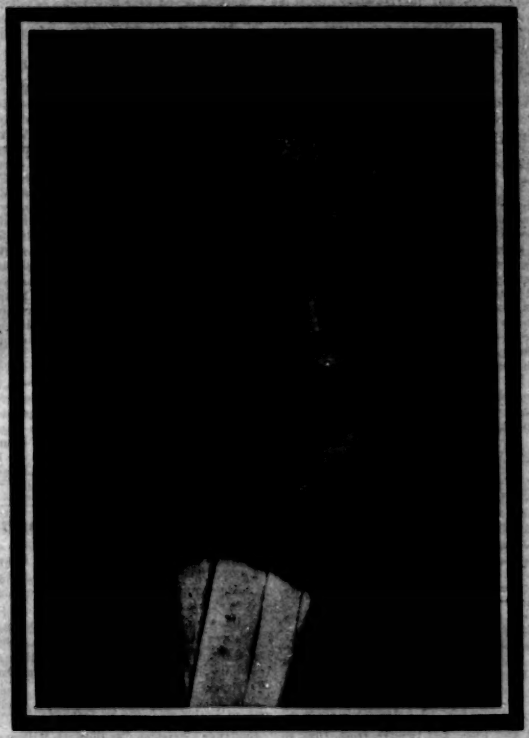
Nathan Smith Davis was born Jan. 9, 1817, on a farm in Greene, N. Y. He lived and worked on the farm until he was 16 years of age, attending district school in the winter, and for six months, Cazenovia Seminary. At the age of 17 he began the study of medicine under Dr. Daniel Clark of Smithville Flats, N. Y., attended three courses of lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Western District of New York, Fairfield, and was graduated from that institution, Jan. 31, 1837. He chose as the subject of his thesis "Animal Temperature," and maintained that body heat is evolved through metabolic processes.

He first practiced in Vienna, Oneida County, N. Y., but after a few months moved to Binghamton, and soon after settled in New York City. It happened that this was the year of the terrible visitation of cholera in New York, when many physicians were afraid to remain, but Dr. Davis went boldly among the sick, receiving no harm himself and acquiring great local reputation for faithfulness and earnestness.

In 1841 he was awarded the prize offered by the Medical Society of the State of New York for the best "Analysis of the Discoveries Concerning the Physiology of the Nervous System." About seven years later the State Agricultural Society of New York awarded him a prize for a "Text-Book on Agricultural Chemistry."

He became a member of the Broome County Medical Society, and was one of its censors in 1836. In 1841, 1842 and 1843 he was secretary and librarian of the society, and in 1845 delegate from Broome County to the Medical Society of the State of New York.

In 1846 it was Dr. Davis' report as chairman of the Committee on Correspondence relative to Medical Education and Examination which, after adoption by the Medical Society of the State of New York, led to the organization of the American Medical Association. The resolutions adopted at that time are as follows:



NATHAN SMITH DAVIS.

From the latest photograph, taken about two months before his death.

WHEREAS, It is believed that a national convention would be conducive to the elevation of the standard of medical education in the United States, and

WHEREAS, There is no mode of accomplishing so desirable an object without concert of action on the part of the medical societies, colleges and institutions of all the states, therefore

RESOLVED, That the New York State Medical Society earnestly recommends a national convention of delegates from medical societies and colleges of the whole union, to convene in the City of New York, on the first Tuesday in May, in the year 1847, for the purpose of adopting some concerted action on the subject, set forth in the foregoing preamble.

Almost from the beginning of his career, Dr. Davis was identified with medical education, and was one of the first to advocate and to continue his advocacy of a higher curriculum and more rigid requirements. While he was living in Binghamton, he obtained a cadaver and demonstrated anatomy to medical students. His first work as a teacher was lecturer and demonstrator of anatomy in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the city of New York in 1843. A year later he moved to Chicago and accepted the chair of physiology and pathology in Rush Medical College, and a year later in addition, assumed the duties of the chair of practice of medicine, and remained connected with the institution for ten years.

Soon after he became connected with this college, he appreciated the necessity of a better system of medical education, as at that time there was no classification of students and no adjustable curriculum. He began to agitate for reform, but was opposed. He continued his war for progress, until he was satisfied that he could not gain his point. He therefore withdrew, and with a few other progressive young men of that day, of whom Dr. John H. Hollister is now the only survivor, founded the Chicago Medical College, of which he was for more than forty years the dean and professor of principles and practice of medicine.

When Dr. Davis arrived in Chicago, there was no organization of physicians, and he was one of the prime agents in the organization of the Chicago Medical Society and of the Illinois State Medical Society. For twelve years he was secretary of the Chicago Medical Society, and in 1850 served as its president.

Soon after his arrival in Chicago, there was an epidemic of malarial fever, and he found on analyzing the drinking water that it was polluted by sewage. He straightway began agitation for a system of drainage, and to this end delivered a number of lectures, enacting a fee for admittance, the proceeds of which went to the founding of both for the first. As a result of these lectures, Chicago entered on a system of sewerage construction, and the fees received from the lectures went toward the foundation of what is now Mercy Hospital.

His editorial work began while he was residing in New York City, where he was editor of the *Annalist*. In 1835 he took editorial charge of the *Chicago Medical Journal*, and five years later the *Chicago Medical Examiner*, remaining in editorial conduct of these two journals separate and combined for twenty years. It was chiefly through his efforts that THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association was established in 1883, and he was its first editor, continuing in that position for six years, when he resigned.

He was a member of the International Medical Congress in 1876, and at that time read a notable paper on "American Medical Institutions." In 1887 he was secretary-general and later president of the Ninth International Medical Congress which met in Washington. During his arduous work of collaboration of the plan for this congress, he was stricken with cerebral hemorrhage, but had confidently recovered in three weeks to resume his official and private professional duties.

He was one of the founders and trustees of Northwestern University of the Chicago Academy of Sciences, the Chicago Historical Society, Illinois State Microscopical Society, Union College of Law, of which he was professor of medical jurisprudence, and the Washingtonian Home for the Reformation of Inebriates; an honorary member of the British Medical Association, and many other scientific societies in this country and abroad, a charter member of the American Medical Association, American Medical Temperance Association, Illinois State Medical Society, and the Chicago Medical Society.

He was vice-president of the American Medical Association in 1854, president in 1864 and 1865, and trustee from 1882 to 1884, editor from 1883 to 1888, and orator in medicine in 1890.

Dr. Davis was a voluminous writer. Among his chief contributions to the medical literature are his "Principles and Practice of Medicine," "Medical Education and Reform," "Verdict of Science Concerning the Effects of Alcohol on Man," and "Clinical Lectures," in addition to the essays already noted.

In 1876 he was first attacked by prostatic disease, from which he suffered until his death. About ten years ago the presence of interstitial nephritis was first noted. Notwithstanding the discomfort and distress occasioned by his physical condition, Dr. Davis regularly attended to his professional duties, walking to his office every morning and from his office every afternoon until a short time before his death. On June 3 he was taken ill, complaining of distress in the chest, which gave rise to a suspicion of angina pectoris, and Cheyne-Stokes respiration quickly developed with nausea, vomiting, suppression of urine and other signs of uremic poisoning. Cheyne-Stokes respiration continued with remissions until his death. Difficulty in breathing and pain around the heart were also more or less continuous. Up to within one hour of his death he talked clearly and well. He died June 16 at 8 a. m., quietly and without pain.

His funeral was held June 18 from his late residence, 201 Huron Street. His elder grandsons—Dr. J. D. Kales, and Messrs. W. R. Kales, A. M. Kales, F. H. Kales, F. H. Davis and Nathan S. Davis III—were the active pallbearers, and Drs. J. H. Hollister, E. C. Dudley, J. E. Owens, W. E. Quine, Frank Billings, F. S. Johnson, George H. Simmons, and Messrs. William Deering, F. P. Crandon and James H. Hobbs acted as honorary pallbearers. The interment was at Rose Hill Cemetery.

At a special meeting of the Chicago Medical Society, June 17, a committee of seven was appointed to arrange for a memorial meeting to be held in October.

James Henry Dunn, M.D., one of the most eminent surgeons of the northwest, was found dead in his room at the Southern Hotel, St. Louis, June 16, probably from heart disease, aged 51. He was born in Fort Wayne, Ind., May 29, 1853, had his preliminary education in Winona, Minn., read medicine with Dr. J. B. Mcgeaghey, Winona, in 1875, attended one course of lectures at Rush Medical College, Chicago, and two courses at the University of the City of New York, receiving his degree at that institution in 1878. He opened an office in Shakopee, Minn., in 1880, and was appointed deputy of the State Board of Health during the smallpox epidemic of 1882. From 1882 to 1886 he studied in Heidelberg and Vienna, paying special attention to surgery and genito-urinary diseases. On his return to the United States he established himself in practice in Minneapolis. From 1886 to 1890 he was city physician of Minneapolis. He was professor of skin and venereal diseases in the Minnesota Hospital Medical College from 1886 to 1889; professor of genito-urinary diseases in the College of Medicine and Surgery of the University of Minnesota from 1889 to 1894, and since that time has been successively adjunct professor of clinical surgery, professor of clinical surgery and professor of surgery in the University of Minnesota. He was for 15 years surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, for 12 years surgeon to the Asbury Methodist Hospital, and for 11 years surgeon to the City Hospital, Minneapolis. He was a member of the American Medical Association, the Western Surgical and Gynecological Association, member and president in 1892 of the Minnesota State Medical Society, a member of the Minnesota Academy of Medicine, Hennepin County Medical Society and Minneapolis Valley Medical Society. He was a fellow of the American Surgical Association, and had read a paper before the association on the day of his death.

Marriages.

ELLSWORTH E. WOLFFE, M.D., to Miss Aimee Hooper, both of Cambridge, Md., June 7.

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, Jr., M.D., to Miss Lucy C. Byrd, both of New York City, June 14.

REINARD HUNT STAMMERS, M.D., St. Louis, to Miss Marion Frances Krieke, at Dunnville, Va., June 6.

CARL E. JUNKER, M.D., Terre Haute, Ind., to Miss Ellen J. Pollard, in King George County, Va., June 5.

HUGH MCGAVIN, M.D., Plum Creek, Manitoba, to Miss Ada Jane Jones, at Kildonan, Manitoba, June 1.

WILLIAM HUFF SAFFER, M.D., Fairmont, W. Va., to Miss Gertrude Christian Du Bois, at Millerville, Md., June 4.

GEORGE W. CRABTREE, M.D. first lieutenant and assistant surgeon, U. S. Army, Governor's Island, N. Y., to Miss Inez May Kelly of Boston, June 3.

Correspondence.

The Prevention of Syphilis.

CHICAGO, May 24, 1904.

To the *Editor*:—The crusade for popular education against tuberculosis suggests the reminder that another endemic infection, syphilis, could be eradicated far more quickly, surely and easily than can tuberculosis. While the proportion of our adult population already syphilized is indeterminate—being variously estimated at 5 to 15 per cent.—yet the rapid increase of this proportion is universally admitted; and we are just be-

ginning to appreciate the extent and variety of the ravages of remote syphilis in the internal organs.

This disease can be restricted, not by licensing prostitutes—already proven a failure in Europe—nor by educating youth to chastity, for this laudable effort is proved impotent against the polygamous instinct of the mammalian male; but by making the acquisition of syphilis by the male practically impossible through circumcision.

It is notorious that Jews furnish relatively few cases of syphilis; that this immunity is not due to their superior continence is shown by their frequent acquisition of gonorrhœa; that it is due to the hardening of the penile covering through early circumcision, and consequent freedom from abrasions during intercourse, is obvious. This rarity of syphilis is observed among all circumcised races—whether Mohammedans, Buddhists or (Abyssinian) Christians. The early Egyptian practice of circumcision just before puberty is one of several facts which suggest that the general adoption of circumcision by the early Semitic races was for protection against syphilis.

The evils of remote syphilis can be reduced by impressing on the syphilized two injunctions: 1, To take antisyphilitic remedies for two months in each year after the termination of active treatment; and 2, to inform any physician who may at any time be consulted for relief from a chronic ailment, of the early syphilitic infection.

WM. T. BELFIELD.

Co-ordination in Government Medical Service.

To the Editor:—It would be an excellent thing could the Committee on Legislation of the American Medical Association study the medical services of the United States as to the number of men employed, the character of the work done, results attained, together with the costs in money outlay. These medical men will be found, I think, as follows:

Marine-Hospital Service, Navy Medical Department, Army Medical Department, doing biologic work in the Department of Agriculture (see the work of Stiles on human parasitology, Atwater's food and calorimetric studies on man), in the Department of the Interior as medical examiners in pension cases; and it is possible that there are yet others in the Census Bureau as statisticians in medical statistics. Then, with a summary of this work, its costs and efficiency: the faults and failures of the present system.

This study will show that there are employed in various capacities by the general government some 2,000 or 2,500 medical men, serving under at least four and perhaps more secretaries of the presidential official family. The force is scattered and no one department can legally call on another for medical assistance; the hospitals, libraries, laboratories and schools are duplicated and triplicated; they are without a common medical head, but each subdivision has its own head, a layman without knowledge of medicine, through whom the department reports to the President, the executive head of the nation. What opportunity has the President under such conditions to obtain a comprehensive working knowledge; to enable him to co-ordinate the medical information he has received with the reports of other conditions which he receives from his other secretaries from the same point, when receiving such a report from a man who is unable to explain to him the points which are not clear?

What would have happened to the United States when the bubonic plague made its appearance in San Francisco, had it not been for J. J. Kinyoun's work? This dread disease would have spread over the entire United States, and would have cost the United States many times the money paid out for the entire medical service from the foundation of the government to the present; as it was, the interstate law enabled the P. H. & M.-H. Service to force, through the operation of interstate quarantine, a partial compliance with sanitary obligations which resulted in stamping out the disease. The business men of California almost succeeded in allowing their greed for money to infect the entire country with this disease.

Having had these studies and compilations made, calculate, on current prices, the costs, etc., of a new Department of Public Health, with a secretary of public health a medical man, to be chosen by the President from the public at large, who is engaged in the active practice of his profession, and confirmed by the senate. Consolidate all medical service to the United States under this secretary of public health, consolidate the hospitals, libraries, laboratories, and schools from their present semi-chaotic state, make up your costs and comparisons in dollars, and the saving in actual money will be very large.

Then compare the efficiency in applying laws relating to dead supplies, medicines, water supplies, in controlling threatened epidemics, the ability to meet sudden calls on the medical service of the United States, like that which existed in 1898, when 250,000 men were called for the Army and many for the Navy. Under the conditions mentioned, there would have been a large number of trained men who could have at once gone to the front, while their civilian brothers would have replaced them in post hospitals, the marine hospitals, laboratories, etc., where they would have worked acceptably to themselves and the government, the rush being slight, and the work almost that to which they are accustomed in civil life, while these men, trained in public health technic, understanding the necessary red-tape of the department, took the rough end of the work at the front, meanwhile training their civilian brother into the red-tape (administration work) of the public health official, as might fall in either the Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service.

These medical men to be in no way responsible for their work to the military or naval commander, and having in no way any control over either soldier or sailor, when not in hospital, but to be the representative of, and reporter to, the President on all sanitary and medical questions in the army or navy, and as the executive in all international, interstate and interhub and quarantine matters, and as such the representative of the executive in all medical matters, reporting direct all insanitary conditions which may threaten the country or the country's forces, to the executive at the center; who can then balance the report with other reports and issue such orders as he may see fit; with sanitary conditions considered as are other conditions, the Secretary of Public Health explaining to the President what the conditions reported threatened to the command or to the country at large.

To leave medical men in their present condition of subordination to men who know nothing of these matters is to result in medical men reporting conditions just far enough to enable them when bad results come, to point to the report and say: "I reported the facts and pointed out the dangers"; for the responsible man to say: "I am no doctor, I did not understand the force of the report; I exercised my best judgment," and nobody is responsible. Meanwhile men die, the costs go mounting up, an epidemic is well under way, and nobody is responsible; the medical man, because he advised the executive, because he did the best he knew how, and all join hands to call the failure to fix the responsibility a visitation of God, and to say that it was impossible to avoid.

The local boards of health attain the results aimed at, whereas failure to obtain them is the universal history of all armies in war and peace.

With this should go also a public health medical school, to which young graduate medical men and graduate nurses should be sent to receive a postgraduate course, of two or three years, to train them in the laws and customs of this highly specialized service, which has been so much neglected by the profession at large, namely, caretaking of the public health.

To sum up then, it would appear that an excellent formation for this purpose would be: A secretary of public health, a cabinet officer; A public health medical service, to be composed of: Medical officers, graded, and nurses, clerks, mechanics, and laborers, all graded and classified; and lastly a public health medical school, in which to train all medical men and nurses in this service, and to which they should be returned for study from time to time, and from which entry into the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service is to be made, after the original formation of the service.

It has been suggested that the same end might be attained by transferring the three present departments to a public health department and keeping the present men at their present

work, and let the change come little by little, all new appointments to be made in the public health service, and there need heart burning.

WM. WOO.

Queries and Minor Notes.

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS will not be noticed. Queries for this column must be accompanied by the writer's name and address, but the request of the writer not to publish his name will be faithfully observed.

VOMITING IN PREGNANCY.

NEBRASKA, June 7, 1904.

To the Editor:—Can you give me the name of some good remedy for vomiting, especially the vomiting of pregnancy? I have had several cases during the last year and have failed miserably of success. I have tried the most common remedies without effect: sod. vals., carbon. ammon., pepsin, bismuth, ipecacuanha, mercury, opium, lime water, etc. M. M.

ANSWER.—Vomiting of pregnancy has been ascribed to many causes, and many remedies and methods of treatment have been recommended to combat it. Recently a number of constitutions have been credited to it as intoxication of the maternal organism by fetal or placental products. Whatever may be the underlying cause there can be no doubt that reflex peripheral irritation, like a filmed and inflamed stomach, a constipated bowel, tight corsets, a retroverted and retroflexed uterus, etc., are very important accessory factors. In accordance with this view of the etiology the management should consist in removing carefully and as thoroughly as possible all the complicating factors. The diet should be carefully regulated, if necessary the stomach washed out, the bowels well emptied, a displaced uterus replaced and all constricting bands or corsets removed. If the vomiting is severe or continuous the patient should keep in a horizontal position, and in bad cases she should receive rectal injections of alcohol and salt solution. In all cases a hot drink in the morning some time before rising is desirable. Drugs play in the morning some time before rising is desirable. Drugs play a very secondary rôle in the treatment. Laxatives are sometimes necessary, as indicated above. Bicarbonate of soda or bismuth, etc., may sometimes have a temporary value. There is, however, no specific or "cure cure." That physician will have the best success in managing these cases who searches out the important etiologic factors and removes them. The nervous element is especially important in these cases, and the physician who has a confident and masterly presence and carriage, one who believes in himself and his ultimate success, has a great advantage.

THYROID ENLARGEMENT.

SEATTLE, WASH., May 26, 1904.

To the Editor:—Does the following patient require treatment and should she remain single: Female, 24 years old, has had a small enlargement of the thyroid gland for the past twelve years. Sometimes it enlarges slightly, but soon recedes. General health is good, not nervous nor hysterical. No protrusion of the eyes and pulse about 90. If she requires treatment, what would you suggest? One year ago she moved from the middle states.

A. J. H.

ANSWER.—The careful investigations of Lange of Kopenhagen, published in 1896, have confirmed the idea long held that there is generally an enlargement of the thyroid gland during pregnancy. Lange found that this enlargement appears during the fifth or sixth month of pregnancy and disappears seven to fourteen days after labor. He also has found an interesting connection between the hypertrophy of the thyroid and the action of the kidneys. In 20 cases where there was no enlargement of the thyroid, out of 120 examinations, he found albumin in the urine 12 times. In some of the cases of thyroid hypertrophy was there albumin or evidence of the existence of kidney disease characteristic of pregnancy. In cases of kidney disease with albumin the administration of iodo-thyroidin improved the urinary secretion and decreased the amount of albumin. In his experiments on cats that also have thyroid swelling during pregnancy he showed that if more than 4/5 of the thyroid was removed from pregnant animals tetany occurred that was favorably influenced by the administration of thyroidin or iodo-thyroidin. A greater amount of thyroid tissue must be left in a pregnant animal than in one not pregnant to preserve its health. If a large amount, but less than 4/5 of the thyroid gland be removed, the kidney undergoes parenchymatous degeneration and the animal falls into convulsions or a state of coma. Lange concludes from these observations and experiments that there is produced during pregnancy, probably by placental metabolisms, a substance that stimulates the thyroid to increased growth and activity resulting in an increased thyroid secretion containing antitoxic properties. If this fails the kidneys have extra work to do and are apt to suffer as a result. If this theory be true, it follows that thyroid disease or insufficiency may be of serious consequence in pregnancy. It is not probable, however, that a case of slight enlargement like that reported in the inquiry would have any serious importance. There seems to be no insufficiency of gland secretion at present. Probably some physiologic hypertrophy would take place during pregnancy. Whether this would be so great as to cause a mechanical obstruction to respiration can not be foretold, but in case such a symptom should arise it could be controlled by the use of thyroidin. Hence we do not answer that there is no ground for forbidding marriage in this case, nor should we anticipate trouble during pregnancy. It would be the part of prudence in case of a pregnancy occurring to keep the patient under observation, and if necessary administer iodo-thyroidin in doses of 10 to 20 grains a day. Otherwise no medication would be required.

DOCTOR PAYS FUNERAL EXPENSES.

A correspondent has favored us with an advertisement which appeared in the printed program of an athletic meet in Minnesota, and which is worthy of reproduction. We, therefore, print it free.

DR. W—, C———

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON.

Funeral Expenses Paid and No Fee Charged in the event of death from *Diphtheria* and *Typhoid Fever.*

———, Minn.

Therapeutics.

[Our readers are invited to send favorite prescriptions or outlines of treatment, such as have been tried and found useful, for publication in these columns. The writer's name must be attached, but it will be published or omitted as he may prefer. It is the aim of this department to aid the general practitioner by giving practical prescriptions and, in brief, methods of treatment for the diseases seen especially in everyday practice. Proper inquiries concerning general formulæ and outlines of treatment are answered in these columns without allusion to inquirer.]

Sodium Bicarbonate in Gastric Troubles.

Husband, in an abstract in *Jour. Amer. Med. Science*, states that sodium bicarbonate is indicated in small doses (5 to 8 grains, .30-.50), taken one-half hour before eating, in the treatment of anorexia, as it increases the secretion and excites the contractility of the stomach. He prefers it to the bitters. In hyperchlorhydria it is indicated in large doses at the end of the period of digestion, two or three hours after a meal, when the gastralgia is likely to occur. In this latter condition he recommends it in 4 or 5 dram (15.-20.) doses daily for several weeks, and states that he has seen no evil effects from its use in such doses; on the contrary, exhibition and metabolism are favored and an increase in body weight. The gastric crises of tabes, when accompanied by hyperchlorhydria, respond to the sodium bicarbonate given in 2-dram doses (10.) per day. He thinks it is the remedy par excellence in diabetes, in the prevention of coma, which condition is characterized by true acidemia. The dosage in this disease should be at least 2.5 drams (10.) daily, and where coma exists as large a quantity as three ounces may be given. In dermatoses of arthritic origin, alkaline medication is indicated, giving the sodium bicarbonate in 2 or 4-dram doses (10.-15.) per day. In biliary lithiasis and hepatic colic one of the current methods of cure, according to the author, is alkaline medication employed in large doses.

In gastric dilatation accompanied by hyperchlorhydria, Bergeat, in *Jour. de Méd. de Paris*, recommends the following:

R.	Sodii bicarb.,	
	Cretæ præp.,	
	Bismuthi subnit., āā.....gr. viiss	30
	Magnesiæ (calcined).....gr. v	30

M. Ft. chart. No. i. Sig.: One such powder every three hours.

And for the constipation:

R.	Sodii phos.....gr. lxxv	℥ss
	Sodii bicarb.....ʒi	ʒi
	Sodii sulph.....gr. xlv	ʒi

M. Ft. chart. No. i. Sig.: One such powder dissolved in a quart of water, and take a glassful each morning on rising.

Camphor Hypodermically.

J. I. Johnston, in *Med.*, states that camphor is a valuable cardiac stimulant, even as good or better than strychnin. In

addition to its stimulating properties it is a carminative. He recommends it especially in infectious conditions where there is mild delirium associated with cardiac failure. When administered hypodermically it should be dissolved in olive oil in the proportions of 2 grains (.12) of camphor to 10 minims (.65) of the oil, the dose of camphor being from two to six (.12-.40) grains. He states that he frequently gives a daily dose of 24 to 36 grains (1.50-2.40) for several days. There will be no danger of abscess with proper precautions and aseptic olive oil.

Calcium Chlorid in Nephritis.

G. Green, in *Klin. Ther. Wochenschr.*, recommends calcium chlorid administered per rectum in the treatment of hemorrhagic nephritis, also in cases of inoperable uterine carcinoma, with profuse hemorrhages. After giving a cleansing enema the salt may be given as follows:

℞. Calcii chloridi ..... Mxx 10
Aq. destill. ..... fʒvss 200
M. Sig.: The entire amount administered per rectum. The same may be given by the mouth as follows:

℞. Calcii chloridi ..... ℈j 4
Syr. rumih. pip ..... ℈ij 32
Aquæ destil ..... ℈iij 96
M. Sig.: One tablespoonful every two hours.

Medicolegal.

Women on Whom Abortion Is Performed Deemed Not Victim.—The Supreme Court of Tennessee says, in Smartt vs. State, that the Tennessee statute on the subject of abortion does not fix any crime on the woman who is the subject of an abortion, or attempt at abortion. It is directed against those who perform the abortion, or attempt to perform it, on her. She is the victim, and in neither principal nor accomplice, under the law, where the act is performed, or attempted to be performed, on her by another. Moreover, the weight of authority elsewhere is to the same effect. And it is held that, not being an accomplice, she does not need corroboration in her testimony. But her moral implication is a proper question for the consideration of the jury in weighing her testimony.

Assault to Commit Rape After Administering Chloroform.—The Supreme Court of Colorado says, in Horton vs. People, where it affirms a conviction of a dentist of an assault to commit rape, that it is uniformly held that one who carnally knows a woman while she is in a state of stupefaction is guilty of rape. And there can be no doubt that, if the accused in this case had at the time he administered chloroform no unlawful purpose, yet, if he afterward formed the design and purpose to have sexual intercourse with the woman while she was under the influence of chloroform, and while she was in such a condition from the effects of the chloroform that she was unable to remonstrate or resist, and that while harboring such intention he undertook to have sexual intercourse with her, he was guilty of an assault with intent to commit rape, although the assault was one without violence, and although he desisted before accomplishing his purpose.

Admissibility of Hospital Records in Injury Cases.—The Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts says that in the case of the books which were offered as records of certain hospitals, in the personal injury case of Conkin vs. the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, that it was not contended that, as to either institution, the records were kept under any requirement of law. They were, therefore, not public records, and were not admissible, unless supported by the testimony of the one who made them, if that person were still alive and capable of being produced to testify. In the case of Townsend vs. Pepperell, 99 Mass. 40, the record was admitted evidently on the doctrine that, it being more than 30 years old, there was no need to show the death of the person who made it. But in the present case the court may well have found on the evidence as to each hospital, both that the records were imperfect, and that there was no reason to suppose that the writers could not be produced. The records on such a finding were properly excluded.

Moral Insanity as a Criminal Defense Not Recognized.—The Supreme Court of Nebraska says, in Bothwell vs. State, where the former was charged with the crime of rape on his daughter and the defense was insanity, that the generally accepted test of responsibility for crime is the capacity to understand the nature of the act alleged to be criminal, and the ability to distinguish between right and wrong with respect to such act. Moral insanity as a criminal defense is not recognized in Nebraska. One who knows abstractly what is right and what is wrong must, at his peril, choose the right and shun the wrong. He can not yield to a violent impulse and allege mere weakness of will as an excuse. The Supreme Court says further, in the case, that, while the brief of counsel for the accused was interesting in its discussion of the varied forms, manifestations, and stages of mental diseases, and pleaded for an idealistic state in the treatment of those who may not be possessed of the strong, healthy, and vigorous minds possessed by the average of humanity, yet, nevertheless, in this practical age, and as society is at present constituted, the court is of the opinion greater evils would flow from a departure than in continuing to travel along the well-beaten paths which guide and determine legal responsibility for violations of the law.

Current Medical Literature.

AMERICAN.

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

The President's Address and the Orations delivered at the Atlantic City Session of the American Medical Association appear in the weeklies, and are not indexed in duplicate here. THE JOURNAL, June 11.

American Medicine, Philadelphia, June 11.

1 *Tuberculous Pericarditis, with Report of Case. Charles G. Stockton.

1. Tuberculous Pericarditis.—Stockton remarks that tuberculosis has been universally accepted as a cause of pericarditis. Osler has urged its frequency, though Beverley Robinson and others consider it comparatively rare. He reports cases at length, notes the points of interest, and considers the following conclusions warrantable:

1. Tuberculous pericarditis is not a rare affection.
2. The diagnosis is usually not made except in cases with simultaneously active tuberculous processes in other parts.
3. The occurrence of pleurisy with blood-stained effusion may be regarded as suggestive.
4. The pericardium may be of a dusky chocolate tint, or there may be minute tubercles, generally conglomerated, but rarely purulent.
5. It may be acute, continuing for but a few days, or chronic, existing for many months.
6. It may be part of a multiple serositis, and the proportion of cases in which at least one or more of the pleural cavities are involved is remarkable.
7. The disease is to be regarded as a secondary affection, although from a clinical point of view cases may be looked on as primary.
8. The point of origin of the infection is often found in the bronchial and mediastinal lymph nodes, although there are not quite equal rights to this view. The infection may be direct from contiguity of tissues, or by transmission through lymph vessels or through the circulation.
9. The heart may be greatly enlarged, or normal in size, or even somewhat small.
10. Some observers believe that occasionally the process subsides and that comparative cure results.

Medical Record, New York, June 11.

3 Exercise in Relation to Diabetes. Louis Barbon.

New York Medical Journal, June 11.

4 *Bacterium Coli in the Treatment of Cancerous and Sloughing Tissue, and in Diphtheria. J. Harmon Brown.
5 *Fracture of the Upper End of the Radius. (Continued.) Fortune Gallie.
6 *Communities Without Health Departments in the Crusade Against Tuberculosis. Lawrence F. Flick.
7 The Power of the Puerperium (Puerperal Infection): A Chronological Survey of the Doctrines of its Infection, and of the Methods of Treatment from Early Times to the Present. (Continued.) James Hendrie Lloyd.
8 *Constitutional Low Arterial Tension. Louis Frederick Bishop.
9. The X-Rays.—Brandt reports and illustrates cases of the use of the x-rays in superficial malignant growths, diagnosis, etc., and calls attention to its employment in epilepsy, reporting

ing his experience. The theory of its action was that the *x*-ray stimulated the protoplasm into greater vital activity, thus overcoming the instability of the abnormal metabolism which is the cause of the disease. Three treatments a week are given, beginning with five-minute exposures, at fifteen inch distance, and increasing by degrees to ten-minute exposures at ten-inch distance, a different part of the skull being exposed at each sitting. A hard vacuum tube with a 5 or 10 spark gap in the circuit was used. One of the drawbacks of the treatment is the possible loss of hair, but Branth prophesies that this will be put temporary, and that the hair will return in stronger growth than before. He remarks that the patients gain in weight under this treatment, that the *grand* and *petit mal* seizures become lighter and of shorter duration, less frequent and followed by less prostration. *X*-rays are not used often enough in diagnosis. His preference is the static machine, because it gives a steadier *x*-ray light. Most of his work has been done with the Gundlach tube, though the new regulating Müller tube seems to possess some points of superiority. *X*-ray work requires the skill of a photographer, as well as medical acquirements.

4. Fracture of the Radius.—Kmerson concludes his article, describing a special method for reducing fracture in a comparatively painless way, often without anesthesia. He places the patient in a high office operating chair in the upright sitting position, with the hand extended in front, the plane of the hand being perpendicular to the floor. He ties a skein of coarse woolen yarn wrapped over the wrist, with the loop knot fixed at a point on the upper side of the wrist, as the hand is extended as directed. The free end of the skein of yarn is fixed to a post or door jam by means of a staple at a height corresponding to the patient's shoulder. Then grasp the patient's forearm with the hand opposite to that which is injured in the patient, making slow but steadily increasing counter-traction on the patient's arm until the arm is fully extended and the wrist is tired out somewhat; then there will appear a lessening of the deformity, and, usually, a complete reduction of the fracture at the wrist without touching the point of fracture. The lessening of the deformity will not remain unless you "jack back" the fragments of the broken radius, when perfect and permanent reposition can be secured. The hand should then be held in a forced extended position until the muscles have relaxed, and then the strain can gradually be loosened and the fragments will stay in place. The advantages of this method are summed up by Kmerson as follows:

1. Once carefully arranged, with the skein of yarn adjusted as directed and made fast to the wall or some other convenient attachment, and traction having been started, the patient can not get away from the treatment, and usually if the traction is intelligently applied, will not try to get away. Slight additional tightenings and adjustments of the yarn and the constantly increased traction must be given with methodicality and considerately.

2. Even with a patient of muscular build, and a surgeon of slight muscular power, sufficient traction can be applied so that the reduction is easy and perfect and complete.

3. It is applicable to practically every fracture of the lower end of the radius ("Colles") that you meet, the intraarticular being represented only by a very small percentage.

4. It is seldom necessary to give any anesthetic.

5. All the details can be attended to by the surgeon if he is alone; but, of course, it is always convenient to have some one at least to assist in handling the splints that have been prepared before the "setting" of the bone.

6. The manipulation with the skein of yarn meets every anatomical requirement—namely, that the extension be applied so as to pull the hand toward the ulnar aspect of the arm, that the ulna be pressed at its tip toward the median line of the wrist to keep it in proper place so that it will not slump after the setting, and at the same time will leave the hand and the radial side of the wrist free for inspection and manipulation. In this case, or in any other case of reduction, after the reduction of the fracture, it is wise to allow the hand to lie on a pillow for a few moments after the fracture is in place and without any support, and if this is done and the fragments when left to themselves do not again become displaced, you may be sure that they will stay in place after the splints have been applied. It is the fractures that have been partially replaced and then held while some retaining splint has been applied that become displaced and heal with faulty union.

It is well to see that you have succeeded in getting the fragments fully back and opposed to each other so that they will remain in place. After they have stayed in place for a few minutes and the temporary splints have been secured with adhesive plaster, you may be sure that the deformity will be slight, and that the radius, at least, will be straight. A temporary splint must be applied until the swelling subsides, and some device must be obtained that will furnish constant pressure on the lower end of the ulna, which is so seldom broken, and that will not, at the same time, displace the radius. He claims the method practicable for Colo's fracture and will insure good results, even in the hands of those who treat but a limited number of cases.

5. Tuberculosis.—Flick points out the needs of municipal action and the methods that should be employed in combating tuberculosis.

7. Constitutional Low Arterial Tension.—Bishop finds that some patients suffer from continuous low arterial tension without the necessary symptom of circulatory disease, an individual abnormality. Some of the patients are feeble, but others respond to the demands, and when so responding there is an improvement in the tone. This condition may give rise to alarm on the part of the physician, but when the patient can be watched from year to year, it is shown to be a physiologic state of the individual case. The special form of low tension, however, which he notices in this article is that which is the result of a constitutional condition, probably due to some inherent defect in the nervous system preventing its proper control of the blood vessels. Patients who suffer from this low arterial tension are apt to manifest other symptoms of defective nervous control. The most important form of treatment is systematic exercise. There are other conditions where iron and arsenic improve the condition when it becomes marked; still others where hot baths are indicated. Cold bathing seems to be unsatisfactory. These are in cases where the patients are not suffering from any definite disease, but realize that they are not normal and are fortunate if they fall into the hands of a practitioner who can diagnose the condition and treat it accordingly.

Medical Age, Detroit.

May 25.

8 *Harelip. Daniel LeFerte.
9 *Are Women Fitted to Work Regularly? Wm. Lloyd.
10 *Pregnancy Following Double Ovariotomy. G. W. Hunter.

8. Harelip.—LeFerte's article is fully illustrated, and without these illustrations the technic is not described readily. The point on which he places special stress is the making of the scar in the central line of the upper lip directly under the column of the nostrils, thus giving a more artistic result. Where one nostril is depressed, and the ala of the nose of that side spread out on the face, he dissects it from the bone and puts in a button suture, the suture penetrating from the depressed and loosened ala through to the fixed ala of the opposite side. In about five days the suture is removed, when the lip will be found to have become attached to the raw surface of the bone underneath, and the wing of the nose to have become elevated.

9. Are Women Fitted to Work Regularly?—The question whether women are capable of continuous mental labor under all physiologic conditions, is discussed by Lloyd, who from years of experience has come to believe that the healthy woman needs no rest at her menstrual period. Unfortunately, however, about 50 per cent. of women in civilized countries suffer more or less, and require special intervals of rest during the period of pain to avoid all possible source of trouble.

10. Pregnancy Following Double Ovariotomy.—Hunter reviews the reported cases of this occurrence, and questions how, in case there should be a supernumerary ovary, can the ovum gain entrance to the uterus after extirpation of both fallopian tubes. Leaving out of question the presence of a third ovary, and granting that vestiges of functionating ovarian tissue are left behind in performing a double ovariotomy, by what means and by what route can the liberated ova reach the uterine cavity if the fallopian tubes have been completely removed?

The Post-Graduate, New York.

May.

11 *The Crusty Stains. Thomas H. Satterthwaite.
12 *Preparation and After-treatment in Nasal Operations. H. Hanson Dunham.
13 Case of Primary Carcinoma of the Liver Which Simulated Pregnancy. Thirteen Days Without Diagnosis by Abdominal Paracentesis. Robert H. Hadley.

11. **The Gouty Status.**—Satterthwaite discusses the conditions and thinks the following points important: There is a general treatment of gout that should underlie every variety, whether the form be acute, subacute, chronic, aberrant, or minor, independent of manifestations that require special treatment. Colchicum, in connection with the salicylates, or their congeners, or the alkaline carbonates, still holds the first place in the treatment of gout. For the aberrant form there can be no specific treatment. In the others, medicines play a subordinate rôle to diet and hygienic remedies, though the iodids are the main reliance. We can make no bounded rules with our present knowledge. Each case demands a study of the individual requirements, necessities and physical limitations.

12. **Nasal Operations.**—Douglass points out the advances that have been made, the value of adrenalin in connection with anesthesia, the possibility of using a much weaker solution than formerly, and the value of these now employed by European operators. The best method for the production of local anesthesia is by the application of thin pledgets of cotton from which the excess of the anesthetic solution (cocain alone or with adrenalin) has been squeezed out. These are placed within the nose and cover the field of operation. In operating on the septum, both sides must be anesthetized. The more important point is to produce a complete and sustained anesthesia. The first application of cocain should be by a spray, after which the pledgets of cotton should be introduced. Better results are obtained from a number of small pledgets than from one large one. After the nose is thus prepared, the patient should be given a medicinal dose of whiskey or strychnin, to antidote any possible bad effects from the cocain or shock, and placed in a quiet room for 15 to 20 minutes until the cocain effect is produced thoroughly. Douglass also speaks well of the Schleich method in various nasal operations, as in frontal sinus work, where it should be used for the skin, muscle and periosteum. Nasal sepsis is also noticed, and its treatment, which consists of securing drainage from the nose and combating the constitutional symptoms. Granulations and synechiæ are also apt to give trouble, and in slight irregularity, left after septic nasal operations, he thinks the wounds heal with fewer granulations when their surfaces look downward and when they are less disturbed. His opinion is that post-operative cauterization of the wound and all forms of plugging are detrimental to healing and favor the formation of granulation tissue, and that our best results are obtained by the use of antiseptic powder and non-interference. Hemorrhage is a very important post-operative complication, and may be dangerous, especially if it is from the artery of the nasal septum. Hemorrhage from the septal vein is the most frequent form. If the artery is spurting from the center of the tonsil, the only treatment is to catch the bleeding point with a pair of forceps and twist it. If the hemorrhage is not arterial, and persists after fifteen or twenty minutes, the tissues should be cauterized with an electrocautery and the cut surface sewn together, according to the method which he has described. In adenoid cases peroxid of hydrogen usually will control the hemorrhage. In rare cases it may be necessary to use a postnasal plug. Hemorrhage from the accessory sinus is rare. Douglass is a thorough advocate of the use of salves and powders within the nostril after operation, and massage with a pledget of cotton on an applicator and soaked in an antiseptic solution or greased with the salve is very useful after nasal operations, if used on the cut surface after the fifth day. It keeps down exuberant granulations, stimulates the circulation, promotes healing and keeps the nose healthy.

FOREIGN.

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Clinical lectures, single case reports and trials of new drugs and artificial foods are omitted unless of exceptional general interest.

Annales des Mal. Génito-urinaires, Paris.

Last indexed page 630.

1 (XXI, No. 24.) *The Bladder in Case of "Prostatism" Without Enlargement of the Prostate. H. Motz and J. Arrou.—Note sur les vessies des "prostatiques sans prostate."

2 *Subpubic Incision in Women for Removal of Foreign Bodies in Bladder. F. Legueu.—La taille sous-symphysaire chez la femme pour l'extraction des corps étrangers de la vessie.

3 (XXII, No. 1.) Stricture of Lower End of Ureter Caused by Compression from an Ingrowing Ovarian Vessel. H. Hartmann (Berlin).—Rétrécissement de l'uretère par compression d'un vaisseau ovarien.

4 *Incontinence d'urine consécutive traitée par l'injection rétro-rectale de sérum artificiel. Jaboulay (Lyons).

5 (No. 2.) Normal Functioning of the Two Kidneys Compared. J. Albarran.—Recherches sur le fonctionnement normal comparé des deux reins.

6 Prostatectomie totale transvésicale par la voie sus-pubienne. Opération de Proust. H. Lemaître.

7 *Procédé très simple pour obtenir dans quelques cas la séparation de l'urine des 2 reins. Nimier.

8 Cas de lithiase dans un rein ectopié (étudié le ectopic kidney). A. A. Abrahamson.

9 (Nos. 3-4.) Contribution à l'anatomie pathologique de la tuberculose de l'appareil urinaire. Tuberculose de la vessie (of bladder). III. M. Halle and R. Motz (Necker Hospital, Paris).

10 Une nouvelle modification à l'urétrotome de Maisonneuve. G. Rocher (Lille).

1. **"Prostatism" Without Enlargement of Prostate.**—Motz and Arrou have been examining postmortem 15 subjects succumbing to prostatic retention—all the symptoms indicating "prostatism," as they call it—and yet the prostates were of normal or subnormal size in all. In 5 they found evidences of chronic prostatitis; in 4 of adenomas, and in 6 of adenoid epitheliomas. The atony of the bladder in these cases of prostatic retention without enlargement of the prostate is not occasioned by primary atrophy of the muscles, as they were found hypertrophied in 12 out of the 15 subjects examined. Nine similar cases of "prostatism" without enlargement of the prostate have been operated on by Albarran and followed to date. The prostate was of normal or subnormal size, and, apparently, offered no obstacle to the emission of urine. Its extirpation, however, was followed by the re-establishment of the functions of the bladder, which had been long in abeyance. The result of the surgical intervention in these cases is extremely important and instructive. The findings in the bladder were identical with those found in cases of ordinary hypertrophy of the prostate, and the benefits derived from prostatectomy demonstrate that the atony of the bladder could not have been due to muscular degeneration or to arteriosclerosis of the bladder.

2. **Subpubic Incision for Extraction of Foreign Bodies in Bladder.**—Legueu advocates the revival of the old "vestibular incision" for access to the bladder in women. The healing afterward proceeds much more regularly and rapidly than after incision by other technic. He describes a case in which he was able to extract a large foreign body—the nozzle of a syringe—from the bladder, with the minimum of traumatism and the uneventful rapid recovery of the patient. He makes a curved incision between the urethra and the clitoris, the convexity toward the latter. This allows access to the urethra at its emergence from the bladder, and by slitting the urethra at this point the bladder can be entered easily. The sutured slit heals without any of the mishaps liable to occur when the urethra is incised from behind.

4. **Cure of Incontinence of Urine by Retro-Rectal Injection of Saline Solution.**—Jaboulay explains the efficacy of this mode of treatment by assuming that the injection acts on the hypogastric plexus instead of—like the epidural injections—merely on some of the white nerves which enter into the formation of this plexus. He has used injections of air or artificial serum. The latter does not diffuse and escape as readily as the former, and its effect is more durable. He injects 100 to 200 gm. of the serum. In a case cited two injections permanently cured the patient of chronic incontinence, which for years had resisted all efforts to relieve. In some cases the injections have to be repeated from time to time, but as the procedure is so absolutely simple and harmless there is no objection to its repetition.

7. **Segregation of Urine by Massage of Each Kidney.**—Nicolich's simple method of obtaining the urine from each kidney separately was described on page 1189.

Deutsche medicinische Wochenschrift, Berlin and Leipzig.

11 (XXX, No. 20.) *Ueber antethoracale Oesophago-Jejunostomie und Operationen nach gleichem Prinzip. L. Wullstein (von Mikulicz's clinic, Halle).

12 *Early Reaction After X-Ray Exposure. H. H. Schmidt.—Frühreaktionen nach Röntgenbestrahlung.

13 *Ueber chronische Diphtherie. L. Neufeld (Posen).
14 *Die sogenannte Basedow'sche Krankheit. A. Albu (Berlin). (Commenced in No. 19.)
15 (No. 21.) *Mode of Action of Antitoxin in Living Organism. A. Wassermann and C. Bruck (Berlin). Ueber die Wirkungsweise der Antitoxine im lebenden Organismus.
16 Ist das Syphilis-Virus filtrierbar? V. Klingmüller and G. Baermann. (Nelsser's clinic, Breslau).
17 *Ueber das Verhältnis der Leukoplakie zur Syphilis. W. Lublinski (Berlin).
18 Ueber eine seltene Form der Epispadie, die Eichelepispadie und ihre Entstehung. M. Katzenstein (Berlin).
19 Zur Kasuistik der Mißbildungen der weiblichen Genitalien (malformations in female genitalia). A. Blumberg (Berlin).
20 *Ueber Hyperacidität und Hypersekretion. F. Riegel (Giessen). (Commenced in No. 20.)
21 Ueber die Differential-Diagnose zwischen spindelförmiger Erweiterung und rückläufendem Divertikel des Oesophagus. H. Eichorst (von Leube's clinic, Würzburg).
22 Die Düsseldorfer Akademie für medizinische Fortbildung (for post-graduate instruction). F. O. Kuhn (architect).

11. Surface Communication Between Esophagus and Jejunum.—For two years Wullstein has been studying on animals and on the cadaver various methods of establishing direct communication between certain organs with the exclusion of the intermediate ones. His aim was to unite, for instance, the esophagus with the jejunum, outside the body, the gap between being bridged by some artificial tube or by a tube formed of a horn-deer flap of skin and fascia turned back on itself with the epithelium inside. Some mishap occurred in every instance which interfered with the complete success of the operation on the horizontal and hair-covered thorax of the dog. The results observed, however, amply confirmed the possibility and feasibility of such procedures, not only for this operation, but also for what he calls retropelvic colorectostomy, the union of the rectum with the descending colon, outside of the pelvis. Sauerbruch's air chamber has obviated the chief difficulties of such interventions.

12. Early Reaction to Roentgen Treatment.—Schmidt ascribes to an individual hypersusceptibility the erythema which develops immediately or very soon after exposure to a comparatively weak source of the Roentgen rays. It differs from the ordinary Roentgen dermatitis which develops later.

13. Chronic Diphtheria.—Neufeld reports a case of a diphtheritic ulcer in the pharynx, which occurred during an ordinary sore throat, but persisted for five months. There were no indications of membrane formation at any time. The diagnosis wavered long between lues and tuberculosis, until diphtheria bacilli were discovered in pure cultures. He reviews critically the literature on the subject of chronic diphtheritic and diphtheroid processes.

14. Banti's Disease.—Albu attempts to prove that this affection and ordinary cirrhosis of the liver form a single morbid entity, a fibrosis or fibrous degeneration of the spleen and liver, predominating in one or the other organ, according to the individual case, as the virus settles most in the spleen or in the liver. The virus affects the spleen primarily and spreads thence to the liver, the secondary lesions in the latter frequently overshadowing the primary splenic affection. To Banti belongs the credit of having first called attention to this rarer form of cirrhosis of the organs in the lower abdomen within the domain of the portal vein, but we have no reason to class it as a separate disease. The disappearance of the ascites after extirpation of the spleen in cases of Banti's disease may be permanent, but it is doubtful whether it can be regarded as an actual cure. Possibly it is due to the favorable effect of the augmented collateral circulation consecutive to the operation. If so, Albu asks, why not try extirpation of the spleen as a means of curing the ascites in cases of ordinary cirrhosis of the liver?

15. Mode of Action of Antitoxin.—Wassermann and Bruck agree with those who claim that the action of toxin and antitoxin in the living organism can be explained by the ordinary laws of chemical action. [Arrhenius has adopted this view, but it is disputed by Ehrlich, and the subject induced a lively discussion at the recent German Congress of Physical Chemistry, held at Bonn, May 14.—Ed.]

17. Relations Between Leucoplakia and Syphilis.—Lublinski regards syphilis merely as a predisposing factor in the production of leucoplakia.

20. Hyperacidity and Hypersecretion.—Riegel insists that a sharp distinction should be made between hyperacidity and hypersecretion. The former is a qualitative excess, the latter a quantitative excess, and both may be, but are not necessarily always associated. The hypersecretion may occur only under the stimulus of food, or it may persist continuously. The latter—Reichmann's disease—is the only form of hypersecretion that has hitherto been recognized. His tests and experiences have established that in health, and even in case of dilatation of the stomach and motor incompetency, with or without hyperacidity, there is normally no spontaneous secretion of gastric juice in the fasting stomach. He has further demonstrated that the stomach in certain cases of hypersecretion is unable to expel all its acid secretions, as the small intestine will not receive it, and there is spasmodic closure of the pylorus in consequence. This enforced retention of some of the secretion, and of the ingesta, in time produces dilatation of the stomach. The motor functions of the stomach may be unimpaired, but the organ is unable to discharge its contents. On the other hand, motor insufficiency and hyperacidity do not necessarily entail hypersecretion, and the cure of the former is not inevitably followed by the disappearance of the latter, if it exists. Differentiation of alimentary hypersecretion is difficult. The symptoms resemble those of hyperacidity, but they are more constant and occur earlier, fifteen to thirty minutes after eating. The naked-eye aspect of the stomach content after a test breakfast is also characteristic, on account of the preponderance of fluid. It separates rapidly into two layers, the clear fluid above containing scraps of bread, while in case of motor insufficiency the whole forms an evenly turbid fluid; the specific gravity is higher, and the difference between the total acidity and the free HCl is comparatively large. In hypersecretion the difference between the figures is very small. He cites some instances from his clinic showing that this difference under the alizarin test was 28 in a case of motor insufficiency plus hyperacidity, and only 6 in a case of hypersecretion, the amount of stomach content being identical in each. Atropin has a quantitative influence on the secretion, but associated hyperacidity persists unmodified by it. The hypersecreting mucosa may produce a gastric juice with the same proportional acidity as previously prevailed. This explains why we are liable to encounter cases of hypersecretion without hyperacidity. He thinks that the significance of the law established by Pawlow in regard to the constant acidity of the gastric juice has not been appreciated fully as yet. It explains why the cases of "pure hyperacidity" are so refractory to therapeutic measures. Many cases diagnosed as hyperacidity and treated and cured by the most diverse measures have probably belonged to this category of alimentary hypersecretion. As our diagnostic measures gain in precision we will undoubtedly encounter such cases with greater frequency. We will further become more and more convinced that this condition is merely the incipient phase of the continuous form. Also that the latter assumes this alimentary form as the final phase during its progress toward recovery. Treatment should be addressed to the hypersecretion as the primary factor, and every effort should be made to reduce the abnormal excitability of the stomach lining. Especially in the alimentary form of hypersecretion will the temporary exclusion of the stomach from the digestive processes be found extremely beneficial. Exclusive rectal feeding often proves very useful. The diet should be regulated carefully. An albumin-fat diet not only rests, soothes and nourishes, but it reduces the amount of secretion, abolishes friction, and as the quantity of acid diminishes, the secondary spasmodic contraction of the pylorus ceases. Both atropin and oil induce more favorable conditions, but neither are directly curative. Lavage of the stomach is also useful. In the continuous form of hypersecretion it is best applied just before the last meal of the day, while in the alimentary form the stomach is given the needed rest by lavage the last thing before retiring. He never advises operative intervention on account of hypersecretion alone, as it would have no influence on the latter.

V 42
1904

GENERAL INDEX.

The general index includes references to all the reading matter that has appeared in the pages of THE JOURNAL for the past six months. Use of the index will be facilitated by bearing in mind that subjects are frequently given under two or more headings; for example, brain, cerebral, tumor, etc.; heart and cardiac; cirrhosis, liver, hepatic, etc. Often, too, writers treat of the eye, ear, nose and throat under one title. There is no longer a department index such as used to follow the general index, but all the "Deaths" are together at the end of the letter "D." Similarly, all societies are under the heading of "Societies" at the end of the letter "S." All matter pertaining to the American Medical Association is placed together under "Association News." All books are listed under "Book Notices." The following letters are used to indicate the nature of the matter referred to: "E" indicates an editorial, "O" original article, "T" therapeutic item, "MI" an item in the medicolegal department, and "ab" an abstract of an article that has appeared in full elsewhere. The titles and authors of the articles which are listed each week in other journals are given under the Current Medical Literature Index on pages 1724 to 1755.

A

Abdomen, penetrating wounds of, 1186—ab
Abdominal anastomosis, 154—ab
aponeurosis, 737—ab
cavity, direct illumination of, 267—ab
conditions, deceptive, 683—ab
disorders, acute, 1450—ab
operations, 208—ab
operations during pregnancy, 339—ab
operations, peritoneal saline infusions in, 281—O
pain and pneumonia, 709—O, 1492—O
pain from unsuspected irritation of internal inguinal ring, 1441—ab
pain in acute rheumatism, 1521—ab
pain in general, 484—ab
pain of intestinal origin, 484—ab
section, acute dilatation of stomach complicating, 1654—ab
section, after-treatment of, 1175—ab
section, immediate, 1511—ab
surgery, 974—ab, 1354—ab
surgery, local cocain in, 1455—ab
surgical disease, 400—ab
tumors, 616—ab
tumors, cardinal points in diagnosis of, 1342—ab
wall and viscera, subcutaneous injuries of, 1441—ab
wounds, priority in methods of closure of, 967
Abortion, 674—MI
criminal, discussion on attitude of physician in cases of, 1378—ab
criminal, medicolegal aspects 1378—ab
etiology and medical treatment of, 1378—ab
instruments, 480—ab
surgical treatment, 1378—ab
Abscess treatment and the U. S. postal law, 1656—MI
Abscess, pulmonary, surgical treatment, 193—ab, 1489—ab
subphrenic, 102—E
treatment of, with nitric acid, 185—ab
Abscesses, hypophosphites in, 193—T
uterine, in labor, 662
Abuse of drugs—O
"Academies for Practical Medicine," new, German, 385
Accessory cavities, suppurations of, 31—ab
Accidental perforations of uterus, 944—ab
Acetosone in otology and rhinology, 1251—ab
Achilles tendon covering for stumps, 1455—ab
Acid duodenal medication, 804—ab, 907
Acid fast bacilli, 858—ab
fast bacilli, relation of, to true tubercle bacilli, 954—E
fastness, causes of, 136—ab
formation, emptying of stomach in relation to, 619—ab
production of, by growth of pneumococci in pneumonic serum, 1425—E
Acne, 1379—T, 1657—T
Acne of the face, 1176—T
of nose, surgery of hypertrophic, 1186—ab
radiotherapy in, 1253—ab
x-ray treatment of, 137—ab
Acromegaly, radiography in diagnosis of, 206—ab
Act as to manufacture of clothing valid as health law, 1044—MI
Actinic rays, 663
Actinomyces, 401—ab
Actinomycosis, aural, 493—ab
human, differential diagnosis of, 1322—ab
of lachrymal duct, 280—ab
or osteomyelitis, 620—ab
Actinotherapy, recent advances in, 755—O
Action of mineral acid on cellular substance of bacillus typhosus, 1600—O
Acute ascending paralysis and Landry's paralysis, 1267—O
otitis media, 8—O
subacute and chronic infectious osteomyelitis; its pathology and treatment, 439—O
Adams, Jr., J. L., tropical cutaneous myiasis in man, 947—O
Adaptation of pure science to medicine, 1606—O
Addison's disease, 809—ab
disease from cirrhosis of suprarenals, 1256—ab
disease, suprarenal medication in, 205—ab
disease with and without adrenal tuberculosis, 1586—ab
Address, American Academy of Medicine, 1652—ab
American Confederation of Reciprocating Examining and Licensing Medical Boards, 1509—ab
American Gynecological Society, 1584—ab
Baltimore Tuberculosis Exposition, 291—ab
Medical Society of State of New York, 389—ab
Adenitis, cervical, 782—ab
Adenoid tissue of digestive tract, proliferation processes in, 988—ab
Adenoids, 128—ab, 1185—ab
Adenomyoma in tubal corner, clinical diagnosis of, 134—ab
Adhesions and peritoneal bands, disturbances from, 1110—ab
Admissibility of hospital records in injury case, 1695—MI
Adonidid, 1518—ab
Adrenal gland, active principles of, 544—ab
hemorrhage, 338—ab
Adrenalin at the bedside, 1327—ab
chlorid in nasal disturbances, 194—T
for internal hemorrhage, 280—ab
in gynecology, 133—ab
in plague, 626—ab
inhibition of absorption by, 967—ab
injection to prevent reaccumulation of serous exudates, 1494—E
Advancement operation, new, 62—ab
Advertising, medical, 1025—E
Aerophagia, 676—ab
Agalactia, 951—T
Age limit for French professors, 780
Agglutination by blood of jaundice subjects, 1056—ab
test of typhoid, improved technic of, 1413—ab
Agricultural machines, accidents from, 342—ab
Air chamber to facilitate thoracic operations, 1226—ab
embolism, 688—ab
passages, malignant disease of upper, 1583—ab
swallowing, involuntary, by dyspeptics, 943—ab
Alabama medical news, 472, 962, 1225
Albany diphtheria statistics, 316—E
Albumin and casts, significance of, in surgical patients, 176—E
feeding, subcutaneous, 932—ab
in feces as sign of functional disturbance, 1114—ab
ultra-microscopic detection of, 70—ab
Albuminuria, 560—ab
and diabetes, 65—ab
cyclic, 564—ab
diet in, 132—ab
is there a physiologic, 1327—ab
of puberty, 595—E
physiologic, 406—ab
postural, 278—ab
Alcohol and cancer, 65—ab
and life insurance, 739—ab
as a food, 532—E
compresses, 806—ab
compression for relief of pain, 1259—ab
in mental diseases, 738—ab
medical prescribing of, 1057—ab
new society on use of, 1681
prize for eliminating intoxicating properties of, 842
racial immunity against, 128—ab
use of, 1307—ab
Alcoholism and degeneration, 933—ab
technic in treatment of, 40—E, 183
Alexander-Adams operation, 1393—ab
Alimentary tract, absorption of tubercle bacilli from, 468—E
Alkaptonuria, 313—E
Allport, F., ocular and aural requirements of railroad employes, 585—O
Alopecia areata, 617—ab, 853—ab, 981—ab
areata, attempts at inoculation of, 206—ab
areata cured by x-rays, 689—ab
parasitic, treatment of, by x-rays, 983—ab
Alumni reunion at Mexico, 320
Ambidexterity, 781
Amebæ coli, the, 677—ab
American Association of Life Insurance Examining Surgeons, 1429
Climatological Association, 1631
Dermatological Association, 1549
investigators, tribute to, 30—E
American literature abroad, 1036—E
Medico-Psychological Association, 1631
Neurological Association, 902
Pediatric Society, 1568
Proctologic Society, 1631
Anal fissure, 1043—T, 1511—ab
Anatomy, a layman's interest in, 13
Anastomosis, intestinal, 469—ab, 854—ab, 925—ab, 1316—ab, 1511—ab, 1519—ab
intestinal, new device for, 53—ab
Anemia, pernicious, 733—ab
pernicious, digestive tract in, 407—ab, 963—ab
pernicious, relation of subinfection to, 1629—E
splenic, 337—ab, 528—O
splenic, or splenomegaly, types of, 1585—ab
syphilitic, 278—ab
Anesthesia, 266—ab, 557—ab, 611—ab, 734—ab, 1306—ab
dental, 745—ab
general, 729—ab
in abdominal surgery, 1165—ab
local, 201—ab
more local and less general, in gynecologic operations, 1681—O
sterile water in rectal diseases, 264—ab
Anesthol, 1035
Aneurism, 1590—T
aortic, etiology and pathogenesis of, 178—E
aortic, pathogenesis of, 943—ab
circoid, of branches of internal carotid and basilar arteries, 640—O
electric treatment of, 1658—ab
Matas treatment of, 1673—O
of aorta, exhibition of cases of, 1244—ab
of hepatic artery, 744—ab
thoracic, 732—ab, 1045—ab
Angina and dysphagia, case of, 200—O
pectoris, 268—ab, 1629—T
pectoris and abdominis, 1497—E
pectoris, functional diagnosis of arteriosclerosis and differentiation of, 1450—ab
Angioma and its treatment, 1519—ab
mammary, 742—ab
Anglo-American Medical Association, 320, 545, 721
Animal diseases, 480—ab
Animals in propagation of disease, rôle of, 805—ab
Ankle clonus, observations of, 1202—O
Ankylosis and caries due to gonorrheal infection, 850—ab
Ankylostomiasis, 136—ab
campaign against, in Westphalia, 1284—ab
in a German garrison, 903
in miners, 1606—ab
podophyllin in, 624—ab
Anorexia, conservative treatment of inflamed, 1311—ab
Anopheles punctipennis mosquito, 1107—ab
punctipennis not maculipennis, 1184—ab
Antemortem section, 1264—E

Antenatal pathology, 1511—ab
Anthrax bacilli, relation of endothelial cells and, 943—ab
Anthony, H. G., developmental defects of skin and their malignant growths, 1001—O
Anti-alcohol colony in Italy, 842
Medical Congress, 1429
Anti-bath doctor, apropos of, 47
Anti-coroner's bill in New York, veto of, 1294—E
Anticrotalus serum, 1496—E
Antidysentery serum, new, 1600—ab
Anti-malaria campaign of Italian Red Cross Society, 903
operations in India, 1041—ab
Antipyrin, value of, in hot countries, 765—ab
Anti-quack legislation in Baden, 750
Antiseptic toilet, 489—ab
Anti-spitting crusade, 714—E
Antistreptococcic serum in scarlet fever, etc., 740—ab
Antistreptococcus serum in articular rheumatism, 494—ab
serum in puerperal fever and erysipelas, 158—ab
serum in scarlet fever, 1295—E
serum, polyvalent, 205—ab
Antitoxic serum, 621—ab
Antitoxin, mode of action of, 1096—ab
Antitoxins in pure form, 1061—E
Antituberculosis serum, 1053—ab
serum and vaccine 93—ab
Antityphoid inoculation, 409—ab, 627—ab
Antral disease, 1048—ab
Antrum, empyema of, 23—O
Aortic insufficiency, transient, relative, 325—ab
Aphasia (sensory anomia), 560—ab
Aphasias, 128—ab
Apostoli treatment; the final results of use in some cases of uterine tumor of the uterus, 1343—O
Appeal for brevity, 779
Appendicitis, 127—ab, 265—ab, 270—ab, 373—ab, 525—ab, 732—ab, 800—ab, 919—ab, 1106—ab, 1382—ab, 1503—ab, 1664—T
acute, blood count in, 210—ab
acute, conservative treatment of, 1000—ab
acute, in children, 745—ab
and adnexal disease, 736—ab
and meteorism, 744—ab
and pelvic inflammation, 1179—ab
atypical, 1253—ab
early differentiation of severer cases of, 1005—ab
early symptom of severe, 687—ab
fever in, 743—ab
in young children, 919—ab, 1374—ab
leucocyte curve in, 67—ab
obstruction and consequent distention of, 830—O
operations of Jena, 96—ab
quadruplex cure of, 539—E
spontaneous, in animals, 1112—ab
symptom on, 190—ab
syphilitic origin of, 1290—ab
treatment of, from pathologic standpoint, 1441—ab
Appendix abscess in rectovesical pouch, 740—ab
in annular enteritis, 1236—ab
method of treating stump of, 1246—ab
vermiform, surgical relation of, to perforation in typhoid, 936—O
Appetizers, so-called bitters, influence of, on digestion, 408—ab
Arctic health resort, an, 1306—ab
Argyll-Robertson pupil, 304—ab, 270—ab
Argyrol, 131—ab
Arkansas examination, report of, 846
medical news, 1226
Arm-raising test of pressure in right auricle, 405—ab
Army hospital and college, 605—ab
medical corps, reorganization of, 605—ab
medical department, 1216—O, 1297—O, 1363—O
Army medical department, administration of, 653—E
medical department, modification of, new legislation for, 605—ab
medical department, proposed reorganization of, 597—E
medical department, Secretary Taft and, 652—E
medical department, the, 1491—O
medical service, the, 1418—O
splint, an, 1141—O
what can the medical profession do for, 1380—O
Arrhythmia, nervous and cardiac, 956—ab
Arsenic, delicate test for, 1083—E
habituation to, 276—ab
therapeutics of, 849—ab
Arsenical poisoning, commission on, 109
Art anatomy, medical professor of, 666
Arterial tension, constitutional law, 1696—ab
Arteries, end-to-end union of, 193—ab
Arteriosclerosis, 196—ab, 832—E, 924—ab, 1580—T
arterial atheroma and, 1665—ab
and differentiation of angina pectoris, functional diagnosis of, 1430—ab
clinical studies in, 1377—ab
diet in, 613—ab
Arthritis, chronic, treatment of, with injections of vaselin, 1460—ab
deformans, 1—O, 94—O, 161—O
infectious, 1179—ab
Artificial circulation to prevent gangrene, 1096—ab
Asphyxia, traumatic, 1253—ab, 1564—E
Assault to commit rape after administering chloroform, 1695—MI
Association, next session of, 654—E
of surgical lesions in the upper abdomen, 1545—O
Asterognosis, 796—ab, 1192—ab
Asthma, 558—ab
false of gastric origin, 205—ab
in children, 730—T
management of some forms of, 1478—O
Astigmatism, 336—ab, 919—ab
Asylum dysentery, 1389—ab
Atavism in the negro, 1153
Ataxia, hereditary, brain and spinal cord in, 1146—E
Atheroma, arterial, and arteriosclerosis, 1665—ab
due to supravesical capsules, 928—ab
Atlantic City Hotels, 912
City session, the, 1144—E, 1156, 1294, 1297, 1626—E
Atlas, anfolation of anterior arch of, 706—O
Atrophy, facial, 1179—ab
Atropin in ophthalmic practice, 1317—ab
Attempt at suicide by driving nail into brain, 649—O
Aural affections, dependence of, on nose and throat, 680—ab
Auricle, pressure in right, arm-raising test of, 405—ab
right, determination of pressure in, 66—ab, 889—ab
Autoabortion, 487—ab
Autoagglutination of erythrocytes, 1222—E
Auto-dispensing, 774—E
Autointoxication, 859—ab
Autopsy, delay in applying for, 1177—ab
Axillary plexus, surgical lesions of, 1672—O
vessels, injuries to, in operations for cancer, 1663—ab

ASSOCIATION NEWS.

Address of President to House of Delegates, 1574
Addresses of Welcome, 1647
Atlantic City as a resort, 1156
City Hotels, 358, 912
City profession, welcome from, 1647
Attendance, 1572
Branch Associations, report on, 1639, 1640
Bureau of Animal Industry, 1649
of Chemistry and Medical Science, 1648
Canadian Association, greetings from, 1643
Cancer Research, 1644, 1645
Clinics at Philadelphia, 1092
Committee of Arrangements, report of, 1647
on Award of Bean Medal, report of, 1576
on Hygiene, report, 1640, 1645
on Legislation, report of, 726, 1166, 1577, 1644
on Medical Education, report of, 1578
on National Incorporation, report of, 1581
on Organization, 1579, 1640, 1645
on Portraits of ex-Presidents, report of, 1643
on prize essay, report of, 1576
on Prophylaxis of Venereal Diseases, report of, 1641, 1645
on Reciprocity department, report of, 1644, 1646
on Reciprocity, report of, 1644
on Rush Monument, report of, 1576, 1640, 1643
on Scientific Exhibit, report of, 1644, 1645
on Scientific Research, report of, 1643
on Sections and Section Work, report of, 1580, 1640, 1644, 1645
Committees, list of, 1165, 1646
reference, 1576
Constitution, amendment of, proposed, 1643, 1646
and By-laws adopted, new, 1634
Daily Bulletin, the, 1573
Delegates to International congress, 1644
Entertainments, 1572
General meetings, 1572, 1647
Government services, symposium on, 1640
House of Delegates, 1438, 1507
Journal clearing house commission, 1576, 1644
Judicial Council, report of, 1646
Laryngology guest at Atlantic City, 607
study station advised, 1644, 1645
Malta, resolution on purification of, 1642
Map of Atlantic City, 1307
Materia Medica section, proposed change of name, 1646
Medicine and Food Bureau, report of, 1644
McMurtry, Lewis S., President-elect of the Association, 1632
Memor. President, address at unveiling of Rush Monument, 1633
National incorporation, 1634
New members, 114, 481, 737, 980, 1308, 1649
York Society members, privileges extended to, 1642
Ophthalmology papers illustrated, 1372
Orations, 1540, 1545, 1550
Organization meeting called, 1166, 1372
Philadelphia Clinics, 727, 1173
Place of session for 1905, 186, 357, 1643
Place of sessions, presidents, vice presidents and Orations of American Medical Association for past fifteen years, 1575
President, report of, 1639
Railroad rates, 1371, 1437
tickets, deposit of, 1507
Ramsay, Professor, to be guest of Section on Ophthalmology, 1637
Reed memorial fund, 1572, 1643, 1647
Registration, 1438, 1507, 1626
Roosevelt, President, address at unveiling of Rush Monument, 1634
Rush Monument announcement and picture of statue, 1164, 1237
Monument, unveiling exercises, the, 1633
Scientific exhibit, 1307, 1507, 1645
Secretary's report, 1575, 1639
Section meetings, 1572
preliminary programs, 1166
Sims, Marion, presentation of portrait of, 1643
Symposia, 1640
Time of meeting of state associations, report on, 1639, 1645
Treasurer, report and resignation of, 1634
Trustees, status in House of Delegates, 1644, 1645
report of Board of, 1634, 1645
Venereal diseases, publications on, 1644
diseases, resolution on prophylaxis of, 1645
Wilson, J. C., oration at unveiling of Rush Monument, 1634
Wood alcohol as a dangerous poison, resolution on, 1643, 1644

B

Baccelli, retirement of, from Italian cabinet, 230
Bacillus coli, 561—ab
coli, action of blood serum of acute insanity on, 1187—ab
coli communis, chemistry of, 1068—O
dysenteriæ in Boston and vicinity, clinical study of, 1121—O
mucosus capsulatus, 1049—ab
pyocyaneus, pathogenicity of, 272—ab
pyocyaneus, intracellular toxin of, 1072—O
tuberculosis, 209—ab
Bacon, C. S., operative treatment of chronic otitis, 1403
Bacteria in normal tissue, 1629—E
intestinal, importance of, in normal condition, 696—ab
resistance of, to pressure, 488—ab
sensitizing of, to Finsen light, 1435—E
specific substances from, 605—ab
useful, 894—E
Bacterial toxins, soluble, 771—E
Bacteriolysis, 648—ab
and sepsis, 269—ab
Bacterio-hemolysins, 696—ab
Bacteriuria in children, 1856—ab
Baldness, 134—ab
Baldwin, A. E., professional rehabilitation, 98—O
A. E., some phases of dental education, 1314—O
J. F., extensive pancreatic necrosis with recovery, 1344—O
K. W., shall we operate on deformed nose in atrophic rhinitis, 84—O
Ball, J. M., influence of resection on cervical sympathetic, 397—O
Ballard, C. N., tenaculum scissors for removal of deep-seated permanent sutures, 1295—O
Bandages, adjustable constricting, 625—ab
Banister, J. M., surgical observations in the Philippines, 1117—O
Bantí's disease, 1096—ab
Barbat, J. H., strangulated femoral hernia containing appendix, 585—O
Barber shops, sanitary, 691
Bartholow, F., dangers of potassic chlorate, 1078—O
Bath, dangers of, 654—E
Bathing during the menstrual period, 1868—ab
parturients, advisability of, 1534—ab
Baths, artificial wave and spring, 1462—ab
inexpensive artificially carbonated, 139—ab
Battle of the clubs in Germany, 779
of the clubs in Italy, 843
Baumgarten, W., uric acid question, 431
Beal, H. W., army splint, 1141—O
Behring's research on milk for infants and prevention of tuberculosis (a correction), 32—ab
Belden, H. E., methods of controlling hemorrhage of oral cavity, 823—O
Belgium, medical insurance company in, 1033
Bell, J. M., needle for McGraw ligature, 700—O
S., tetanolan in production of nervous and mental disease, 507—O
Benzine in coal gas, 781—ab
Berl-bert, 802—ab, 1361—E
Berlin Charité, renovation of, 1502
vacation medical courses, 1429
Bevan, A. D., x-ray in carcinoma, 26—O

V 43
1904

Bibliography, International Institute of, 943
Bicycle, the, 336—ab
Bier's passive hyperemia, 967—ab
Bigelow, H. M., preventive medicine, 1580—O
Bilateral duplication of ureters, 1364—O
Bile duct stricture, treatment of, 134—ab
Bilharzia disease, 1061—ab
Biliary passage, artificial, 930—ab
passages, five new operations on, 1174—ab
passages, subcutaneous injury of, 134—ab
passages, surgery of, 59—ab
surgery, 58—ab
Biller, J. G., clinical study of epilepsy, 1355—O
Billings, F., memorial institute for infectious diseases, 1676—O
Billings, J. S., Carnegie Institute, 1674—O
Binnie, J. F., Matas treatment of aneurism, 1073—O
Birth-rate, reasons for the decrease, 1149—E
the declining, 1233—ab
Births, sufficiency of reporting, by mail 323—ab
Bishop, L. F., cardiac drugs, 820—O
L. F., septic fever, 832—O
Bitters, so-called, influence of, on digestion, 406—ab
Bladder dilatation in cystotomy, 826—ab
diseases, 734—ab
intraperitoneal rupture of, 1555—ab
suprapubic incision for extraction of foreign bodies, 1607—ab
suture after high lithotomy, 260—ab
tumors in saddle warriors, 1457—ab
Bland, P. B., ethyl chlorid in gynecology, 867—O
Blastomycosis of eye, 737—ab
found in Panama, diseases of, 1332
Blindness, sudden, non-traumatic, 59—ab
Blood, abdominal acidity of, in etiology of tuberculosis, 1665—ab
agglutination, 109
and blood-forming glands in early life, 1556—ab
and urine in eclampsia, 1527—ab
and urine testing, 1108—ab
changes in paresis, 271—ab
coagulation of, in albuminuria and eclampsia, 1023—ab
coagulation, study of, 260—ab
condition of, in patients with tuberculosis, 606—O
corpuscles, oval, in man, 837—H
corpuscles, shape of, 52—ab
count in acute appendicitis, 210—ab
disorders, 1332—ab
disorders in early life, 1453—ab
examinations, 299—ab, 498—ab, 962—ab
glycogen reaction in, 1256—ab
human and animal, forensic differentiation of, 806—ab
in feces in gastric diagnosis, 1224—E
loss of, at childbirth and its consequences, 1528—ab
plates, genesis of, 566—ab
pressure in surgery, 976—ab
pressure, influence of, on fluids in the tissues, 966—ab
pressure, value of new instruments for determining, 1394—ab
serum test for, 915—ab
specific gravity of, 801—ab
test, biologic, 756—ab, 906—ab, 910—ab, 935—ab
test, simple medicolegal, 1393—ab
traces in feces, interpretation of findings of, 1536—ab
vessels, absorbable prothesis for union of, 943—ab
Bloodless reposition of congenitally dislocated hips, results of, 1011—O
Blue light treatment in diseases of the skin, 506—O
Board of health, health officers, typhoid fever, etc., 196—E
Bodily disfigurements, no damages recoverable for, 56—ED
Body, politic, physician's position in, 1215—O
study of height of, 405—ab
weight curve in chronic diseases of, 710—E
Bone and cartilage, perforated celluloid substituted for, 689—ab
cavities, filling 1259—ab
forceps, 1594—ab
formation after resection of ribs, 697—ab
necrosis in otitis, 400—ab
Bony sensibility, 560—ab
Books received, 72, 210, 290, 410, 563, 626, 810, 883, 954, 990, 1063, 1114, 1194, 1262, 1328, 1394, 1460, 1532, 1665
Borden, W. C., what can the medical profession do for the army, 1680—O
Borderland Centralblatt, 97—ab
Botryomycosis in man, 1259—ab
Bouquet's cancer paste, 1154
Bovine and human tuberculosis, 602—O, 1566—E
Bowel paralysis, significance and management of, 190—ab
from purulent otitis media, 0—O
Brain abscess, 1178—ab
and sinus diseases resulting from purulent otitis media, 1441—ab
and syphilis, the, 1460—ab
gliomata and central optic tracts, study of, 346—ab
gunshot wound of, 613—ab
improved technic of extracting foreign bodies from, 326—ab
injury, visual disturbances in, 214—O
| organotherapy, 966—ab
prognosis of hydatid cysts in, 566—ab
surgery, silver foil in, 768—O
tumors, 690—ab
wounds, retrograde drainage of, 1194—ab
Brass poisoning, 1387—ab
Brazil, Central, medical notes in, 1667—ab
Breathing exercises, 1109—ab
Brewer's yeast in leucorrhea, 1311—ab
Bridges, W. O., physical signs of pleural effusion, 1297—O
Bright's disease, 338—ab, 1201—ab
disease, dietetics in, 329—ab
disease, duodenal ulcers in, 562—ab
disease, ocular complications of, 514—O
disease, symposium on surgical treatment of, 580—ab
disease, surgical treatment of, 1567—ab
Brine baths, radioactivity of, 1430
Bristow, A. T., medical expert, 627—O
British Columbia Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 884
Bromid eruption, a, 1285—ab
Bronchi, foreign bodies in, 402—ab
Bronchial breathing in pleurisy with effusion, 1254—ab
Bronchiolitis, pneumococcal, 1049—ab
Bronchitis, acute, 1183—ab, 1580—T
chronic, 851—T
infantile, 555—ab
Bronchopneumonia, 123—ab, 302—T, 552—T, 1314—ab, 1315—ab
in children, cold compresses to thorax in, 1035—ab
Bronchorrhea, 52—T
Bronchoscopy, 736—ab
Bronchus, foreign body in, 200—ab
Brower, D. R., improved medical jurisprudence, 1658
Brown, H. J., leukemia, 827—O
Brown, R. H., exfoliation of atlas, 708—O
Brown, J. M., consideration of speech defects, 1417—O
Brush, A. C., tabes dorsalis 870—O
Buckley, A. C., carcinoma of spine and meninges, 296—O
Bureau of Animal Industry, what the medical profession can do for, 1684—O
of Medicine and Foods, proposed National, 183
Bureau of Standards, 543
Burial alive, danger of, 836—E
Burns, egg albumin and castor oil in, 1040—ab
influence of, on organism, 108—E
of the first degree, 1658—T
Burnsse of the neck, 979—ab
Business side of a physician's life, 1486—O
Butler epidemic, the, 714—E
typhoid case, 185

BOOK NOTICES.

Abrams, A., The Blues, 998
Air, Food and Exercise, 1504
American Year-Book of Medicine and Surgery for 1904, 786
Andrews, A., What Shall We Eat, 1504
Applied Materia Medica, 1586
Aromatics Nervini, 327
Ashby, T. A., Text-Book of Diseases of Women, 1057
Atlas and Epitome of Human Histology and Microscopic Anatomy, 1664
of Human Anatomy, 196
Bacteria, Yeasts and Molds in the Home, 786
Ballet, G., Treatment of Neurasthenia, 552
Bell, E. H., Worth of Words, 112
Bickham, W. S., Text-Book of Operative Surgery, 786
Biographic Clinics, 725
Bishop, E. S., Essential of Pulmonic Diagnosis with Illustrative Cases, 999
Bloch, G. M., Practitioner's Guide to Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Women, 1326
Blood Pressure in Surgery, 909
Bluss, the, 998
Bramwell, J. M., Hypnotism, 257
Burghard, F. F., Manual of Surgical Treatment, 327
Caird, F. M., Surgical Handbook, 196
Cappelletti, L., La Nevrastenia, 479
Casper, L., Functional Diagnosis of Kidney Disease, 734
Cathcart, C. W., Surgical Handbook, 196
Cattell, H. W., Postmortem Pathology, 111
Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic, with Experiments, 1504
Cheyne, W. W., Manual of Surgical Treatment, 327
Clinical Examination of Urine and Urinary Diagnosis, 666
Treatise on Pathology and Therapy of Disorders of Metabolism and Nutrition, 909
Commoner Diseases of the Eye, How to Detect and How to Treat Them, 1026
Compend of Diseases of the Skin, 552
of Pathology, 327
Complete Anas of Thomas Jefferson, 998
Medical Pocket Formulary and Physician's Vade-Mecum, 787
Cone, J. A., Man Who Pleases and Woman Who Charms, 1504
Conn, H. W., Bacteria, Yeasts and Molds in the Home, 786
Crile, G. W., Blood Pressure in Surgery, 909
Cunningham, D. J., Manual of Practical Anatomy, 787
Da Costa, J. C., Modern Surgery, 196
Davis, C. H. S., Self-Cure of Consumption Without Medicine, 787
Davison, A., Mammalian Anatomy, 196
Delamere, G., the Lymphatics, 1664
Directions for Laboratory Work in Physiologic Chemistry, 1304
Diseases of the Eye, 906
of the Nervous System, 787
of the Nose and Throat, 662
Distribution of Blood Vessels in Labyrinth of Ear of Sus Scrofa Domesticus, 666
Doctor Joseph Leidy, 328
Douglas, E., Surgical Diseases of the Abdomen, 112
Edgar, J. C., Practice of Obstetrics, 257
Egbert, R., Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation, 196
Ehrenfeuth, D. R., Text-Book of Clinical Anatomy, 111
Elements of Surgical Diagnosis, 665
Eosenwein, J. B., How to Attract and Hold an Audience, 259
Essential of Pelvic Diagnosis with Illustrative Cases, 999
Fenwick, E. H., Value of Uroteric Misdirection in Obscure Diseases of the Kidney, 1304
Fifteenth Edition of Official Register and Directory of Physicians and Surgeons in the State of California, 1664
Fifth Annual Report of Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination for 1902, 257
Fischer, L., Infant Feeding in Its Relation to Health and Disease, 1305
Four Epochs of Woman's Life, 328
Fox, L. W., Diseases of the Eye, 906
Functional Diagnosis of Kidney Disease, 734
Galbraith, A. M., Four Epochs of Woman's Life, 328
Gazette Pocket Speller and Definer, 999
Gould, A. P., Elements of Surgical Diagnosis, 665
Gould, G. M., Biographic Clinics, 725
Gowers, W. R., Subjective Sensations of Sight and Sound, 787
Gynecology, 551
Hamann, W. J., Radium and Other Radioactive Substances, 109
Hegele's Physicians' Account Record, 999
Hillier, A., Prevention of Consumption, 555
Hirst, B. C., Text-Book of Obstetrics, 111
Homophonic Conversations in English, German, French and Italian, 257
How to Attract and Hold an Audience, 259
Hypnotism, 257
Insanity Sera, 1586
Infant Feeding in Its Relation to Health and Disease, 1305
Infection and Immunity, 551
International Clinics, 959
Medical Annual, 1664
Introduction to the Study of Malarial Diseases, 196
to Vertebrate Embryology, 1305
Jackson, H. C., Directions for Laboratory Work in Physiologic Chemistry, 1304
Jacobi, Portfolio of Dermochromes, 998
Jellet, H., Short Practice of Gynecology, 999
Jones, R., Modern Methods in the Surgery of Paralysis, 196
Kilmer, F. W., Practical Care of the Baby, 257
King, A. F. A., Manual of Obstetrics, 883
King, J. S., Portrait of Dr. Joseph Leidy, 328
Knight, C. H., Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 662
Laboratory Manual of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry, 1586
La Malattia del mezzi caldi Loro Profilassi ed Igiene con un appendice, 1305
La nevrastenia, 479
La Rachitide e la Deformita da Essa Prodotte, 1305
Lassar-Cohn, Dr., Praxis of Urinary Analysis, 665
Lectures, Chiefly Clinical and Practical, on Diseases of the Lungs and Heart, 1587
Leidy, Dr. Joseph, A Portrait, 328
Lenharts, H., Manual of Clinical Microscopy and Chemistry, 1304
Lessons on Massage, 480
Lindsay, J. A., Lectures, Chiefly Clinical and Practical, on Diseases of the Lung and Heart, 1587
Lymphatics, the, 1664
Mammalian Anatomy, 196
Man Who Pleases and the Woman Who Charms, 1504

Antenatal pathology, 1511—ab
Anthrax bacilli, relation of endothelial cells and, 343—ab
Anthony, H. G., developmental defects of skin and their malignant growths, 1001—O
Anti-alcohol colony in Italy, 842
Medical Congress, 1429
Anti-bath doctor, apropos of, 47
Anti-coroner's bill in New York, veto of, 1294—E
Anticrotalus serum, 1496—E
Antidysentery serum, new, 1600—ab
Anti-malaria campaign of Italian Red Cross Society, 903
operations in India, 1041—ab
Antipyrin, value of, in hot countries, 745—ab
Anti-quack legislation in Baden, 780
Antiseptic toilet, 489—ab
Anti-spitting crusade, 714—E
Antistreptococcic serum in scarlet fever, etc., 740—ab
Antistreptococcus serum in articular rheumatism, 494—ab
serum in puerperal fever and erysipelas, 1156—ab
serum in scarlet fever, 1295—E
serum, polyvalent, 208—ab
Antitoxic serums, 621—ab
Antitoxin, mode of action of, 1608—ab
Antitoxins in pure form, 1081—E
Antituberculosis serum, 1053—ab
serum and vaccine, 69—ab
Antityphoid inoculation, 409—ab, 927—ab
Antral disease, 1048—ab
Antrum, empyema of, 23—O
Aortic insufficiency, transient, relative, 325—ab
Aphasia (sensory anomia), 560—ab
Aphasias, 128—ab
Apostoli treatment; the final results of use in some cases of fibroid tumor of the uterus, 1343—O
Appeal for brevity, 779
Appendicitis, 127—ab, 265—ab, 270—ab, 273—ab, 625—ab, 723—ab, 800—ab, 919—ab, 1106—ab, 1382—ab, 1503—ab, 1606—T
acute, blood count in, 210—ab
acute, conservative treatment of, 1600—ab
acute, in children, 745—ab
and adnexal diseases, 736—ab
and meteorism, 744—ab
and pelvic inflammation, 1179—ab
atypical, 1253—ab
early differentiation of severer cases of, 1055—ab
early symptom of severe, 687—ab
fever in, 742—ab
in young children, 919—ab, 1314—ab
leucocyte curve in, 67—ab
obstruction and consequent distension of, 820—O
operations at Jena, 68—ab
quadruped cure of, 530—E
spontaneous, in animals, 1112—ab
symposium on, 190—ab
syphilitic origin of, 1200—ab
treatment of, from pathologic standpoint, 1441—ab
Appendix abscess in rectovesical pouch, 740—ab
in amebic enteritis, 1326—ab
method of treating stump of, 1246—ab
vermiform, surgical relation of, to perforation in typhoid, 906—O
Appetizers, so-called bitters, influence of, on digestion, 408—ab
Arctic health resort, an, 1306—ab
Argyll-Robertson pupil, 204—ab, 270—ab
Argyrol, 131—ab
Arkansas examination, report of, 849
medical news, 1235
Arm-raising test of pressure in right auricle, 495—ab
Army hospital and college, 605—ab
medical corps, reorganization of, 605—ab
medical department, 1216—O, 1397—O, 1583—O
Army medical department, administration of, 653—E
medical department, modification of, new legislation for, 605—ab
medical department, proposed reorganization of, 597—E
medical department, Secretary Taft and, 652—E
medical department, the, 1491—O
medical service, the, 1418—O
splint, an, 1141—O
what can the medical profession do for, 1680—O
Arrhythmia, nervous and cardiac, 986—ab
Arsenic, delicate test for, 1083—E
habituation to, 276—ab
therapeutics of, 849—ab
Arsenical poisoning, commission on, 108
Art anatomy, medical professor of, 606
Arterial tension, constitutional low, 1696—ab
Arteries, end-to-end union of, 193—ab
Arteriosclerosis, 198—ab, 832—E, 924—ab, 1590—T
arterial atheroma and, 1665—ab
and differentiation of angina pectoris, functional diagnosis of, 1459—ab
clinical studies in, 1377—ab
diet in, 612—ab
Arthritis, chronic, treatment of, with injections of vaselin, 1400—ab
deformans, 1—O, 94—O, 161—O
infectious, 1179—ab
Artificial circulation to prevent gangrene—1666—ab
Asphyxia, traumatic, 1252—ab, 1564—ab
Assault to commit rape after administering chloroform, 1695—M1
Association, next session of, 654—E
of surgical lesions in the upper abdomen, 1545—O
Asteereognosis, 798—ab, 1182—ab
Asthma, 538—ab
false, of gastric origin, 205—ab
in children, 730—T
management of some forms of, 1475—O
Astigmatism, 336—ab, 919—ab
Asylum dysentery, 1389—ab
Atavism in the negro, 1153
Ataxia, hereditary, brain and spinal cord in, 1148—E
Atheroma, arterial, and arteriosclerosis, 1665—ab
due to suprarenal capsules, 928—ab
Atlantic City Hotels, 912
City session, the, 1144—E, 1156, 1294, 1237, 1626—E
Atlas, exfoliation of anterior arch of, 708—O
Atrophy, facial, 1179—ab
Atropin in ophthalmic practice, 1317—ab
Attempt at suicide by driving nail into brain, 649—O
Aural affections, dependence of, on nose and throat, 680—ab
Auricle, pressure in right, arm-raising test of, 495—ab
right, determination of pressure in, 69—ab, 668—ab
Autoabortion, 487—ab
Autoagglutination of erythrocytes, 1225—E
Auto-dispensing, 774—E
Autointoxication, 859—ab
Autopsy, delay in applying for, 1177—M1
Axillary plexus, surgical lesions of, 1672—O
vessels, injuries to, in operations for cancer, 1663—ab

ASSOCIATION NEWS.

Address of President to House of Delegates, 1574
Addresses of Welcome, 1647
Atlantic City as a resort, 1156
City Hotels, 388, 912
City profession, welcome from, 1647
Attendance, 1572
Branch Associations, report on, 1639, 1645
Bureau of Animal Industry, 1649
of Chemistry and Medical Science, 1649
Canadian Association, greetings from, 1645
Cancer Research, 1644, 1645
Clinics at Philadelphia, 1093
Committee of Arrangements, report of, 1647
on Award of Senn Medal, report of, 1576
on Hygiene, report, 1640, 1645
on Legislation, report of, 726, 1105, 1577, 1644
on Medical Education, report of, 1576
on National Incorporation, report of, 1581
on Organization, 1579, 1640, 1645
on Portraits of ex-Presidents, report of 1648
on prize essay, report of, 1576
on Prophylaxis of Venereal Diseases, report of, 1641, 1645
on Reapportionment, report of, 1644, 1646
on Reciprocity, report of, 1644
on Rush Monument, report of, 1576, 1640, 1643
on Scientific Exhibit, report of, 1644, 1645
on Scientific Research, report of, 1643
on Sections and Section Work, report of, 1580, 1640, 1644, 1645
Committees, list of, 1165, 1646
reference, 1576
Constitution, amendment of, proposed, 1643, 1646
and By-laws adopted, new, 1634
Daily Bulletin, 1573
Delegates to International congresses, 1644
Entertainments, 1573
General meetings, 1572, 1647
Government services, symposium on, 1648
House of Delegates, 1438, 1507
Journal clearing house commission, 1576, 1644
Judicial Council, report of, 1646
Laryngology guest at Atlantic City, 607
study station advised, 1644, 1645
Mails, resolution on purification of, 1643
Map of Atlantic City, 1307
Materia Medica section, proposed change of name, 1646
Medicine and Food Bureau, report of, 1640, 1644
McMurtry, Lewis S., President-elect of the Association, 1632
Musser, President, address at unveiling of Rush Monument, 1633
National incorporation, 1634
New members, 114, 481, 727, 969, 1308, 1649
York Society members, privileges extended to, 1643
Ophthalmology papers illustrated, 1372
Orations, 1540, 1545, 1550
Organization meeting called, 1166, 1573
Philadelphia Clinics, 727, 1172
Place of session for 1905, 186, 257, 1645
Place of sessions, presidents, vice presidents and Orations of American Medical Association for past fifteen years, 1575
President, report of, 1630
Railroad rates, 1571, 1437
tickets, deposit of, 1507
Ramsay, Professor, to be guest of Section on Ophthalmology, 1037
Reed memorial fund, 1572, 1643, 1647
Registration, 1438, 1507, 1626
Roosevelt, President, address at unveiling of Rush Monument, 1634
Rush Monument announcement and picture of statue, 1164, 1237
Monument, unveiling exercises, the, 1633
Scientific exhibit, 1307, 1507, 1645
Secretary's report, 1575, 1639
Section meetings, 1572
preliminary programs, 1166
Sims, Marion, presentation of portrait of, 1648
Symposia, 1648
Time of meeting of state associations, report on, 1639, 1645
Treasurer, report and resignation of, 1634
Trustees, status in House of Delegates, 1646
report of Board of, 1634, 1645
Venereal diseases, publications on, 1644
diseases, resolution on prophylaxis of, 1645
Wilson, J. C., oration at unveiling of Rush Monument, 1634
Wood alcohol as a dangerous poison, resolution on, 1643, 1644

B

Baccelli, retirement of, from Italian cabinet, 320
Bacillus coli, 861—ab
coli, action of blood serum of acute insanity on, 1187—ab
coli communis, chemistry of, 1003—O
dysenteriæ in Boston and vicinity, clinical study of, 1121—O
mucosus capsulatus, 1049—ab
prodigiosus, pathogenicity of, 275—ab
pyocyaneus, intracellular toxin of, 1072—O
tuberculosis, 200—ab
Bacon, C. S., operative treatment of eclampsia, 1332—O
Bacteria in normal tissue, 1628—E
intestinal, importance of, in normal condition, 406—ab
resistance of, to pressure, 428—ab
sensitizing of, to Finsen light, 460—E
specific substances from, 405—ab
vaginal, 834—E
Bacterial toxins, soluble, 771—E
Bacteriemia, 856—ab
and sepsis, 206—ab
Bacterio-hemolysins, 839—ab
Bacteriology in children, 1536—ab
Baldness, 124—ab
Baldwin, A. E., professional responsibilities, 86—O
A. E., new phase of dental education, 1614—O
J. F., extensive pancreatic necrosis with recovery, 1384—O
K. W., shall we operate on deformed septa in atrophic rhinitis, 84—O
Ball, J. M., influence of resection on cervical sympathetic, 287—O
Ballard, C. N., tenaculs scissors for removal of deep-seated permanent sutures, 1355—O
Bandage, adjustable constricting, 625—E
Banister, J. M., surgical observations in the Philippines, 1117—O
Banti's disease, 1606—ab
Barbat, H., strangulated femoral hernia containing appendix, 592—O
Barber shops, sanitary, 601
Bartholow, R., dangers of potassic chlorate, 1078—O
Bath, dangers of, 654—E
Bathing during the menstrual period, 1555—ab
parturients, advisability of, 1555—ab
Baths, artificial wave and spring, 563—ab
inexpensive artificially carbonated, 431
Battle of the clubs in Germany, 779
of the clubs in Italy, 843
Baumgarten, W., uric acid question, 431
Beal, H. W., army splint, 1141—O
Behring's research on milk for infants and prevention of tuberculosis (a correction), 32—ab
Belden, H. E., methods of controlling hemorrhage of oral cavity, 522—O
Belgium, medical insurance company in, 1053
Bell, J. M., needle for McGraw ligature, 709—O
S., toxemias in production of nervous and mental disease, 507—O
Benzine in coal gas, 781—ab
Beri-beri, 802—ab, 1361—E
Berlin Charité, renovation of, 1203
vacation medical courses, 1429
Bevan, A. D., x-ray in carcinoma, 26—O

V 4 190

Bibliography, International Institute of, 843
Bicycle, the, 334—ab
Bier's passive hyperemia, 967—ab
Bigg, H. M., preventive medicine, 1356—O
Bilateral duplication of ureters, 1384—O
Bile duct stricture, treatment of, 134—ab
Bilharzia disease, 1661—ab
Biliary passage, artificial, 930—ab
passages, five new operations on, 1174—ab
passages, subcutaneous injury of, 134—ab
passages, surgery of, 59—ab
surgery, 66—ab
Billet, J. G., clinical study of epilepsy, 225—O
Billings, F., memorial institute for infectious diseases, 1676—O
Billings, J. S., Carnegie Institution, 1674—O
Bianle, J. F., Matas treatment of aneurism, 1673—O
Birth-rate, reasons for the decreased, 1149—E
the declining, 1322—ab
Births, sufficiency of reporting, by mail 832—ab
Bishop, L. F., cardiac drugs, 830—O
L. F., septic fever, 533—O
Bitters, so-called, influence of, on digestion, 406—ab
Bladder dilatation in cystotomy, 920—ab
diseases, 734—ab
intraperitoneal rupture of, 1852—ab
subpubic incision for extraction of foreign bodies, 1097—ab
suture after high lithotomy, 350—ab
tumors in anilin workers, 1457—ab
Bland, P. B., ethyl chlorid in gynecology, 887—O
Blastomycosis of eye, 737—ab
Blind in Prussia, decrease of, 1032
Blindness, sudden, non-traumatic, 98—ab
Blood, abdominal acidity of, in etiology of tuberculosis, 1065—ab
agglutination, 109
and blood-forming glands in early life, 1504—ab
and urine in eclampsia, 1527—ab
and urine testing, 1106—ab
changes in paresis, 271—ab
coagulation in albuminuria and eclampsia, 1053—ab
coagulation, study of, 865—ab
condition of, in patients with tuberculosis, 695—O
corpuscles, oval, in man, 837—E
corpuscles, shape of, 52—ab
count in acute appendicitis, 210—ab
disorders, 1523—ab
disorders in early life, 1453—ab
examinations, 399—ab, 498—ab, 865—ab
glycogen reaction in, 1255—ab
human and animal, forensic differentiation of, 808—ab
in feces in gastric diagnosis, 1224—E
loss of, at childbirth and its consequences, 1528—ab
plates, genesis of, 566—ab
pressure in surgery, 976—ab
pressure, influence of, on fluids in tissues, 865—ab
pressure, value of new instruments for determining, 1394—ab
serum test for, 915—ab
specific gravity of, 801—ab
test, biologic, 796—ab, 808—ab, 810—ab, 835—ab
test, simple medicolegal, 1393—ab
traces in feces, interpretation of findings of, 1525—ab
vessels, absorbable prothesis for union of, 865—ab
Bloodless reposition of congenitally dislocated hips, results of, 1011—O
Blue light treatment in diseases of the skin, 896—O
Board of health, health officers, typhoid fever, etc., 196—M
Bodily disfigurements, no damages or recoverable for, 55—MI
Body politic, physician's position in, 1213—O
study of height of, 408—ab
weight curve in chronic diseases, 710—M
Bone and cartilage, perforated celluloid substituted for, 689—ab
cavities, filling 1259—ab
forceps, 1594—ab
formation after resection of ribs, 697—ab
necrosis in otitis, 400—ab
Bony ensibility, 500—ab
Books received, 72, 210, 280, 410, 568, 626, 810, 866, 934, 990, 1058, 1114, 1194, 1262, 1328, 1396, 1460, 1552, 1668
Borden, W. C., what can the medical profession do for the army, 1680—O
Borderland Centralblatt, 67—ab
Bothrocephalus, 1236—ab
Bougard's cancer paste, 1154
Bovine and human tuberculosis, 602—O, 1566—E
Bowel paralysis, significance and management of, 190—ab
from purulent otitis media, 8—O
Brain abscess, 1175—ab
and sinus diseases resulting from purulent otitis media, 1441—ab
and syphilis, the, 1460—ab
gliomata and central optic tracts, study of, 1046—ab
gunshot wound of, 613—ab
improved technic of extracting foreign bodies from, 326—ab
injury, visual disturbances in, 214—O
organotherapy, 866—ab
prognosis of hydatid cysts in, 566—ab
surgery, silver foil in, 763—O
tumors, 680—ab
wounds, retrograde drainage of, 1194—ab
Brass poisoning, 1387—ab
Brazil, Central, medical notes in, 697—ab
Breathing exercises, 1100—ab
Brewer's yeast in leucorrhea, 1311—ab
Bridges, W. O., physical signs of pleural effusion, 1397—O
Bright's disease, 338—ab, 1301—ab
disease, dietetics in, 329—ab
disease, duodenal ulcers in, 563—ab
disease, ocular complications of, 514—O
disease, symposium on surgical treatment of, 260—ab
disease, surgical treatment of, 1667—ab
Brine baths, radioactivity of, 1430
Bristow, A. T., medical expert, 627—O
British Columbia Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 384
Bromid eruption, a, 1385—ab
Bronchi, foreign bodies in, 402—ab
Bronchial breathing in pleurisy with effusion, 1254—ab
Bronchiolitis, pneumococcal, 1049—ab
Bronchitis, acute, 1183—ab, 1580—T
chronic, 851—T
infantile, 555—ab
Bronchopneumonia, 123—ab, 393—T, 853—T, 1314—ab, 1315—ab
in children, cold compresses to thorax in, 1058—ab
Bronchorrhea, 53—T
Bronchoscopy, 736—ab
Bronchus, foreign body in, 200—ab
Brower, D. R., improved medical jurisprudence, 1655
Brown, E. J., leukemia, 827—O
Brown, R. H., exfoliation of atlas, 708—O
Brown, J. M., consideration of speech defects, 1417—O
Brush, A. C., tabes dorsalis 870—O
Buckley, A. C., carcinoma of spine and meninges, 296—O
Bureau of Animal Industry, what the medical profession can do for, 1684—O
of Medicine and Foods, proposed National, 183
Bureau of Standards, 548
Burial alive, danger of, 836—E
Burns, egg albumin and castor oil in, 904—ab
influence of, on organism, 103—E
of the first degree, 1658—T
Bursae of the neck, 979—ab
Business side of a physician's life, 1488—O
Butler epidemic, the, 714—E
typhoid case, 185

BOOK NOTICES.

Abrams, A., The Blues, 665
Air, Food and Exercise, 1304
American Year-Book of Medicine and Surgery for 1904, 786
Andrews, A., What Shall We Eat, 1304
Applied Materia Medica, 1586
Aromatics Nervini, 327
Ashby, T. A., Text-Book of Diseases of Women, 1657
Atlas and Epitome of Human Histology and Microscopic Anatomy, 1656
of Human Anatomy, 186
Bacteria, Yeasts and Molds in the Home, 786
Ballet, G., Treatment of Neurasthenia, 552
Bell, E. H., Worth of Words, 112
Bickham, W. S., Text-Book of Operative Surgery, 786
Biographic Clinics, 723
Bishop, L. F., Essential of Pelvic Diagnosis with Illustrative Cases, 909
Bloch, G. M., Practitioner's Guide to Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Women, 1236
Blood Pressure in Surgery, 909
Blues, the, 665
Bramwell, J. M., Hypnotism, 257
Burghard, F. F., Manual of Surgical Treatment, 327
Caird, F. M., Surgical Handbook, 186
Cappelletti, L., La Nevrastenia, 479
Casper, L., Functional Diagnosis of Kidney Disease, 724
Cathcart, C. W., Surgical Handbook, 186
Cattell, H. W., Postmortem Pathology, 111
Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic, with Experiments, 1304
Cheyne, W. W., Manual of Surgical Treatment, 327
Clinical Examination of Urine and Urinary Diagnosis, 666
Treatise on Pathology and Therapy of Disorders of Metabolism and Nutrition, 906
Commoner Diseases of the Eye, How to Detect and How to Treat Them, 1036
Compend of Diseases of the Skin, 552
of Pathology, 327
Complete Anas of Thomas Jefferson, 949
Medical Pocket Formulary and Physician's Vade-Mecum, 787
Cone, J. A., Man Who Pleases and Woman Who Charms, 1304
Conn, H. W., Bacteria, Yeasts and Molds in the Home, 786
Crile, G. W., Blood Pressure in Surgery, 909
Cunningham, D. J., Manual of Practical Anatomy, 787
Da Costa, J. C., Modern Surgery, 186
Davis, C. H. S., Self-Cure of Consumption Without Medicine, 787
Davison, A., Mammalian Anatomy, 186
Delamare, G., the Lymphatics, 1656
Directions for Laboratory Work in Physiologic Chemistry, 1304
Diseases of the Eye, 906
of the Nervous System, 787
of the Nose and Throat, 665
Distribution of Blood Vessels in Labyrinth of Ear of Sus Scrofa Domesticus, 666
Doctor Joseph Leidy, 328
Douglas, E., Surgical Diseases of the Abdomen, 112
Edgar, J. C., Practice of Obstetrics, 327
Egbert, R., Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation, 186
Ellenbrath, D. N., Text-Book of Clinical Anatomy, 111
Elements of Surgical Diagnosis, 665
Esenwein, J. B., How to Attract and Hold an Audience, 328
Essential of Pelvic Diagnosis with Illustrative Cases, 909
Fenwick, S. H., Value of Ureteric Meatoscopy in Obscure Diseases of the Kidney, 1304
Fifteenth Edition of Official Register and Directory of Physicians and Surgeons in the State of California, 186
Fifth Annual Report of Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination for 1902, 327
Fischer, L., Infant Feeding in Its Relation to Health and Disease, 1305
Four Epochs of Woman's Life, 328
Fox, L. W., Diseases of the Eye, 906
Functional Diagnosis of Kidney Disease, 724
Galbraith, A. M., Four Epochs of Woman's Life, 328
Gazette Pocket Speller and Dictionary, 469
Gould, A. P., Elements of Surgical Diagnosis, 665
Gould, G. M., Biographic Clinics, 723
Gowers, W. R., Subjective Sensations of Sight and Sound, 787
Gynecology, 551
Hammer, W. J., Radium and Other Radioactive Substances, 186
Hegele's Physicians' Account Record, 909
Hilliker, A., Prevention of Consumption, 552
Hirst, B. C., Text-Book of Obstetrics, 111
Homophonic Conversations in English, German, French and Italian, 257
How to Attract and Hold an Audience, 328
Hypnotism, 257
Immune Sera, 1586
Infant Feeding in Its Relation to Health and Disease, 1305
Infection and Immunity, 551
International Clinics, 909
Medical Annual, 1656
Introduction to the Study of Malarial Disease, 186
to Vertebrate Embryology, 1305
Jackson, H. C., Directions for Laboratory Work in Physiologic Chemistry, 1304
Jacobi, Portfolio of Dermochromes, 908
Jellet, H., Short Practice of Gynecology, 909
Jones, R., Modern Methods in the Surgery of Paralysis, 186
Kilmer, F. W., Practical Care of the Baby, 787
King, A. F. A., Manual of Obstetrics, 552
Kline, J. S., Portrait of Dr. Joseph Leidy, 328
Knight, C. H., Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 665
Laboratory Manual of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry, 1586
La Malattie dei paesi caldi Loro Profilassi ed Igiene con un appendice, 1305
La nevrastenia, 479
La Rachitide e le Deformita da Essa Prodotte, 1305
Lazear-Cohn, Dr., Praxis of Urinary Analysis, 665
Lectures, Chiefly Clinical and Practical, on Diseases of the Lungs and Heart, 1587
Leidy, Dr. Joseph, A Portrait, 328
Lenhartz, H., Manual of Clinical Microscopy and Chemistry, 1304
Lessons on Massage, 480
Lindsay, J. A., Lectures, Chiefly Clinical and Practical, on Diseases of the Lung and Heart, 1587
Lymphatics, the, 1656
Mammalian Anatomy, 186
Man Who Pleases and the Woman Who Charms, 1304

Mascini, P., La Rachitide e le Deformita da essa Prodotte, 1305
Manual of Clinical Microscopy and Chemistry, 1304
of Fever Nursing, 1236
of Hygiene and Sanitation, 186
of Medicine, 787, 1305
of Obstetrics, 552
of Practical Anatomy, 787
of Surgical Treatment, 327
Metchnikoff, E., Nature of Man, 551
Modern Methods in the Surgery of Paralyses, 185
Microscopy, 552
Surgery, General and Operative, 186
Monro, T. K., Manual of Medicine, 787
Morrow, P. A., Social Diseases and Marriage, 665
Mumford, J. G., Narrative of Medicine in America, 479
Munic, C., Le Malattie dei Paesi Caldi Loro Profilassi ed Igiene con un'appendice, 1305
Narrative of Medicine in America, 479
Nature of Man, 551
von Noorden, C., Clinical Treatise on Pathology and Therapy of Disorders of Metabolism and Nutrition, 909
Nose and Throat Work for the General Practitioner, 112
Nurses' Guide to Surgical Bandaging and Dressings, 328
Nutrition of the Infant, 866
Ogden, J. B., Clinical Examination of Urine and Urinary Diagnosis, 906
Oppenheim, H., Diseases of the Nervous System, 787
Ott, I., Text-Book of Physiology, 1586
Palmer, M. D., Lessons on Massage, 480
Pediatrics, 1304
Phillips, G. M., Prostatic Hypertrophy, 552
Polk's Medical Register and Directory of North America, 1304
Portfolio of Dermochromes, 257, 908
Postmortem Pathology, 111
Practical Care of the Baby, 787
Practice of Medicine, 909
of Obstetrics, 327
Practitioner's Guide to the Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Women, 1236
Praxis of Urinary Analysis, 685
Prevention of Consumption, 552
Principles and Practice of Surgery, 686
Pringle, J. J., Portfolio of Dermochromes, 257
Progressive Medicine, 112
Prostatic Hypertrophy, 552
Proust, A., Treatment of Neurasthenia, 552
Pryor, W. R., Gynecology, 551
Rabagliati, A., Air, Food and Exercise, 1304
Radium and Other Radioactive Substances, 186
Reese, A. M., Introduction to Vertebrate Embryology, 1305
Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences, 786
Richards, G. L., Nose and Throat Work for the General Practitioner, 112
Richter, P. F., Functional Diagnosis of Kidney Disease, 724
Rugo, R., Introduction to the Study of Malarial Diseases, 186
Salkowski, E., Laboratory Manual of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry, 1586
Sawyer, F. B., Complete Anus of Thomas Jefferson, 969
Schamberg, J. F., Compend of Diseases of Skin, 552
Schroeder, J. H., Applied Materia Medica, 1586
Self-Cure of Consumption Without Medicine, 787
Shambaugh, G. W., Distribution of Blood Vessels in Labyrinth of Ear of Sus Scrofa Domesticus, 666
Short Practice of Gynecology, 909
Smith, W. J., Nurses' Guide to Surgical Bandaging and Dressings, 328
Sobotta, J., Atlas and Epitome of Human Histology and Microscopic Anatomy, 1656
Social Diseases and Marriage, 665
Songs of All the Colleges, 1236
Sternberg, G. M., Infection and Immunity, 551
Stevens, A. A., Text-Book of Modern Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 666
Subjective Sensations of Sight and Sound, 787
Surgical Diseases of the Abdomen, 112
Handbook, 186
Text-Book of Clinical Anatomy, 111
book of Diseases of Women, 1657
book of Physiology, 1586
of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 909
of Modern Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 666
of Obstetrics, 111
of Operative Surgery, 786
Thayer, A. E., Compend of Pathology, 327
Therapeutics of Mineral Springs and Climates, 1586
Thompson, J. M., Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic, with Experimenta, 1304
Treatment of Neurasthenia, 552
Toldt, C., Atlas of Human Anatomy, 1586
Tubby, A. H., Modern Methods in the Surgery of Paralyses, 185
Tuley, H. E., Pediatrics, 1304
Tyson, J., Practice of Medicine, 909
Valenti, A., Aromatici e Nervini, 327
Value of Ureteric Meatoscopy in Obscure Diseases of the Kidney, 1304
Vaughan, G. T., Principles and Practice of Surgery, 666
Vincent, R., Nutrition of the Infant, 866
Waite, C. B. and C. V., Homophonic Conversations in English, German, French and Italian, 257
Wassermann, A., Immune Sera, 1586
What Shall We Eat, 1304
Wilcox, R. W., Manual of Fever Nursing, 1236
Wood, C. A., Commoner Diseases of the Eye, 1036
Woodruff, T. A., Commoner Diseases of the Eye, 1036
Worth of Words, 112
Yeo, I. B., Therapeutics of Mineral Springs and Climates, 1586

C

Caisson disease, 844
Calcium chlorid as hemostatic, 330—T
chlorid in nephritis, 1065—T
Calculi, diagnosis of, in kidney or ureter, 562—ab
multiple, occluding male urethra, 1280—O
renal, 1060—ab
salivary, 558—ab
urinary, below the prostate, 1455—ab
Calculus and the *x*-rays, 265—ab
renal, 490—ab
ureteral, 555—ab
ureteral, spontaneously passed after oil injection, 708—O
vesical, 560—ab
California April examination, 1238
examination report, 667
medical news, 381, 657, 838, 962, 1149, 1225, 1362
Calvert, W. J., sources of plague, 142—O
Cambridge diploma in tropical medicine, 781
Camphor, artificial, 177—E
as valuable adjuvant in tuberculosis, 1525—ab
hypodermically, 1693—T
Canada medical news, 107, 182, 254, 319, 384, 474, 542, 601, 719, 842, 902, 966, 1229, 1368, 1503, 1569
requirements for practice in, 967
Canadian liquors, unadulterated, 966
Cancer, 64—ab, 625—ab, 682—ab, 1250—ab, 1256—ab, 1450—ab
alcohol and, 65—ab
and frozen meat, 835—ab
and its embryonic origin, 64—ab
Cancer and its treatment, 1326—ab
and nervous system, 65—ab
and soil, 965—ab
biology of, 650—E
cardiac dullness in, 1188—ab
causal agents of, 495—ab
curability of, 544—ab
cutaneous, 835—ab
diagnosis of high, in rectum, 986—ab
esophageal, radium treatment of, 929—ab
etiology of, 866—ab
fatal complications of, 1667—ab
from corsets, 1127—ab
gastric, 132—ab
gastric ulcer and, 1180—ab
in Australia, 683—ab, 741—ab
influence of heredity in, 1626—E
in cicatrices, 1395—ab
in Greenland, 1396—ab
in hernial sac, 1596—ab
in mice, 124—ab
in thyroid, 1324—ab
inoperable, empirical methods in treatment of, 1495—E
intestinal, 117—ab
laryngectomy for, 954—O
mammary, ovarian castration in inoperable cases of, 1455—ab
mammary, treated by ovariotomy, 1431
metastases, retrogression of, under radium rays, 980—ab
mortality in the Thames Valley, 1187—ab
of breast, 926—ab
of breast, ovarian castration in, 742—ab
of cervix, 550—ab
of esophagus, radium treatment of, 988—ab
of liver and biliary passages, 688—ab
of pylorus, 1103—ab
of rectum, high, extirpation of, 495—ab
of stomach, 338—ab
of stomach, differential diagnosis of, 1190—ab
paraffin, 65—ab
parasitic origin of, 1667—ab
parasitic theory of, 64—ab
phlegmonous forms of, 805—ab
radiotherapy of, 277—ab, 1174—ab
radium treatment of, 1500—ab
research in Greece, 779
research, Middlesex Hospital and, 843
serum therapy of, 928—ab
statistics, 866—ab
treatment of, 65—ab
uterine, 810—ab, 1316—ab
uterine, early diagnosis of, 53—ab
uterine, lymphatics and, 807—ab
uterine, permanent cures of, 685—ab
uterine, vaginal, removal of, 1527—ab
utility and limitations of surgery in, 207—ab
x-ray treatment of, 803—ab
Cancerous uterus, abdominal extirpation of, 1292—ab
Cancers of different kinds, simultaneous, in one subject, 865—ab
Candy that we eat, the, 1565—E
Canine malaria, 807—E
Canker not evidence of cancer, 1313—MI
Capacity in rape case, proper expert evidence of, 1590—MI
Carbolic acid antidotes, 1180—ab
acid, uses of, 831—T
Carcinoma, 497—ab
inoculation of animal's brains with, 1113—ab
of colon, 496—ab
of esophagus, 925—ab, 1446—ab
of lung and pancreatic cyst, 118—ab, 945—O
of spine and meninges secondary to cancer of breast, 296—O
of uterus, 614—ab
primary, of clitoris, 1527—ab
uterine, 62—ab
x-ray in, 26—O
Cardia stenosis as cause of dilatation of esophagus and cure for it, 405—ab
Cardiac displacement, 334—ab
Cardiac drugs, natural heart stimulation and control in relation to, 820—O
failure, 856—ab
murmurs, 400—ab
rhythm, 860—ab
stimulants, especially strychnin, effect of, on blood pressure in febrile conditions, 1378—ab
Cardiosplanchnic phenomenon, 338—ab
Cardiovascular affections, night urination in, 132—ab
Carnegie Institution, 1674—O
Case of angina and dysphagia, 309—O
of atrophy of hand muscles with localised sensory disturbances; possible early syringomyelia, 941—O
of circular insanity studied from clinical, differential and forensic standpoint, 1127—O
of diphtheria at 76 years of age, 511—O
of exfoliation of anterior arch of atlas, 1706—O
of fatal formaldehyd poisoning, 1492—O
of Marjolin's ulcer, 25—O
of parasitic hemoptysis or infection with the Distoma westermanii, 1133—O
of perforating wound of both cerebral hemispheres, 221—O
of pseudo-leukemia successfully treated with x-rays, 828—O
of undescended testicle, 592—O
Castor oil, antiquity of, 911—ab
Castration after hysterectomy, 1393—ab
Cataphoresis, 678—ab
for local treatment of stomach, 866—ab
Cataract extraction, 616—ab
from iodin intoxication, 325—ab
senile, 336—ab
so-called absorption treatment of, 1153
Catarrh, acute bronchial, 54—T
Catatonia, 984—ab
Catgut, iodised, 407—ab
sterilization of, 622—ab, 1448—ab
new mode of sterilizing, 1665—ab
Catheter, aseptic introduction of, 936—ab
Catheters, aseptic, how to keep, 806—ab
Cattle more important than man, 1304—ab
Cauda equina, tumors of, 751—O
Cause of disease, matter of expert opinion, 195—MI
Caust, D. E., development of hard tissue in pulp of human teeth, 521—O
Cavernous sinus thrombosis, 734—ab
Cecum, statistics of inflammation of, 343—ab
Centrifuge, differentiation of nervous affections with, 934—ab
Cephalopia, 868—ab
Cerebellum, abscess of, 688—ab
Cerebral hernia, perforating wound of both, 221—O
Cerebrospinal fever, 1442—ab
symptoms in infectious disease, 1105—ab
Cervical incision during delivery, evil results of deep, 687—ab
lacerations, 923—ab, 975—ab
rib, 1320—ab
Cervix, forcible dilatation of, 340—ab
uteri, erosions of, 1044—T
uteri, repair of lacerations of, 1584—ab
Cesarean section, 129—ab, 202—ab
section for placenta previa, 1112—O
Chancroid, treatment of, 1512—T
Charlatan ads., responsibility of editor for, 1052
Chemical rays, staining tissues and bacteria to increase effect of, 618—ab
Chemistry of bacillus coli communis, 1003—O
of the medical school, 946—O
physical, and serumtherapy, 929—ab
Child-bearing women, plea for, 127—ab
Childbirth after ventrofixation, interference with, 1527—ab
Children's teeth, care of, 1444—T

Chittenden, C. C., evolution of standards in dental education, 1611—O
Chloroform, 980—ab
and urinary apparatus, 685—ab
anesthesia, 1170—ab
death, resuscitation after, 1383—ab
in labor, 734—ab
in South African war, 1231
Chloroma with leukemia, new case of, 1500—ab
Chloroma, neuroretinitis in, 1522—ab
Cholecystectomy, 1253—ab, 1390—ab, 1441—ab
and cholecystostomy, 678—ab
Cholecystitis, etiology and diagnosis of, 193—ab
Cholecystostomy and cholecystectomy, 678—ab
Cholelithiasis, 740—ab
medical treatment of infectious, 618—ab
observations on, 1324—ab
Cholera vibrio, differentiation of, 689—ab
Chorda vasorum, 126—ab
Chorea, 56—ab, 61—ab
and Graves' disease, 1518—ab
sequel of rye fs, 194—T
salicylate of soda in, 929—ab
Chorio-epithelioma malignum vaginale postpartum maturum. Its etiology and relation to embryonal tumors, 1461—O
Choroid, prognosis of malignant tumors of, 744—ab
Chloroma, 204—ab
Chronic adhesive sclerosing peritonitis, plastic peritoneal sclerosis, 634—O
Christian Hospital, the, 731
Chromo-cystoscopy, 1230—ab
Cicatrix in uterus wall, 1323—ab
Circular insanity, case of, 1127—O
Circulating medical article, the, 714—E, 783
Cirrhosis, early manifestations of, 1106—ab
hepatic, 1106—ab
Circoid aneurism of the branches of internal carotid and basilar arteries, 648—O
City death rates, comparative, 1032
Clark, J. G., peritoneal saline infusions in abdominal operations, 231—ab
Clarke, J. F., infantile myxedema, 768—O
Classification and diagnostic guides of intestinal obstruction, 568—O
by mental capacity, 1343—ab
Claus-roux method for growing anaerobic cultures, 1358—O
Claudius' catgut, 1447—ab, 1691—ab
lodized catgut, 1191—ab, 1449—ab
Cleft palate, 121—ab
Cleft, J. W., effect of putrefactive bodies on chemical tests for morphin, 1074—O
Climacteric, reaching, before recovery from injuries, 973—MI
Climatology, books on, 784
work on, 1154
Clinical note on obscure cases of septic fever, 532—O
observations and mechanical refinement, 1496—E
study of epilepsy, 223—O
study of the bacillus dysenteriæ in Boston and vicinity, 1121—O
thermometer, first use of, 46
Clippings from lay exchanges, 804, 1237
Clitoris, primary carcinoma of, 1527—ab
Club practice, 1350—E
practice, a result of, 470—E
Clubfoot retention splint, 829—O
Coagulation in living organism, influencing of, 1526—ab
Coagulins, specific, 789—ab
Cobra venom, 274—ab, 926—ab
Cocain anesthesia, local, 809—ab
in oily solutions, 1391—ab
in postpartum hemorrhage, 911—ab
intoxication, auto - observation of, 983—ab
Cold abscess, 1443—T
compress to chest, application of, 274—ab
winter and mortality rate, 774—E
Colds, acute, 264—T
Cole, E. I., prevention of typhoid, 1299—O
Colic, biliary, 200—ab
hepatic, 1444—T
study of, 743—ab
Colitis, 1254—ab
chronic, surgical treatment of, 1291—ab
chronic ulcerative, surgical treatment of, 68—ab
muco-bloody, or false dysentery of tropics, treatment of, 404—ab
muco-membranous, 1389—ab
Colorado medical news, 40, 472, 776, 1140, 1225
Colorado, 1818—ab
as a prophylactic of sepsis, 1327—ab
in septic affections, 617—ab
injected per rectum, 113
per rectum, value of, 1294—ab
College amphitheaters, fire risks in, 249—E
credit for medical study, 956—E, 1060, 1325
women and children, the, 1496—E
Colloid carcinoma of rectum, with excision by combined vaginal and inguinal routes, 1012—ab
Colon bacillus infection of female genito-urinary tract, 1449—ab
bacillus on hands, 270—ab
dilatation, 922—ab
Colonic lavage, 610—T
Color, 126—ab
blindness, prophylaxis of, 113—ab
Coma, diabetic, 205—ab, 846—ab
temperature in, 704—ab
Commercialism, offensive, 255
Commission to medical societies, 1063—E
Commissions, 1153
Communion cup, common, 1052
Comparative longevity, 1223—E
Compliance with statute, physician must show, 264—MI
Complications and degenerations of uterine fibromyomata, 1344—O
Composition of some so-called synthetics and ethical nostrums, 1016—ab
Compresses left in abdomen, fate of, 1456—ab
Compulsory physical examination, decision against, 265—MI
vaccination laws, decisions upholding, 664—MI
Condition of blood in patients suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis, 1476—O
Conflicting claims of general education and professional education, 273—O
Congestination of external os after amputation of cervix, 546
Connecticut March report, 1300
medical news, 472, 838, 1085, 1228, 1296
Consent to operation, 1068—ab
Consideration of neurosis of status lymphaticus, 420—O
of speech defects, 1417—O
Consolidation in New York, 320
Constant, T. E., the dental pulp, 149—O
Constipation, chronic, 1221—E
due to too perfect assimilation, 1535—ab
Constitutional low arterial tension, 1036—ab
Consumption (see tuberculosis)
Consumptives, isolation of, in Paris hospitals, 843
shall they be excluded from schools, 1049—ab
Contagious diseases, liability for expenses to check, 1800—MI
Contempt by expert for percentage of judgment invalid, 798—MI
not to practice, validity of, 122—MI
practice, 548—MI
Contracture, thiosinamin treatment of, 1112—ab
Contrary actions, 540—ab
Contribution to study of visual disturbances in brain injury, 216—O
Control of prostitution and the prevention of spread of venereal diseases, 256—O
Cooking for the sick, 1182
Cooper, J. M., gonococcus metastasis, 977—O
Cooper, J. M., green urine, 633—O
Cord affections, method of testing therapeutic measures in, 1200—ab
Cornea, central, 736—ab
foreign bodies of, 1319—ab
Corneal ulceration from nasal infection, 1101—ab
Cornil, tribute to, 992
Coroner, passing of the, 1084—E
Correction of retrodisplacements of uterus, 906—O
Correspondence treatment of disease, the, 1053—ab
Corset, cancer, 1108—O
Cost of medical services, evidence of their value, 1246—MI
Costal arch, behavior of, in abdominal disease, 1315—ab
Cough, 1664—ab
in bronchitis, 1279—T
in children, 1268—ab
treatment of, 1312—T
Courage of surgeon in emergencies, 1041—ab
Cow's milk, formosis of, 920—ab
Cracked nipples, lotion for, 331—T
Creeping eruptions, 1385—ab
Cremation, 880—ab
Cremental in eczema, 209—T
Cretinism, congenital, 1254—ab
Crime, pregnancy and, 200—ab
Criticism of colleague, unjust, 326
Crofton, A. C., the diabetic diet, 917—O
Crothers, T. D., pathology of inebriety, 294—O
Cryoscopy, 398—ab, 797—ab, 1576—ab
and reflex polyuria, 680—ab, 969—ab
as a guide to absorption of chronic serous effusions, 1350—E
Cultivation of surra trypanosome of Philippines, 1412—O
Curettage, notes on, 1630—O
Curetting the uterus, prevention of perforation in, 1495—ab
Current beliefs, explosion of, 714—E
Curvature, lateral spinal, 123—ab
Cutaneous affection, general conception of, 1597—ab
affections, Roentgen treatment of, 1559—ab
tuberculosis resembling acne, forms of, 1606—ab
Cystitis, 736—ab, 850—T, 1311—T, 1379—T
chronic, 562—ab
in children, 960—ab
postoperative, avoidance of, 1192—ab
prevention of post-operative, 1524—ab
Cystoscope, retrograde, 562—ab
silver bulbs for, 960
the, 1103—ab
Cystoscopy in female, Kelly's method of, 540—ab
oxygen in, 1481—ab
Cystotomy, bladder dilatation in, 930—ab
Cytodiagnosis, 744—ab
in nervous diseases, 307—ab
of exudates, 279—ab

D

Dacrocystitis, 1046—ab
Dangers of potassic chlorate, 1078—O
D'Antona, Professor, acquittal of, 780
Danyzs' bacillus, 1321—ab
Davis, B. B., intestinal perforation in typhoid, 1329—O
Davis, D. J., method of observation by means of lateral illumination, 1075—O
Davis, Dr. W. E. B., appropriation for monument for, 191
Davis, G. G., tumors of cauda equina, 751—O
Davis, J. E., illegitimacy as economic problem, 1125—O
Davis, Nathan Smith, 1685—E
Day and night urine, 555—ab
Deaf mutes, vision in, 1066—ab
Deafness from chronic ear disease, 340—ab
traumatic hysterical, 400—ab
Death, causes of, 267—ab
certification, nomenclature of, 1430
from poisoning for coercion or in experiment, 1044—MI
from smallpox communicated by nurse, not liable for, 1100—MI
Death rates in Massachusetts, 1817—ab
Deaths abroad, 479
at theatre fires, 819—ab
in Ontario for January, 842
of year 1903, 100—E
sudden, depressant drugs and, 177—E
Deaver, J. B., cesarean section for placenta previa, 1115—O
Decapsulation of kidney, with reference to the concomitant intraocular complications in chronic forms of nephritis, 580—O
Deformity, inherited, 1083—E
Degeneracy and degenerate, 395—ab
Delaware medical news, 40, 1296
Delirium, grave, 922—ab
tremens, 128—ab
Dementia paralytica, 60—ab
senile, 137—ab
Dental disease and ocular disturbances, 880—O
education. A retrospective and prospective, 1614—O
education, evolution of standards in, 1613—O
education, some phases of, 1614—O
pulp—viewed without the microscope, 149—O
skiagraphs, technic of, 51—ab
Dentigerous cysts, 1284—ab
Dentistry and medicine, relations of, 1031—ab
Departments of health, need of uniform standard for, 576—E
Depressant drugs and sudden death, 177—E, 321
Derangement of functions, temporary—not a disease, 703—MI
Dermametropathism, 1322—ab
Dermatitis, blastomycetic, 887—ab
Dermatology, Fifth International Congress on, 256
Du Schwelnitz, G. E., physiology of sympathetic in relation to eye, 286—O
Destruction of private property, 553—MI
Developers, 51—ab
Development of hard tissue in pulp of human teeth, 521—O
Developmental defects of the skin and their malignant growths, 1601—O
Dewey, R., case of circular insanity, 1127—O
Diabetes, 61—ab, 677—ab, 869—ab, 916—T, 1523—ab
albuminuria and, 65—ab
and myxedema, 401—ab
and obscure physiology, 304—O
clinical study of, 1—E
dietetics in, 329—ab
from fright, 766—ab
general management of, 591—ab, 1429—ab
in children, 35—ab
insipidus, 1442—ab
insipidus in children, 272—ab
medical treatment of, 591—ab, 1451—ab
mellitus, 18—O, 406—ab
pathology of, 1451—ab
physiologic chemistry of, 591—ab, 1451—ab
severe, treatment of, 1327—ab
stomach disorders in, 558—ab
sugar metabolism in relation to, 153—ab
symposium on, 390—ab
symptomatology of, 495—ab
treatment of, 536—E
tolerance of carbohydrates in, 406—ab
without sugar in blood, 206—ab
Diabetic diet, mathematics of, 817—O
Diabetics, operations on, 1112—ab
Diagnosis, surgical, 130—ab
Diarrhea, infantile, 265—ab, 1381—ab
summer treatment of, 1050—ab
Diastolic murmur in diagnosis, 1382—ab
Diazo reaction, 187—ab
Diet, 548—ab
Dietetics of atonic dilatation of stomach based on a study of physiology of gastric movements, 811—O
symposium on, 329—ab
Digestive passage, radiographic tests of, 206—ab

Digitalis, 849—ab
dialyzate of, 1394—ab
in shock, 1247—ab
Dionin, 797—ab
Diphtheria, 275—ab, 1450—ab
antitoxin, 271—ab, 399—ab, 798—ab
antitoxin, cost of production of, 471—E, 602
antitoxin, exanthemata after injection of, 276—ab
antitoxin, price of, 249—E, 385
antitoxin, price of, in Europe, 903
antitoxin treatment by various routes, 983—ab
bacilli in infantile coryza, 1526—ab
bacillus, new stain for, 856—ab
case of, at seventy-six years of age, 311—O
chronic, 1060—ab
epidemic in Mexico, 601
laryngeal, 491—ab
membranous croup and, 1175—ab
of nose, 437—O
preventive serum treatment of, 748—ab
Diplococcus of Meisser general systemic infection by, complicating chronic gonorrhea, 1266—O
Dirty office, the, 668—ab
Disclaimer, a, 748
Discriminations, physicians only may complain of, 125—MI
Disease and mortality in military circles—1260—ab
Dissection made by assistant, may testify as to results of, 1313—MI
Distant color signals, 1451—ab
Distoma westermanni, hemoptysis caused by, 1183—O
Distomum felineum, etiology and pathology of affections due to, 1606—ab
Distribution of blood vessels in labyrinth of ear, 25—O
District of Columbia examination report, 1067
of Columbia medical news, 657, 833, 1140, 1225, 1296, 1362, 1426, 1500, 1567
Diverticula of esophagus, 736—ab
Dock, G., pragmatism; its theory and practice—1540—O
Doctor, does it pay to be a, 247—E
in politics, 211—O, 315—E
Doctors as civil and political officers, 583—ab
Doctor's three faces, the, 1035
Doern, W. G., reducing agents in urine, 1126—O
Dog serum in experimental tuberculosis, 1397—ab
Dose of trustworthy drug is enough, 1046—ab
Drainage, 1511—ab
in surgery, 736—ab
Drinking water, some toxicogenic germs found in, 935—O
water, sterilized, 1169—ab
Dropsies, cardiac and other, sodium chlorid and dechloridation for, 377—E
Dropsy, 1046—ab
Drug addictions, 798—ab
stimulation in children, 533—T
Druggist ethics, 772—E
Drugs, abuse of, 1405
antagonistic action of, 271—ab
Dublin letter, 473, 542, 661, 780, 804, 1090, 1431
Duodenal ulcerations in Bright's disease, 563—ab
Duodenum, posterior perforation of fixed portions of, 193—ab
Dwarf growth, ancestral, 206—ab
Dying declarations, 731—MI
declarations not altered by call for relief, 1044—MI
declarations, weighing of, 1444—MI
Dysentery, 64—ab, 1114—ab
amebic, 54—T
bacillus, 275—ab
chronic, 1175—ab, 1452—ab
epidemiology of, 1499—E
olive oil in, 853—ab, 1313—T
tropical, treatment of, 343—ab
Dysmenorrhea, 125—ab, 807—ab, 1043—E
and nulliparæ, 679—ab
in girls, 1176—T
spurious, 118—ab
Dyspepsia, chronic, in children, 972—T
Dysphagia of acute anginas, 1512—T
Dystocia, peculiar form of—977—ab

DEATHS.

Adams, J. C., 110
Adams, James L., 1303
Adams, John W., 1154
Adler, John Mercer, 547
Ahlborn, Henry C., 525
Ainsworth, Adelaide Lorena, 1303
Alexander, Abner, 1154
Alexander, W. O., 1506
Alger, Isaac P., 1235
Allen, Henry Bigelow, 547
Allen, Lovel B., 1236
Allen, Solomon P., 969
Almen, A. T., 111
Alsentzer, Charles F., 605
Amerman, Samuel D., 603
Ames, Frederick H. S., 257
Anderson, Jerome A., 47
Anderson, John R., 547
Anderson, William J. 1303
Andrews, Edmund, 322
Anderson, Lewis R. 1506
Andrews, W. P., 110
Aured-Nordin, Gouts, 1236
Anthony, John A., 969
Archer, James D., 1036
Armstrong, William P., 257
Arnold, Abram B., 968
Arnold, Peter, 722
Ashley, Arthur H., 479
Ashow, Joseph R., 603
Atkins, Joseph, 605
Austin, Frederick H., 969
Baart, Daniel, 788
Bailey, David L., 1154
Bailey, Morris, 605
Bain, Edward C., 604
Bair, Edward A., 1434
Baird, Harrison L., 478
Baker, Clinton D., 1570
Baker, Earl B., 1506
Baker, Frank, 722
Baker, Washington H., 968
Balken, William S., 1303
Bandeld, William L., 110
Banger, Thomas, 1235
Barlow, Romain C., 1091
Barnes, Edwin, 477
Barnett, John R., 478
Barnett, Thomas, 1506
Barringer, Emil, 547
Barry, Thomas E., 1235
Bartholow, Roberts, 1303, 1368
Barton, Donald W., 478
Battell, J. George, 846
Beach, William P., 1154
Beane, Albert A., 478
Beck, James D., 785
Beck, Joseph, 605
Becker, Lyman M., 1570
Bedford, William C., 1506
Behr, Hans Herman, 845
Bell, Job, 722
Belleau, Alfred G., 1369
Bennet, George H. R., 257
Bennett, Daniel, 1303
Bennett, Robert Fawcett, 478
Bernhard, C. E., 845
Bessellieu, William P., 1236
Biggs, Romulus C., 788
Billingsley, Thomas, 785
Billington, Cornelius E., 256
Birchett, Theophilis Gilliam, 184
Bishop, Charles W., 256, 1236
Bissell, Philip, 1091
Bixby, Mark J., 847
Black, Dayton R., 1434
Blackman, George E., 46
Blackwell, Leander, 479
Blair, Frank P., 1506
Blatchford, George, 604
Blanchard, McDuffie, 603
Blanton, John R., 1303
Bledsoe, John H., 722
Blix, Magnus G., 788
Bloch, Anton C., 785
Bloomer, Milo, 1369
Boal, Clifford Doyle, 110
Boecock, Robert, 110
Bower, Henry J., 183
Bowers, J. Milton, 785
Bowlby, David S., 256
Box, Frank A., 603
Boyd, John R., 257
Boynton, Nelson R., 1570
Brackett, Martin E., 604
Bradbury, George F., 110
Bradbury, John E., 1091
Bradford, Enoch P., 547
Brady, John J., 478
Brand, Mathias Jr., 47
Branson, James M., 1570
Branyon, William D., 110
Brennan, M. Thomas, 845
Brewster, Philander S, 846
Britton, Chester J., 1434
Broadfoot, Alexander, 1434
Broardt, Peter, 479
Bronson, Henry, 111
Brooks, John G., 968
Brothers, Isaiah, 1435
Brothers, Philip H., 785
Brower, E. Vernon, 478
Brown, Asa Whitford, 479
Brown, Charlotte Blake, 1235
Brown, Endymion S., 846
Brown, John W., 1369
Brown, Owen C., 110
Brown, William R., 604
Bruckner, Charles F., 1236
Bryans, Robert G., 478
Bryant, James H., 1506
Bryant, William H., 110
Bryden, Alexander Douglas, 324
Buchanan, William F., 722
Buckley, William P., 1434
Buckman, Margaret P., 256
Buehler, Henry Buehler, 604
Bullard, Ezekiel W., 1434
Bullington, W. D., 111
Bumstead, Sereno Edward Dwight, 605
Burch, Alanson P., 968
Burden, William C., 1506
Burg, H. William, 605
Burgess, William M., 722
Burland, William R., 969
Burns, Lewis A., 257, 968
Burrows, Walter, 1036
Bushong, Charles H., 46
Buster, J. J., 969
Butler, Andrew B., 478
Butler, George H., 969
Butler, Thomas J., 722
Butterfield, Marshall O., 1303
Byers, John Eggleston, 846
Cain, Joseph F., 110
Calve y Martin, Jose, 786
Cameron, Douglas J., 1035
Campbell, A. J., 1369
Campbell, Farquhard, 906
Campbell, Josiah C., 1035
Campbell, Rollo, 1570
Candield, Owen R., 605
Cannon, J. G., 906
Cantrell, William A., 185
Carey, Joshua M., 1235
Carey, T. Lloyd, 1303
Carmichael, Spottswood Wellford, 845
Carper, Philip D., 1036
Carr, Bernard J., 547
Carr, Edgar W., 1506
Carrol, John Adams, 1434
Carruthers, James R., 1369
Carter, A. J., 1303
Carter, Charles C., 968
Carter, Ernest, 1434
Carter, Mills Olcott, 969
Carter, Oscar Everett, 547
Carter, William G, 846
Carty, James R., 1236
Case, Guy F., 722
Cass, de R. Gridley, 785
Caster, Melvin W., 1302
Cawley, Thomas F., 479
Chabot, Gabriel Henry, 906
Chacon, G. F., 1304
Chaddock, Gilbert, 1035
Chapman, Harry J., 968
Chappell, William H., 184
Charlton, William R., 604
Chartrand, Joseph P., 1303
Cherry, W. F., 185
Chew, Thomas John, 1303
Christee, William G., 1303
Clark, Charles Merrill, 1369
Clark, Elbridge Walker, 1434
Clark, Thomas N., 1570
Clark, Thomas S., 1091
Clarke, Almon, 1302
Clarke, Elisha Wickham, 907
Clarke, Nathaniel T. 969
Clarke, Stanley G., 785
Clarke, Whipple W., 685
Clawson, Emma L. McCollum, 1369
Clevenger, Benjamin J., 1434
Clore, William A., 185
Cloud, John D., 1434
Coates, William F., 846
Coffin, Samuel D., 325
Cohrs, Henry A., 256
Coleman, Margaret G., 325
Coleman, R. G., 1434
Collings, O. Perry, 722
Collins, James Ray, 479
Collyer, Michael Kelley, 1369
Combel, Harry J., 969
Comstock, Frederick Follett, 324
Conly, James Griffin, 1302
Conner, Deandis N., 479
Cook, Charles E., 603
Cook, George, 479
Cook, George Perry, 324
Cooke, John, 605
Cooper, Albert Nassau, 1434
Cooper, Charles J., 1507
Corle, Frederick, 547
Cornell, Henry, 547
Cornish, Theodore Osmond, 1570
Cosford, Thomas B., 722
Cowles, Andre L., 605
Cox, Andrew P., 1235
Cox, Henry M., 1235
Crabbe, James H., 1091
Crandall, Lemont S., 1369
Crary, Henry Augustine, 604
Crawford, Charles H., 1303
Crist, Louis A., 1035
Critchfield, Henry H., 1434
Cronk, Corydon Pirnie, 46
Crowe, Seldon Whittaker, 387
Crowell, Elisha, 1036
Crowley, J. W., 969
Cunningham, Andrew J., 1036
Cunningham, Daniel Devine, 185
Curran, R. E., 604
Curtis, John V., 1434
Curtiss, Newton H., 846
Cushing, Clinton, 1369
Cyr, Louis D. 969
Daggett Byron Hiram, 184
Dameron, Wallace, 846
Damon, Silas J., 185
Damron, John M. C., 185
Dana, Edward B., 387
Dana, Israel Thorndike, 1154
Danielson, John W., 1506
Daugherty, Philander, 1505
Davis, Alvin R., 605
Davis, Hugh H., 1434
Davis, Nathan Smith, 1691
Davis, T. H. 605
Dearborn, Henry Martin, 603
Dean, Rolland T., 1506
DeArmond, H. K., 324
Decker, Oscar L., 47
DeHart, Jacob, 110
de la Tourette, Gilles, 1571
De Luca, G., 111
Demagtianis, Giovanni, 969
de Martino, A., 1155
Denig, Charles Elliott, 603
Dennison, James S., 1091
Denton, Lyman W., 1235
de Ramsaure, Peter Geardin, 785
de Schweinitz, Emil A., 605
Dettweiler, Peter, 479
De Vincentiis, C., 1571
Dickenson, John, 604
Dickey, Rachel A., 324
Dickson, Lovegrove A., 324
Dilburn, Samuel, 785
Dissler, Harry S., 969
Dock, Robert Garrett, 47
Dodd, Charles W., 547
Dodge, John L. 1369
Dodson, Benjamin F., 1235
Dohrmann, W. F., 969
Dolan, Albert Stanley, 968
Dolan, Edward, 185
Domborowski, John Paul, 968
Donham, Josiah C., 1091
Douglass, Franklin S., 786
Down, Edward, 788
Downey, Rodney C. 969
Drake, Thomas Nicholas, 605
Drescher, Louis, 1303
Driscoll, McKendree F., 723
Dryedale, Thomas Murray, 1505
Duckman, Margaret Preston, 1506
Duclaux, E., 1571
Dudley, Henry W., 478
Duff, John Milton, 1369, 1434
Duff, Josiah S., 903
Duff, Peter S., 1091
Duley, Stephen H., 110
Dumm, Sebastian C., 664
Duncan, James M., 845
Dunn, Albert L., 478
Dunn, James Henry, 1692
Duperier, Alfred, 969
Dysart, Benjamin G., 324
Dysart, Lascelles, 1235
Eastman, Frank Gaylord, 547
Eddy, Conrad G., 604
Eddy, Henry B., 846
Edge, John F., 845
Edmundson, H. F., 1236
Edwards, David W., 1236
Edwards, J. L., 1235
Edwards, Nicholas M., 547
Eldenbenz, Anton, 184
Elliott, Schuyler C., 324
Elliott, William, 387
Ellis, Truman Burgess, 1368
Elston, Addison D., 1236
Emerson, Frederick A. C., 387
Emmert, Karl, 257
Emminghaus, H., 786
Engle, Jacob B., 1036
Enright, Michael, 1506
Evans, Patrick H., 1236
Evans, Samuel T., 1235
Evans, W. S. 1303
Fairmans Erastus P. 1091
Fanning Nelson 1434

Fanyo, Fred A., 908
Farnham, Charles H., 1236
Farnsworth, Henry S., 845
Farquhar, Allen H., 1302
Featherston, Herbert C., 1506
Ferguson, James Francis, 256
Ferrar, A. L., 905
Ferree, J. T., 1036
Ferris, Zara H., 1235
Fettig, Felix, 1036
Fewell, W. H., 845
Finstone, William W., 387
Fisher, Levi H., 256
Fisher, W. C., 256
Fitzmaurice, Thomas J., 1506
Fladger, John M., 1235
Fleming, James H., 547
Flores, J. J., 846
Fortier, Camille A., 1236
Foster, Ernest R., 325
Foster, George Winsley, 256
Foster, Thomas J., 1226
Fowlkes, Edward J., 1036
Fox, Josiah R., 846
Fraker, Harvey C., 256
Francis, Elias H., 110
Fraser, Duncan, 1303
Fraser, George O., 110
Frazier, Joseph R., 1036
Freeman, Edwin, 185
Freeman, John A., 1303
Friedman, Ignatz, 1154
Frittz, Crawford R., 1035
Frovert, Charles G., 256
Fuchs, Augustus J., 906
Fuller, Frank G., 1507
Fuqua, Walton, 1302
Galbraith, Thomas R., 722
Gale, William R., 477
Gallihugh, Cumbing, 722
Garnett, Judson Wade, 1035
Garnett, William R., 1434
Garrison, Charles M., 1036
Gebhard, Karl, 387
Gehl, Frank, 785
Gemmill, Henry C., 908
Gerard, Edward R., 908
Gerlach, William T., 1302
Gibbons, John Antolne, 1303
Gibson, Arthur Collis, 722
Gibson, Isaac N., 110
Gilbreath, J. F., 1507
Gillespie, William J., 1303
Gillette, George W., 723
Gilwee, John, 909
Ginley, John H., 324
Gleason, Aaron Ryning, 907
Gleason, John L., 1036
Glim, Nels M., 324
Glover, Lawrence L., 908
Godfrey, Harvey R., 325
Golley, James R., 257
Goltry, George H., 1236
Goodall, Wilbur, 906
Goodin, Goldsmith, 1236
Goodlett, M. Luther, 547
Goodrich, Edward P., 1309
Goodwin, Ralph Schuyler, 784
Goold, Birney R., 907
Gordon, James W., 477
Gordon, John, 1236
Gordon, Finny L., 785
Gould, Orion W., 1302
Gould, Tree M., 908
Gray, James Robinson, 1570
Gray, John Albert, 1036
Gray, P. P., 547
Green, George W., 1570
Grier, Philip H., 185
Griffin, George R., 1035
Griffin, Peter Evans, 1506
Griffith, David R., 478
Griffith, Silas, 1507
Griggs, Edward Luther, 256
Grigson, Richard J., 479
Grow, John A., 547
Gschus, Elinor, 111
Gulick, William, 845
Gunn, Gabriel M., 111
Guy Augustus A., 1092
Gwynn, James P., 1570
Haag, Emil H., 909
Hackenberg, George P., 257
Hackett, Nathaniel P., 110
Haefner, Gustavus Adolphus, 184
Hakes, Harry A., 1235
Hale, David B., 722
Hale, George Clinton, 604
Hall, Jacob Allen, 722
Halsted, Milton A., 184
Haltsman, J. A., 1434
Hamilton, Brooks E., 47
Hamilton, John W., 46
Hammond, George H., 1036
Hanckel, Middleton Stuart, 846
Haney, Matthew Fletcher, 604
Hanna, Albert A., 665
Hanna, Edmund S., 324
Hanna, Robert, 478
Hannahan, John, 478
Hancock, W. Stuart, 479
Hard, Eldridge G., 722
Hardcastle, Edward M., 110
Harding, Wilbur F., 110
Hardman, Royal H., 324
Harden, Virgil O., 846
Harmon, John R., 845
Harmon, Robertman, 1506
Harper, William R., 47
Harrell, Francis Woodley, 324
Harriman, John W., 387
Harrington, W. R., 1236
Harris, Francis M., 1091
Hart, Simeon Deming, 325
Hartwell, Benjamin H., 256
Hatch, Philo I., 1507
Hatfield, Mrs. M. M., 387
Hatton, Joseph, 185
Hawkes, William H., 845
Hawkins, John R., 1202
Head, Martin H., 1570
Hefbery, Adolph O., 908
Heller, William H., 1036
Hemphill, Fred A., 185
Hendrixon, Hugh, 324
Hening, William H., 478
Henkel, Abram Miller, 1235
Henry, James Porter, 324
Henry, John D., 478
Henry, Robert Saunders, 785
Henry, William Scarborough Braxton, 48
Henwood, Reginald, 1506
Herman, J. J., 1236
Herr, Elias B., 1303
Hesselroth, Lawrence, 785
Hetrick, Jeremiah S., 1036
Higgins, Francis W., 46
Higgins, John, 1035
Highlands, William W., 722
Hill, Henry W., 547
Hill, William D., 1036
Hilmoe, Stephen O., 1236
Hinkson, John R., 547
Hinton, Rufus K., 1303
Hix, W. 1435
Hite, Edward A., 1235
Hoffmeister, Joseph, 547
Holcombe, William Frederick, 845
Holderness, Algernon S., 1303
Hollister, Floyd P., 1035
Holmes, Horatio Dallas, 110
Holmes, John Parker, 1303
Holmes, Theodore F., 786
Hopkins, William Barton, 1302
Hopson, William R., 47
Horell, Samuel R., 46
Howerter, Emanuel L., 1091
Huggins, Richard, 785
Hughson, John Scott, 184
Humble, U. M., 478
Hume, Harry C., 46
Hunley, Luther R., 547
Hunt, Abraham H., 908
Hunter, John H., 569
Huntington, Henry, 1506
Huntington, Samuel H., 478
Huntley, Oscar H., 1154
Huntsman, J. A., 722
Hurst, W. R., 1202
Hurt, Garland, 723
Hurton, William L., 479
Hutchinson, Henry John, 1570
Hutchinson, R. Hazard S., 1235
Hyatt, Porter, 1234
Hyde, William Cranson, 110
Ihrier, William M., 47, 184
Ingalls, David W., 1236
Ingersoll, S. C., 1236
Ingraham, Henry Downer, 1505
Ireland, Martin, 604
Ireland, William H., 324
Isham, Ralph Nelson, 1505
Jackman, Frederick R., 785
Jackson, David F., 1506
Jackson, Frank S., 185
Jackson, William H., 1235
Jacobs, James Carroll, 479
Jacobs, Luther D., 1202
James, John F., 1506
Janney, John Edward, 846
January, Derrick P., 908
Jefferds, George Payson, 1369
Jenkins, Edward D., 1235
Jenkins, Robert E., 324
Jermane, Percy L., 668
Johnson, Samuel L., 723
Johnson, Thad L., 1303
Johnston, A. Nash, 1434
Johnston, Robert, 1506
Johnstun, John L., 1570
Jolly, F., 325
Jones, R. Frank, 1303
Jones, Charles E., 1506
Jones, George G., 479
Jones, James L., 185
Jones, John Curtis, 387
Jones, John T., 909
Jones, John W., 547
Jones, Lawrence Scott, 604
Jones, S. Wasson, 1235
Jones, Walter S., 1570
Jones, William E., 111
Jones, William H., 547
Jordan, Josephus, 1369
Jordan, Thomas J., 1091
Jordan, Zachariah, 846
Karamitzas, G., 1571
Kaufman, John M., 325
Keehl, Fred W., 184
Keil, Samuel Alexander, 1236
Kemp, Julius J., 845
Kendall, Colt H., 722
Kengla, Louis A., 908
Kenney, William, 110
Kerr, Charles, 1154
Ketcham, Thomas J., 325
Keyes, Francis W., 111
Kaye, Charles Frank, 547
Kibbe, Alfred B., 1036
Kindrick, Cyrus, 1091
Kinnaman, Chauncey H., 1506
Kinne, Theodore Young, 722
Kissam, Daniel Embury, 110
Kitchen, Francis A., 46
Kittson, E. Graven, 665
Kneeland, Wellington E., 111
Knight, Moses D., 785
Knox, Benson, 1154
Koch, Henry, 110
Kohnstamm, Jerome J., 1154
Kranzelli, David, 478
Krebs, Frans Hugo, 1236
Krehbiel, August, 604
Kuthan, Frederick, 325
Kurtz, Alfred B., 110
Kyner, James E., 478
La Grange, Robert, 1506
Laird, James M., 665
Lambert, Robert, 478
Lane, Emmett F., 1236
Langford, John C., 387
Latham, William H., 1036
Lautenbach, Robert, 604
Lazelle, William P., 256
Leach, Hiram, 1434
Leaman, Brainerd, 477
Lebar, Frederick C., 1505
Lee, Edward H., 1154
Lee, Jacob C., 1369
Leech, D. D., 1036
Leitch, Andrew J., 1369
Lengel, Adolph J., 185
Leroux, Joseph F., 1434
Leslie, Martin S., 665
Levy, Henry, 1506
Lewis, Hermann, 478
Lewis, Enoch, 722
Liebesault, A. A., 786
Liebstaux, J. J., Arthur, 387
Liebmann, Gustav, 604
Lightle, Richard G., 1506
Lindermann, Herbert, 1434
Lindsay, Oliver W., 785
Line, Arthur Maxwell, 1570
Livingood, Michael Tyree, 1236
Lloyd, Daniel S., 1369
Long, James R. D., 47
Loop, Dennis Denman, 1035
Loopher, Timothy D., 1236
Lovenbeck, W. H., 111
Lowry, Robert, Jr., 257
Ludlow, Jacob Repetye, 547
Ludlow, Ogden Curtis, 721
Luman, Frank R., 478
Lumsden, Robert C., 1236
Lunbeck, Frank, 110
Lund, Nels J., 478
Lunn, Vastine C., 1036
Lybarger, Silas C., 1570
Lyle, J. W., 1369
Lyman, George M., 1236
Lyman, John Chester, 908
Lyngar, John Frank, 324
McAdoo, George, 185
McCleary, Robert C., 1236
McCorkle, James S., 845
McCormick, William R., 1236
McCorn, William Alfred, 664
McCosh, George E., 604
McCoy, William A., 1434
McCray, Guilford W., 1235
McDermott, Richard, 547
McDermott, William J., 785
McDonald, Archibald A., 185
McDonald, Horace H., 1303
McDowell, Henry P., 1303
McElroy, Frank H., 908
McElvain, Perry, 325
McGee, William H., 1434
McGorrick, Edward J., 1154
McInnes, Thomas R., 908
McIntyre, Robert, 184
McKee, William A. Eutravella, 1036
McKey, J. T., 1303
McKinley, L. D., 256
McLaughlin, James V., 664
McLean, Lorenzo, 785
McNutt, James M., 1506
McVay, Josiah D., 1154
Mack, Edwin B., 909
Mackay, Bernard, 1434
Mackay, David, 908
Mackinlay, Robert, 1036
Macrichels, William J., 1092
Maffucci, A., 111
Magee, James R., 722
Major, Lehen B., 1091
Mahoney, John B., 1235
Malone, George Beecher, 604
Manierre, Charles Edward, 547
Manker, John P., 1091
Mannhardt, Fred, 785
Manning, H. R., 324
Marcy, Virgil M. D., 479
Marcus, M., 479
Marcy, E. J., 1570
Marshall, Joseph W., W., 256
Marston, Enoch O., 547
Martin, A. S., 665
Martin, John W., 324
Marvin, Ora E., 547
Margrett, E. Edgar, 1303
Mason, Edwin Gallliard, 1505
Mason, Michael, 908
Masoner, John T., 1434
Matas, Narciano Hera, 1235
Mascher, John R., 1506
Mayer, John Andre, 723
Mayfield, Joseph J., 478
Maynard, Harry J., 479
Mayo, Marion Jewett, 1092
Mayo, A. Smith, 1036
Meeker, Cyrus Truman, 1434
Meagar, Otis S., 1303
Mercer, Wilbur Lee, 908
Merrill, David Prescott, 723
Merritt, William, 1303
Merryman Moses W., 477
Miller, James Harley, 1236
Miller, John, 1369
Miller, Samuel, 604
Miller, William F., 1369
Milliing, Edwin Andrew, 110
Mills, Anna E., 723
Mills, Hiram, 1434
Mills, Jacob T., 478
Mills, William C., 723
Mlalck, John M., 604
Mitchell, Otho C., 1369
Monsanker, J. C., 1091
Montgomery, James W., 1235
Moore, Edward Howard, 547
Moore, Green, 665
Moore, John R., 1235
Moore, Thomas E., 665
Moore, William E., 478
Moran, Charles A., 46
Moran, J. H., 1092
Morris, Moreau, 547
Morse, Verranus, 785
Moss, Mary Denison, 909
Moter, Hermann, 723
Mott, J. Varnum, 479
Moulton, Benjamin F., 1202
Mounting, Morten, 1154
Mudge, Charles, 1506
Mugnet, Francois, 1303
Muir, David H., 1369
Mulhorne, William, 1036
Mullin, Thomas, 547
Mullryne, Thomas A., 1303
Munger, Edson B., 1036
Munson, Augustus W., 785
Munson, Oscar, 909
Murphy, Daniel Francis, 547
Murphy, Henry T., 1303
Murphy, John B., 387
Murphy, Thomas E., 1236
Murray, Charles Hugh, 1506
Mushett, Ida E., 547
Myers, H. F., 1036
Nash, Gaius H., 479
Nash, W. W., 665
Naudain, Christopher B., 547
Neal, George H., 846
Neville, George W., 786
Neville, William H. H., 479
Newton, Charles W., 723
Nichols, Thomas D., 1506
Nitong, Leroy M., 1369
Niman, Charles H., 479
Nodler, Charles M., 1154
Noel, Elijah P., 909
Northrup, Myron, 908
Norton, Thomas, 665
Nutten, Wilbur F., 1154
O'Connor, John D., 478
Oliver, Turner P., 110
Opperman, Adolph, 604
Otis, Ashbel R., 547
Otto, John M., 110
Owen, Charles S., 110
Owensby, John M., 479
Paine, Sumner, 1235
Palmer, Nathaniel T., 845
Papik, Joseph, 185
Park, Anna E., 1570
Parker, Carroll L., 478
Parker, Charles L., 1570
Parker, Sylvanus E., 1091
Parsons, Adna P., 604
Parsons, Israel, 908
Patoel, Francis X., 1506
Patterson, John E., 325

Pattison, A. F., 722
Peacock, John H., 1494
Pearce, F. Savary, 1505
Pearsall, John A., 1236
Peirce, Arthur C., 479
Pergrossi, James L., 1235
Peters, John Ellwood, 1507
Peterson, Orten Woodruff, 722
Pettingill, John B., 1506
Peyser, H. F. A., 479
Phillips, Henry Benson, 478
Phillippe, C., 111
Phillips, D. C., 1369
Phillips, Frank I., 906
Pickering, Samuel, 110
Pickett, J. H., 47
Pillsbury, Charles B., 722
Piper, William, 1235
Pitzman, Henry, 334
Polk, John Metcalf, 906
Pomeroy, Marx, 1369
Poole, John Spring, 1235
Pope, Nell G., 1506
Potter, Emory, 722
Pettle, Albert G., 1494
Powell, John R., 1506
Powell, M. Taylor, 1506
Powers, Frank B., 186
Poynter, David H., 722
Prescott, Elmer E., 1369
Provost, Isadore E., 1284
Price, Abraham Hicks, 722
Price, Robert M., 1369
Priestley, Crayton S., 1369
Pugsley, Charles M., 547
Purcell, Sam T., 334
Purman, Darius M., 1235
Purple, William L., 1370
Pyre II, Peter B., 1370
Quimby, J. H., 110
Rabe, J. Howard, 1691
Raehe, Maximilian G., 906
Ramsay, J. N., 722
Rancour, L. L., 186
Randall, Edwin L., 1184
Rankin, William, Jr., 722
Rhoads, Stephen W., 604
Rathmell, V. A., 1369
Read, Robert M., 1236
Reagan, Robert S., 110
Rector, Henry M., 479
Reed, Stuart H., 236
Reed, Wilson, 722
Reimer, Augustus F. W., 1202
Reinhold, August F., 722
Replogle, Henry M., 1370
Rexford, Walter D., 478
Reyes, Augustin, 1504
Richardson, James P., 722
Richardson, John Christopher, 1369
Richardson, William, 1369
Richmond, Charles H., 785
Richmond, C. W., 1369
Richtmyer, Orhat H., 1368
Riggs, Leander, 1369
Ridings, Joseph C., 235
Riley, W. C., 785
Rimes, Robert, Jr., 1202
Roberts, C. H., 906, 1036
Robbins, Aaron B., 785
Robinson, Ambrose L., 110
Robinson, J. Henry, 846
Robinson, Thomas, 1494
Robinson, William L., 547
Robison, Winfield R., 949
Robson, Henry Polk, 1184
Rock, Joseph R., 547
Rosen, Carl, 1202
Roger, Jean, 1204
Rogers, T. R., 1236
Roll, J. L., 547
Rooney, Joseph G., 547
Roos, Walter, 1091
Root, Stephen Eastman, 665
Rosamond, William C., 1368
Rosenstock, Henry, 604
Rosenthal, I., 1185
Ross, David D., 547
Rubush, D. Paul, 665
Ruby, W. S., 722
Ruddeforw, Francis, 478
Ruggles, Augustus D., 110
Rundlett, Henry Albert, 785
Runge, Edward C., 547
Russell, Ephraim P., 906
Russell, Howard C., 722
St. John, Charles H., 547
Salter, Ernest W., 1235
Sample, Caleb L., 110
Sanders, A. Tomazos, 234
Sanford, James, 846
Sanford, James Sylvester, 846
Sanford, Samuel, 47
Sangster, John Herbert, 477
Sargent, Charles B., 478
Sauls, Joseph D., 1236
Saulsbury, Thomas R., 1368
Saunders, James M., 785
Sawyer, Andrew Courson, 1236
Scally, John H., 236
Scarbrough, W. R., 110
Schadt, Clinton Joseph, 1091
Schaefer, Frederick Christian, 1370
Scherer, Lother D., 1036
Schermerhorn, Jacob, 1571
Schleman, William B., 723
Schley, Edward Brooking, 1369
Schmidt, Elizabeth, 1303
Schmitz, Henry Casper, 1434
Schottenfels, Emil, 949
Schroeder, Aimee R., 665
Scott, Daniel Voorhees, 185
Scott, J. L., 47
Scott, John Orlando, 785
Scott, W. J., 110
Scruggs, Richard F., 110
Seegen, J., 479
Seeley, Howard Jackson, 547
Selp, Amos, 906
Sencer, John G., 1236
Seton, William Henry, 845
Severens, Frank M., 722
Sexton, Charles E., 1036
Seyfert, Henry, 604
Shanks, Martin L., 1369
Sharp, Joseph W., 949
Sharp, Robert C., 477
Shaw, Frank W., 234
Shoemaker, John L., 1570
Shoemaker, Daniel W., 1368
Shuttleworth, William B., 110
Sibtald, Francis Clunie, 1434
Sikes, Isaac, 949
Silk, Morris, 906
Sill, John C., 1370
Silverberg, Edward, 547
Silvey, Asa E., 723
Simmons, Arthur R., 906
Skelly, John J., 110
Skinner, Francis Rush, 1036
Slagle, Jacob, 478
Sloman, Marcus Henry, 722
Small, Henry Newell, 846
Smallwood, Thomas D., 785
Smiles, Samuel, 1185
Smith, Austin D., 949
Smith, Chester, 185
Smith, Henry Lyle, 547
Smith, John L., 1236
Smith, S. Alex, 785
Smith, Theobaldus, 722
Smyly, Sir Philip Crampton, 1303
Snader, Henry C., 1036
Southard, William B., 604
Spears, Hugh, 367
Spencer, Marshall D., 1434
Spicer, A., 846
Spooner, Alfred, 478
Squires, Linus, 1036
Stabler, Frederick H., 236
Stanley, Henry N., 1368
Stanzell, John McQ., 1302
Staples, Franklin, 604
Stark, Theodore F., 547
Starr, Samuel, 478
Staudinger, Herman L., 1303
Staunton, Joseph Marshall, 234
Steele, John D., 1236
Steinmeyer, Fred A., 478
Sterling, Theodore F., 185
Stevens, F. A., 723
Stewart, James R., 1236
Stilley, E. J., 1494
Stirling, Robert Henry, 1506
Stockton, W. Cortland, 479
Stockwell, Sarah Fowler, 1091
Stoddard, Solomon F., 479
Stokes, Peter, 1434
Storm, George E., 785
Stout, Amos Newton, 1236
Strickland, Rial, 1434
Strong, Henry W., 1434
Strong, E., 1434
Stuckslager, Cyrus R., 1091
Sutherland, Egbert D., 287
Swarts, Ell, 1303
Swartwout, Leander, 845
Tabor, T. J., 604
Talbert, George E., 1235
Tate, Albert M., 1235
Taylor, Addison W., 1036
Taylor Benjamin F., 906
Taylor, Horace Clifton, 110
Taylor, Marcus A., 1369
Taylor, William G., 723
Teal, John M., 1091
Temple, Hiram, 236
Templeton, Wilbur Fisk, 1434
Tennant, Elijah, 1303
Terlinden, Henry T., 1236
Terry, M. Frank, 1303
Tetamore, Frank Le Roy W., 665
Thierfelder, E. T., 1304
Thomas, Daniel E., 110
Thomas, James Grey, 1434
Thomas, Samuel, 47
Thomas, Sydney Smith, 234
Thompson, George, 478
Thompson, Sir Henry, 1154
Thompson, John W., 603
Thompson, Justin G., 785
Thomson, David D., 1235
Thornton, John Knowsley, 287
Tickle, Harper Franklin, 1369
Tillar, S. O., 1236
Tillinghast, Reynolds, Jr., 46
Tillotson, Orville A., 1570
Tindall, Charles L., 46
Titcomb, Joseph D., 1368
Toal, David D., 785
Todd, T. Stephen, 110
Tommasoli, F., 1571
Topliff, Albion P., 1369
Torrington, James, 1434
Townsend, James R., 785
Townsend, Joseph A., 479
Toy, Clinton, 723
Trautwein, Charles W., 604
Traylor, George A., 785
Treichard, Albert, 604
Treve, August, 1494
Trudeau, Edward L., Jr., 1235
Truex, Stephen Paul, 906
Turner, J. H., 1570
Tuyner, Louis, 785
Tweddle, Samuel B., 906
Tyler, Asa H., 1506
Tyndall, Daniel W., 1434
Underwood, J. Preston, 110
Urania, Frederick W., 185
Vail, Hiram, 1506
Vail, Merritt Hard Cash, 1506
Van Ackeren, Fred, 1235
Van Buskirk, Aaron B., 287
Van Camp, Joshua E., 906
Vanderslout, Frederick W., 479
Vanderventer, Arch, 1235
Van Evra, Cornelius, 1507
Van Kirk, Bennett H., 478
Van Sandt, John V., 110
Van Vleck, Giles W., 785
Vastine, Jacob H., 184
Vernette, Fred, 722
Vernon, Elias, 547
Vernon, Harry Scott, 477
Vincent, Levi, 604
Vogel, Bernard, 1236
von Koch, Karl, 1304
von Schroeder, J., 111
Vorster, De, 1571
Waddell, James M., 1506
Wade, William D., 547
Wadsworth, Peter, 1036
Wald, Adin P., 110
Walt, Phoebe Jane Babcock, 478
Wakefield Thomas E., 478
Walker, John D., 185
Walker, Delavan E., 1506
Wallace, David L., 722
Wallis, Hugh M., 110
Wallis, James D., 1570
Walter, Edward A., 1036
Ward, Amasa, 723
Warfield, Evan W., 665
Warner, Charles, 287
Warnock, Robert A., 1037
Waterworth, William, 1368
Watkins, John Marion, 845
Watkins, O. T., 479
Webb, William H., 110
Webster, Dan Prentice, 845
Weed, James, 1236
Weed, Robert M., 287
Weeks, William J., 110
Weems, George W., 1506
Welch, Fred, 1507
Welch, Louis Bedford, 1303
Wellington, John Gregory, 110
Wells, Marion C., 1570
West, Hamilton Atchison, 184
West, Theodore C., 1506
Wetton, Charles E., 906
Wheat, William K., 1303
Wheeler, Charles Augustus, 603
Wheeler, Edward Reed, 1302
Whetstone, N. S., 1570
Whitaker, James S., 846
White, Charles E., 478
White, Charles P., 235
White, Charles Warren, Jr., 1506
White, Frances Emily, 110
White, Malcolm, 1506
Whitehead, Atticus Grattan, 1036
Whitehead, Henry, 1303
Whitehead, William E., 287
Whitford, Byron, 478
Whybrew, Charles T., 785
Wick, Dallis M., 722
Wickham, William W., 1506
Wiggin, Oliver Chase, 287
Wiggs, Henry B., 236
Wilding, Robert J., 722
Wilkinson, M. C., 784
Williams, A. E., 1506
Williams, Herbert C., 1506
Williamson, Jefferson, 234
Wilson, Edward N., 1235
Wilson, Isaac T., 1235
Wilson, Isaiah B., 110
Wilson, Israel P., 785
Wilson, Needham M., 478
Winslow, Charles H., 1368
Winter, Frederick Granville, 606
Winters, Thomas M., 1236
Winton, Walter Y., 479
Wise, Henry A., 1369
Witcher, John S., Jr., 785
Woods, J. H., 547
Wood, Peter Bryson, 665
Woods, John K., 723
Woods, William H., 479
Woodward, Alvin M., 1506
Woodward, Edward P., 949
Woodward, J. M., 1369
Woolsey, P. H., 479
Wright, Rushmell A., 1506
Wright, Jonathan J., 1506
Wyche, Robert H., 846
Yard, John S., 478
Young, D. M., 665
Young, John D., 1036
Young, Josh Phillip, 1036
Young, Robert Emmet, 234
Young, William H. A., 46
Younkin, Albert M., 1236
Zackery, R. Edgar, 949
Zartzin, Bernhard, 1236

E

Eames, G. F., value of symmetry in education and character, 1616—O
Ear disease, unilateral hallucinations in, 1064—ab
disease, nasal treatment of, 401—ab
disease, suppurative, 399—ab
suppurations, chronic, recent experiences with, 11—O
Early signs of pregnancy, 499—O
Eating, ethics of, 852—E
Echinacea, 859—ab
Echinococcus cyst of liver, 227—O
cysts, operative grafts of, 1239—ab
Eclampsia, 336—ab, 797—ab
blood and urine in, 1537—ab
clinical study of, 1294—ab
modern theories of, 406—ab
operative treatment of, 1252—O
puerperal, 67—ab, 1080—ab
puerperal, successfully treated by renal decapsulation, second case of, 1564—ab
thyroid treatment in, 809—ab
Economic value of medical science, 725—ab
Ectopic pregnancy twice in same patient within fourteen months—other cases, 534—O
Eczema, 684—ab, 973—T
acute, 194—T
death, 1067—ab
of scalp, erythrema and beard, 616—T
palmar, of hands, 1280—T
staphylococci in, 406—ab
treatment, 1—ab, 1539—ab
Edelyism and literature, 1264—E
Edelyites still trimming, 1024—E
Edema, acute circumscribed, unusual localizations of, 404—ab
malignant, 1263—ab
of lungs, 278—ab
Education, general and professional, conflicting claims of, 275—O
Educational situation in Ireland, 544
Effect of putrefactive bodies on the chemical tests for morphin, 1074—O
Efficacy of treatment of acute purulent otitis by aseptic drainage, 14—O
Egg-albumin and castor oil in burns, 604—ab
Ehrlich's visit to Chicago, 772—E
Eighty thousand for personal injuries, 894—MI
Eisenbrath, D. N., prevention of tetanus, 1276—O
Elastic intermittent dilatation, 1290—ab
Electric bell to arouse attendant, 986—ab
shock, experimental research as cause of death from, 671—ab
Electricity in medicine, 1045—ab
Electromagnet in therapeutics, 1235—ab
Electrometer, serviceable form of capillary, 175—O
Electrotherapeusis, 840—ab
Electrothermic hemostasis in abdominal surgery, 1517—ab
Elephantiasis, congenital, 1286—ab

Elliott, A. R., diabetes mellitus, 15—O
Ellis, H. B., physician's position in body politic, 1212—O
Embryology, 294—ab
Emotional disturbances, treatment of, 306—O
Empyeema, 407—ab
pulmonary, from life-insurance standpoint, 96
total subcutaneous, 497—ab
Empyema, 614—ab, 1501—ab
metapneumonic, 853—ab
of antrum, 29—O
Empyriform, 393—T, 1042—T
Encephalitis, edematous, 53—ab
Encephalocele, 1493—O
Endemic diseases in Japan, 1504
Endocarditis, ulcerative, 1185—ab
Endothelial cells, relations between, and anthrax bacilli, 343—ab
Endotheliomas of pleura, primary, 699—ab
Enema, nutritive, 55—T
Enemata, nutrient, utilization of, 743—ab
English bards and Scotch reviewers, 544
Enormous mixed tumor of parotid region, 1135—ab
Enteralgia and colic, 742—ab
Enteritis, catarrhal, in women, 300—ab
combination of intermittent hydrochloride and, 1065—ab
Enterocolitis, 392—T
Enterorrhea, nervous, 687—ab
Entropium, 922—ab
Enuresis, 796—ab
Eosinophile cells in sputum, 687—ab
granulations to bacterial infection, relations of cells with, 1506—ab
leucocytes and bacterial infection, 1230—ab
Eosinophilea in parasitic infection, 979—ab
in sputum, diagnostic value of, 897—E
Epigastric pain, 921—ab
Epilepsy, 681—ab, 730—T, 797—ab, 831—T, 852—ab, 919—ab, 921—ab, 1102—ab, 1180—ab, 1187—ab, 1446—ab
and spermin, 1101—ab
blood in, 682—ab
clinical study of, 223—O
Jacksonian, remote results of operative treatment of, 494—ab
private treatment of, 681—ab
progressive, 600—ab
psychologic aspects of, 681—ab
relationship of, to chronic gastro-intestinal disease, 225—O
salt starvation treatment of, 494—ab
serum therapy in, 346—ab
surgical treatment of, 681—ab
trephining for, 558—ab
Epileptic autocrisis, 520—ab
before the courts, 681—ab
convulsions, cause of, 470—E
insanity, 267—ab
Epiplopexy, 108—ab
Epistaxis in nasal diphtheria, 1050—ab
Epithelial tissue, influence of x-rays on, 133—ab
Epitheliomas, 395—ab
hairy regions, diagnostic sign of, 1188—ab
urethral, 1104—ab
Equal to Lawson Tait or William Osler, 1212
Ergot for shock, 1595—ab
in drug habits, 795—ab
of rye in chorea, 194—T
use of, in labor, 1253
Ernst, H. C., research work at Harvard Medical School, 1677—O
Erysipelas, 56—ab, 194—T, 1658—T
and atropic rhinitis, 1051—ab
antistreptococcus serum in, 138—ab
poison ivy, 611—T
Erythema affections, visceral crises in, 1505—ab
group, visceral manifestations of, 337—ab
Erythromelalgia, 1182—ab
Erythrocytes, autoagglutination of, 1225—E
Eshner, A. A., ankle clonus, 1202—O
Esophago-gastrostomy through diaphragm, 208—ab
Esophagoscopy, 908—ab, 1458—ab
in diverticula, 134—ab
Esophagus and jejunum, surface communication between, 1696—ab
dilatation, cardia stenosis as cause of, 406—ab
diverticula of, 736—ab
etiology of idiopathic dilatation of, 1524—ab
foreign bodies in, 743—ab, 1525—ab
idiopathic dilatation of, 67—ab
idiopathic dilation of, cardiospasm, 1443—ab
operations on, 1067—ab
stricture of, 795—ab
stricture, retention stomach tube for, 808—ab
Ether anesthesia, primary, 978—ab
as an anesthetic, first use of, 1069—O
at Battle of Wilderness, 1153
vs. chloroform, 742—ab
Ethical pharmacy, 1251—ab
Ethyl chloride, 540—ab, 1592—ab
chloride and ether, 401—ab
chloride as anesthetic in gynecology, use of, 887—O
Etiology of tubal dermatitis, 970—O
Etiquette of calls among physicians, 1234
Eupathalmia, 272—ab
European armies, mortality in, 1056—ab
Everts, O., therapeutics of insanity, 1008—O
Evolution of standards in dental education, 1011—O
Examination of blood of pneumonia patients for pneumococci, 750—O
Examining boards and redress of rejected applicants, 975—MI
Exanthemata, acute, incubation period of, 1185—ab
Exanthematous eruptions following throat operations, 1594—ab
Exhibit, Baltimore Tuberculosis Exposition, 592—ab
the, 1528
Exhibition of nervous affections before juries, 793—MI
Exophthalmos, mechanism of, 1445—ab
pulsating, 1104—ab
Expectorants and inhalations for cough in children, 330—T
Experimental medicine, 129—ab
Expert, medical, present status of, 627—E
witness, province of, 973—MI
witnesses and special compensation, 917—MI
witnesses appointed by the court, 906—E
witnesses, permitting them to remain in court room, 731—MI
Experts, medical societies to examine so-called, 606—ab
Explosive compound, and, 1103—ab
Expression movements, representation of, 807—ab
Extensive pancreatic necrosis with recovery, 1354—O
Extrabuccal oxygen administration, attempts at, 1419—ab
Extraction of toxin from liver cells, 1075—O
Extremities, fractures of, 395—ab
Eye, common external diseases of the, 1517—ab
contusion of, 202—ab
defects in students, 1047—ab
disease, rheumatic, 1250—ab
diseases, 126—ab, 1099—T
hygiene in Mexican schools, 1047—ab
injuries, delay in calling physician in, 1177—MI
injuries, slight, tardy, complications of, 1066—ab
physiology of sympathetic in relation to, 286—O
reflex, a new, 689—ab
remedy, remote results of an advertised, 1250
Eyeball, small shot injuries of, 1046—ab
Eyes, injury of, from iron scraps, 128—ab
physical examination of, requiring drugs, 852—MI
Eyestrain, 975—ab, 979—ab, 555—ab
Eyestrain and headache, 1386—ab
and spinal curvature, 1103—ab
as cause of headache, 720, 782

F

Facial anomalies which affect growth of extremities, 1525—ab
nerve in surgery, 1455—ab
palsy, 59—ab
palsy, surgery of, 733—ab
paralysis, surgical treatment of 1110—ab
Fairchild, D. S., accidental perforations of uterus, 944—O
False membranes, direct examination of, 402—ab
Fasting in treatment, 616—ab
Fat and nervous disease, 60—ab
consumption in tropics, 745—ab
Fatigue toxins and antitoxins, 488—ab
Febrile diseases, tonics in convalescent stage of, 393—T
Fecal drowning, 976—ab
incontinence, correction of, by submucous injection of paraffin, 1027—E
Feces, examining the, 206—ab
Fecundity, remarkable, 1068—ab
Femur, central luxation of head of, 1456—ab
new treatment for fracture of neck of, 910—ab
Ferguson, A. H., nephritis, 991—O
Ferment, glycolytic, 207—ab
Fermentation, intestinal, 123—ab
processes, action of blood and bile on, 210—ab
Fertilization and the production of sex, 176—E
Fetal heart murmurs, 559—ab
Fetron salve, 1190—ab
Fever diet for children, 263—T
Fevers of unknown origin, 1068—ab
Fibroid tumors, uterine, treatment of, 1350—O
uterine tumors, nature of indications for operations for, 1585—ab
Fibroids, uterine, 1045—ab
uterine, fifteen years' experience with, 484—ab
Fibroma of spermatic cord, 493—ab
Fibromata, nasopharyngeal, 58—ab
Fibromyoma, uterine with visceral generalization, 493—ab
Fibromyomata, uterine, complications and degenerations of, 1344—O
Ficker typhoid test, the, 775—E, 1367
Ficker's typhoid diagnosticum, 884—ab
Fifteenth International Congress of Medicine, 322, 780
Filaria perstans, 561—ab
Finlay, C. J., new aspects of yellow fever etiology, 450—O
Finsen and x-ray therapy, 56—ab
light cure, 716—E
light literature, 968
Fire risks in college amphitheaters, 249—E
First aid instruction to public school scholars, 546
use of ether as an anesthetic, 1068—ab
Fish microbes, 395—ab
Fissura ani, drug treatment of, 138—ab, 1512—T
Fissures of nipples, 1512—T
Fistula, rectal, from bartholinitis, 338—ab
Fitting glasses not the practice of medicine, 918—MI
Flagella staining, 1382—ab
Flap incision for old dislocation of hip joint, 1191—ab
Fletcher, M. H., tolerance of tissues to foreign bodies, 88—O
Florida medical news, 839
Flood of 1903 in Kansas and its effect on health, 1385—ab
Flugge's reply to Behring, 806—ab
Fluorescence of living tissue, artificial, 613—ab, 677—ab
Fluorescent substances, 1326—ab
substances, therapeutic trials of, 60—ab
Fluorescein in stomach illumination, 612—ab, 1249—ab
Focal brain affections, irresistible movements in, 279—ab
Food preservatives, 297—ab, 489—ab, 615—ab
Football fatalities and injuries of 1903, 316—E
Foote, S. A., abdominal pain and pneumonia, 1402—O
Forced feeding, technic of, 276—ab
Forceps rotation, 558—ab
Foreign bodies in abdomen after operation, 686—ab
bodies in ear, to remove, 1062—ab
bodies in esophagus, 1323—ab
bodies in intestinal tract, rather conditions caused by, 1375—ab
bodies in orbit, method of localizing, 881—O
bodies, localization of, by x-rays, 50—ab
bodies, tolerance of tissues to, 88—O
body in bronchus, 209—ab
Foundation, New Year's changes in, 250—E
medical news, 48, 105, 182, 284, 319, 394, 474, 542, 601, 669, 715, 779, 842, 893, 961, 1023, 1089, 1151, 1220, 1300, 1367, 1429, 1503, 1549
students at German Universities, 543
Formaldehyd, 604—ab, 898—T
disinfection, 1506—ab
does ingested, harden living tissues, 323
dry sterilization, 1323—ab
fumigation of, 497—ab
for disinfection of carious teeth, 926—ab
in urine, 734—ab, 1184—ab
poisoning, fatal, 1402—O
solution disinfection, 134—ab
Formalin, direct action of, on kidneys, 488—ab
disinfection, loss of taste and smell from, 604
shrinkage of specimens, by 1267
Formosa, Island of, sanitary conditions in, 951—ab
Four cases of intercurrent erysipelas in melancholia, 947—O
Fourth International Home Relief Congress, 962
of July, safe, 774—E
Fracture dislocation of spine, 53—ab
of radius, 1029—ab
Fractures, 1317—ab, 302—ab
comminuted, 557—ab
compound, balsam of Peru, treatment of, 403—ab
involving joints, 246—ab
wiring of bone in, 1105—ab
Frank, L., typhoid perforations, 878—O
Fraudulent testimonials, request for, 831
Frauds and frauds, legislation for, 654—E
Freckles, to remove, 907
Free treatment, 1306—ab
Freezing and chilblains, superheated air in treatment of, 1395—ab
point of blood in pregnancy and parturition, 1528—ab
French Climatotherapy Congress, 254
Congress of Gynecology, Obstetrics and Pediatrics, 319
Medicine at St. Louis Exposition, 44—ab
Society of Medical Hydrology, semicentennial of, 1504
-speaking Physicians of America, second Congress of, 902
Frenulum, excision of, 199—ab
Fresh air, value of, 379—E
Frey, H., improved retractor, 1289—O
Freyer's operation, 567—ab
Frog reflex, 1311—ab
Frontal sinusitis and ophthalmoplegia, 734—ab
Frost-bite in children, 1050—ab
Fulton, J., typhoid fever, 73—O
Furuncles, carbuncles, 1312—T

G

Gaertner's tonometer, 1260—ab
Galenical preparations worthless, 298
Gall-bladder disease, 975—ab
Gallstone operation, remote results of, 1261—ab

Gallstones, 197—ab, 487 ab, 1176—T
treatment of, as coincidence in abdominal or pelvic operations, 1510—ab
Gamble, W. E., visual disturbances in brain injury, 216—O
Gangrene, artificial circulation to prevent, 1666—ab
artificial, in gastrointestinal operations, 1456—ab
of hollow viscera, spontaneous, 1253—ab
puerperal, of extremities, 1395—ab
Gangrenous processes of alimentary tract, 1664—ab
Garlic in tuberculosis, 340—ab
Gaseous gangrene, 1663—ab
Gastrectomy, 64—ab
Gastric acidity, 976—ab
adhesions, 635—ab
affections, percussion in diagnosis of, 1509—ab
and duodenal ulcer, 1662—ab
catarrh, 1657—T
juice, treatment by artificially-obtained natural, 1160—ab
cases, postoperative history of, 795—ab
gastric treatment of, 495—ab
juice, acidimetry of, 1516—ab
juice, natural, from the pig, experiments with, 995—ab
juice, therapeutic application of natural, 156—ab
perforation, 131—ab
secretions, influence of various substances on, 342—ab
symposium on, 119—ab
surgery, 201—ab, 496—ab
troubles, sodium bicarbonate in, 1662—ab
ulcer, 566—ab, 735—ab, 916—T, 1104—ab, 1590—T, 1597—ab
ulcer, perforating, 1402—O
ulcer, treatment of, 495—ab
Gastritis, 679—ab
Gastrodiaphane, 1046—ab
Gastro-enterological Association, the, 960
Gastroenterostomy, 679—ab, 1252—ab
Mattoli's method for, 1447—ab
posterior, 677—ab
Gastrointestinal anastomosis without opening the lumina, 990—ab
massage, 556—ab
operations, artificial gangrene in, 1456—ab
Gastrojejunostomy in non-malignant stomach conditions, 1458—ab
Gastropher for gastrointestinal operation, 132—ab
Gastroptosis, 200—ab
Gastrosuccorrhea, 1183—ab
continuous, 119—ab
Gauzebearing tape and gravity pad, 200—ab
Geddings, H. D., research work in the Hygienic Laboratory of the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, 1686—O
Gelatin and calcium salts to induce coagulation of blood, 1391—ab
hemostasis, 279—ab
in aneurism of aorta, 1193—ab
in infantile diarrhea, 1280—T
General medical news, 42, 107, 181, 254, 324, 474, 542, 600, 660, 719, 779, 842, 902, 965, 1032, 1090, 1151, 1220, 1280, 1366, 1429, 1503, 1560, 1631
meeting, special attractions for, 1295—E
practice a continuous postgraduate clinic, 347—O
systemic infection by the diplococcus of Neisser complicating chronic gonorrhea, 1288—O
Generative organs, plastic surgery of, 1319—ab
Genu valgum, osteotomy in, 342—ab
Georgia March report, 1436
medical news, 179, 839, 1085, 1343
Germain, H. H., laryngectomy for cancer, 954—O
German Antiebriatan Congress, 108
Congress for Experimental Psychology, 1429
Congress of Internal Medicine, 1367
German medical court of honor, recent decisions of, 660
medical exhibit at the World's Fair, 1230
medicine in Japan, 1429
post-graduate organ, new, 320—ab
soldiers sick, 1367
spas, medical study trip to, 1619
yellow fever expedition, the, 1147—E
Germany, organization of profession in, 660
stand of organized profession in, 596—E
Gestation, ectopic, 615—ab, 1256—ab
Glass blowers, lung affections in, 806—ab
eye, unusual accident to, 1318—ab
Glaucoma, 1184—ab
influence of resection of cervical sympathetic in, 350—E, 425—O
osmotic disturbances in, 1384—
Glorious Fourth and the Inglorious Fifth, 1356—E
Glove question, the, 1667—ab
Glycerinate of tannin in burns, 196—T
Glycogen problem, the 1114—ab
reaction in blood, 1255—ab
reaction in blood, significance of, 1428—
Glycosuria, 1385—ab
diabetic and non-diabetic, 919—ab
diabetic and non-diabetic occurring in same individual, 391—ab
Goat milk for infant feeding, 200—ab
Goiter, exophthalmic, 335—ab, 857—ab, 1056—ab, 980—ab
exophthalmic, chorea and, 1518—ab
exophthalmic, sodium sulphantiate in, 121—T
in State of Washington, 836—E
surgical treatment of, 192—ab, 1059—O
Gonococcus, metastasis, study of, 877—O
Gonorrhea, 272—ab, 600—ab, 552 T. 750—T. 790—ab, 858—ab
during childbed, 1190—ab
in female, yeast in treatment of, 931—ab
in women, 201—ab, 335—ab
injection treatment of, 1260—ab
internal treatment of, 279—ab
latent, or simple urethritis, 907
of eye, 1056—ab
treatment of, 1585—ab
Gonorrheal arthritis, Janet method of treating it, 684—ab
Good health—aggravation of existing infirmity, 1090—MI
Goodwin, J. P., perforating gastric ulcer, 1493—O
Gospel of dirt again, the, 30—E
Gotthelf, W. S., actinotherapy, 755—ab
Gould, G. M., migraine, 239—O, 168—O
Gout, 340—ab, 1177—T
essence and treatment of, 620—ab
study of, 636—O
subacute, 486—T
Gouty states, 1697—ab
tophi and uratic concrements, removal of, 537—E
Gradle, H., acute purulent otitis treated by aseptic drainage, 14—O
Graft, 608—ab
Grant, W. W., carcinoma of lung; pancreatic cyst, 949—O
Granulating surfaces, rubber tissue in treatment of, 1661—ab
wounds, open treatment of, 622—ab
wounds, refrigeration treatment of, 990—ab
Graphic method, 1391—ab
method, application of, to diagnosis, 1361—E
Graves' disease (see goiter, exophthalmic)
Gravity pad, gauze-bearing tape and, 200—ab
Gray hair vs. baldness, 891
Great value of drainage and ice in early stages of mastoiditis, 14—O
Greenstick skull fracture, 130—ab
Green urine, study of case of, 783
Greeley's paravertebral triangle, 1196—ab
Growth energy, 403—ab
Guaiacol in parotitis, 1379—T
Guaranteeing cure, betting, 967
Gunshot wounds, 796—ab, 1106—ab, 1452—ab
wounds, abdominal, 1104—ab
wounds, modern treatment of, 1106—ab
Gussenbauer, festschrift, 1459—ab
Guthrie, C. C., serviceable form of capillary electrometer, 173—O
J. A., wounds of mediastinum, 1020—O
Gynecologic surgery, conservatism in, 1449—ab
Gynecology, symposium on non-operative local treatment in, 1585—ab

H

Hadley, A. T., general and professional education, 373—O
Hals, A. B., squint, 532—O
Hallock, H. M., tenia nana, 891—O
Hallucinations, hemianopic, 337—ab
prolonged alcoholic, 346—ab
Hallux valgus, 744—ab
Hammond, L. J., surgical relation of vermiform appendix to perforation in typhoid, 908—O
Hammond, P., recent experiences with chronic ear suppurations, 11—O
Hancock, J. C., mycosis fungoides, 706—O
Hand asepsis, 1192—ab
conservative surgery of, 1175—ab
disinfection, 276—ab
muscles, atrophy of, 941—O
Hanot, memorial to, 843
Happel, T. J., importance of medical organization in securing and enforcing medical laws, 139—E
Hare, C. R., cultivation of surra trypanosome of Philippines, 1413—O
Hare-lip, 1597—ab, 1696—ab
operations, 980—ab
Harris, M. L., silver foil in brain surgery, 763—O
M. L., trauma in production of movable kidney, 411—O
Harvard Medical School, new, 672—ab
Medical School, research work at, 1677—O
Hastings, R. W., bacillus dysenteriæ in Boston and vicinity, 1121—O
Hay fever, 401—ab, 858—ab, 1386—ab
fever, prevention of, 623—ab
fever serum, 1367
fever, serum treatment of, 1190—ab
Head injuries, 740—ab, 803—ab, 861—ab
injuries, remote effects of, 380—E
spinal curvature, etc., malposition of, 1514—ab
tetanus, 128—ab
Headache from non-suppurative inflammation of accessory sinuses of nose, 645—O
Head's zones in children, 1527—ab
Healers, liability of, for malpractice—evidence, 1246—MI
Healing art, the, 277—ab
of wounds, 1660—ab
Health boards and officers, reliability of, 554—MI
boards and politics, 715—E
and quarantine conference, 1567
in word and picture, 720
officers' school, 43
reports, 48, 116, 167, 259, 328, 388, 453, 549, 608, 669, 728, 788, 847, 913, 971, 1038, 1093, 1220, 1300, 1373, 1439, 1508, 1532
statistics of Montreal, 1903, 182
Heart, acute dilatation of, 345—ab
determination of position and outline of, by x-rays, 1112—ab
Heart dilatation of, 1188—ab
disease, 490—ab
disease and life insurance, 128—ab
disease, boldness in treatment of, 182
disease, floating liver in, 810—ab
examination of, 1392—ab
failure, 568—ab
failure in toxemic conditions, 204—ab
inhibition of, 1447—ab
injury from violent bending forward of trunk, 1259—ab
massage, 1317—ab, 1447—ab
muscular structures of, 803—ab, 861—ab, 926—ab
new functional test of, 1391—ab
operations on, 406—ab
orthodiagraphy of, 137—ab
outlining the, 620—ab
sounds, musical origin of, 405—ab
stimulation and control, natural and cardiac drugs, 820—O
syphilis, 675—ab
valvular disease of, 920—ab
rays in phototherapy, 1525—ab
Heidingsfield, M. L., control of prostitution and prevention of spread of venereal diseases, 305—O
Heise, O. N., empyema of antrum, 23—O
Heitmuller, G. H., cirsoid aneurism, 648—O
Hematemesis, symposium on treatment of, by gastroenterostomy, 126—ab
Hematocele, retrouterine, 1180—ab
Hematoma and hematocele, 1596—ab
post-operative, gelatin for, 138—ab
Hematuria, unilateral, 1104—ab
Hemiplegia, respiratory movements in, 131—ab
respiratory symptom in, 271—ab
Hemoglobin, digestion and absorption of, 1188—ab
investigations, 960—ab
Hemoglobinuria, 400—ab
paroxysmal, 1114—ab
Hemolymph nodes, 979—ab
nodes, development of, in adipose tissue, 653—E
Hemolysis by cancer extract, 864—ab
Hemorrhage, internal, adrenalin for, 280—ab
occult stomach and intestinal, Weber test for, 863—ab
postpartum, 858—ab
Hemorrhagic diseases, 333—ab
Hemorrhoids, 729—ab, 916—T, 1177—T, 1449—ab
crushing forceps for, 134—ab
diagnosis and treatment of internal, 809—ab
in children, 67—ab
Hemostasis, temporary sutures for, 1314—ab
Hepatic drainage in biliary infection, 396—ab
Hepatopexy, 1174—ab
Hermaphroditism, spurious, 686—ab
Hernia, 556—ab, 682—ab, 1453—ab, 1511—ab, 1514—ab
choked, 563—ab
congenital origin of, 741—ab
dangers of, 1493—ab
epigastric, 680—ab, 1316—ab
in children, 611—ab
incarcerated, atropin in, 343—ab
inguinal, 1179—ab
inguinal, in children, 333—ab
inguinal, radical cure, by closure of peritoneum, 1667—ab
into umbilical cord 277—ab
modern operations for radical cure, 1421—ab
new method of treating femoral, 685—ab
of the ovary, 271—ab
ovarian, torsion of, 278—ab
paraffin prothesis for, 134—ab
radical cure of, 1085—E
strangulated, 127—ab, 854—ab
strangulated femoral, containing appendix, 809—O
taxis in incarcerated, 689—ab
Herniaplasty, 546
Herniotomies, prognosis of, 744—ab
Herniotomy, inguinal, technic of, 134—ab

Hernia to relieve cough, 121—T
Herpes zoster, 263—T, 330—T
Heyburn pure food and drug bill, the, 910
High altitudes, tropical troops in, 1566—E
frequency currents, 1595—ab
frequency currents in skin diseases, 676—ab
winds and intestinal diseases, 659
Hip disease, Rubio's gluteal reflex as sign of, 567—O
dislocation, congenital, 796—ab, 1248—ab
dislocation, congenital, discussion on ultimate results of, 1097—ab
dislocation, congenital, new theory of, 1323—ab
dislocation, congenital, results of treatment of, 189—ab
joint, amputation at, 499—ab
joint amputation in America, first, 45
joint, central luxation of, 1458—ab
joint disease, diagnosis of, 1460—ab
joint disease treated by early operation, 1654—ab
joint displacements, congenital, 118—ab
joint, flap incision for old dislocation of, 1191—ab
joint, treatment of congenital dislocation of, 622—ab
Hips, congenital dislocation of, ultimate results of bloodless reposition of, 1011—O
Hirshberg, L. K., simple clamp-vise method for growing anaerobic cultures, 1355—O
Hirst, B. C., plastic surgery in University Maternity in 1903, 646—E
Historical Medical Museum, German, 1230
History and etiology of migraine, 149—O, 230—O
Holmes, B., echinococcus cyst of liver, 227—O
Holmes, L. E., hospital experience necessary for licensure, 648—O
Holmes vs. Bemmelwels, 202—ab
Holocain, 1176—ab
Holoptic method of studying anatomy, 1259—ab
Holt, L. E. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 1675—O
Home and municipal hygiene, expositions of, 660
Homeopathy offered a chance in Leyden Medical faculty, 548—ab
Horse chestnut, tincture of, in pelvic disease, 982—ab
Hospital attendants, trades unionism among, 38—E
car, the, 672—ab
cars for tuberculous travelers, 684—ab
experience necessary for licensure, 782, 906
experience necessary for licensure—a suggestion in medical education, 844—O
maintenance problem, the, 1362—E, 1432
records, admissibility of, in injury case, 1095—MI
Hospitals for insane, medical work in, 770—E
Hot full bath, the, 733—ab
Hour-glass stomach, 739—ab
House sewerage, literature on, 721
How to eat, 837—E
Hulen, V. H., method of localising foreign bodies in orbit, 881—O
Humanity and medicine, the two sciences, 1263—O
Humerus, balancing suspension treatment of fractures of, 622—ab
Hunger, 796—ab
Hutchinson's teeth in inherited syphilis, 1057—ab
Hydatid cysts in brain, prognosis of, 546—ab
cysts of broad ligament and greater omentum, 563—ab
Hydatiform disease, 1654—ab
Hydrocele, Rholdan's method of treating, 690—ab
Hydronephrosis, combination of intermittent, and enteritis, 1605—ab
traumatic, 346—ab
Hydrophobia, 401—ab, 1522—ab
treatment of, 988—ab
Hydrotherapeutic prescriptions, 1046—ab
Hydrotherapy, 976—ab
in lung affections, 1325—ab
Hydroma of deep trochanteric bursa, 342—ab
Hygiene in public schools, teaching of, 1652—ab
Hymen intactus, 336—ab
Hymenolepis nana, 914—ab
Hyoscin hydrobromate, 62—ab
Hyperacidity, alkaline treatment of, 721
and hypersecretion, 1698—ab
Hyperchlorhydria, 1444—T
diet in, 259—ab
nervous, 800—ab
Hyperchloruria in tuberculous pleurisy, 563—ab
Hyperemesis gravidarum, 807—ab, 931—ab
Hyperemia, improved apparatus for inducing, 808—ab
Hypersection and hyperacidity, 1698—ab
Hyperthermia, metabolism in, 1526—ab
Hypertrophies and inflammations about the urinary meatus, 1584
Hypertrophy, prostatic, 1250—ab, 1316—ab
Hypnosis, limitations of, in therapeutics, 209—ab
palliative, value of, in incurable organic disease, 280—ab
Hypnotics, use and abuse of, 1335—O
Hypnotism, support required for assertion of, 554—MI
Hypnotized dancer, the, 1327—ab
Hypochlorous acid, powerful disinfectant action of, 1457—ab
Hypodermic medication in Italy, 676—ab
Hypodermoclysis, submammary, 557—ab
Hypophosphites in treatment of abscesses, 195—T
Hypophysis, injury of, 1242—ab
tumors of, 1296—ab
Hypospadias, Beck's operation for, 615—ab, 744—ab
Hypothetical questions, attending physician may answer, 704—MI
questions, rule applicable to, 1313—MI
Hysterectomy, 559—ab
abdominal, 1317—ab
for cancer, 1311—ab
subtotal abnormal, 1668—ab
Hysteria and organic disease, 1181—ab
relations of, to female genital organs, 607—ab
Hystero-neurosos, 1448—ab
Hysteropexy by suspension of round ligaments, 936—ab
influence of, on later pregnancy, 1311—ab
Hysterotomy, exploratory, 493—ab

I

Ichthyol compounds, 927—ab
Icterus, syphilitic, 280—ab
Idaho April report, 1588
medical news, 381
Idiocy and imbecility, 1383—ab
Ileus, 1525—ab
diagnosis of site of occlusion in, 206
Iliac artery, intraperitoneal compression of, 744—ab
artery, ligature and compression of, 744—ab
Illegal advertisements in Iowa, 30—E
Illegitimacy an economic problem, 1135—O
literature on, 256, 323
Illinois and Washington, no reciprocity between, 1154
examination report, 1092
medical news, 41, 104, 179, 251, 317, 381, 472, 540, 598, 657, 716, 796, 839, 898, 962, 1028, 1085, 1149, 1226, 1296, 1363, 1426, 1500, 1567, 1629
Illuminating gas, poisoning by, 1278—ab
Imaginary operation, ethics of reporting, 323
Immediate relief of hysterical manifestations of larynx, 153—O
Immunity, influence of drugs, in inducing, 1256—ab
Immunity terms, new, 1084—E
Immunising bodies, inorganic analogies with reactions of, 656—E
Imperforate hymen, 1511—ab
Importance of medical organization in securing and enforcing medical laws, 139—O
Impotence and marriage and divorce, 731—MI
Impregnation, site of, 1052—ab
Improved retractor for so-called radical operation on middle ear, 1289—O
Incontinence, epidural treatment of, 685—ab
rectal, 400—ab
retrorectal injections of salt solution for, 929—ab, 1097—ab
urinary, 333—ab
Index number, the, 1688—E
Indian Medical Record discontinued, 320
Territory medical news, 1567
territory, practice in, 721
Indiana January report, 1300
medical news, 179, 473, 657, 899, 1086, 1296, 1363
India-rubber jaw, 130—ab
Individual equation of patient in surgical operations, 920—ab
Inebriates, charitable institutions for, 1433
Inebriety, British Society for the Study of, 1231—ab
institutional treatment of, 662
pathology of, 294—O
Infancy and childhood, therapeutics in, 738—ab
hygiene of, 1053—ab
Infant death rate and school hygiene, 323
feeding, 492—ab, 1248—ab
feeding, percentage, 491—ab
feeding, the milk in, 314—E
foods, supervision of, needed in England, 906
Infants substitution, 44
Infection, constitutional symptoms of wounds from speaking during operations, 1523—ab
Infectious disease, envirooment in, 491—ab
diseases, 1245—ab
diseases at Leipsic, principles of treatment of, 1457—ab
diseases in schools, prophylaxis of—1598—ab
diseases, memorial institute for, 1676—O
Influence of dental disease on etiology of certain ocular disturbances, 880—O
of resection of the cervical sympathetic ganglia in glaucoma, 250—O
of resection of cervical sympathetic in optic-nerve atrophy, hydrophthalmos and exophthalmic goiter, 287—O
of trauma in production of movable kidney, 411—O
Influenza in children, 1254—ab
nervous complications of, 1387—ab
Ingals, E. F., removal of pin from lung, 1141—O
Inglis, J., radium and radiant energy, 370—O
Inguinal bladder, 535—O
Injuries, when is the question as to, one for experts only, 1444—MI
Injury as cause of nervous diseases, 922—ab
to practice and use of morphin by wife, 394—MI
value of an, 704—O
Injuring own body or another's with assent, 674—MI
Inmate of a hospital, 394—MI
Inoscopy, 932—ab
Insane persons, transportation of, 394—MI
Insanity, 1251—ab
and nerve diseases, increase of, 925—ab
burden of proving, as defense to crime, 1380—MI
legal view of, 1021
not evidence of, 1044—MI
review of some statistics of, 261—ab
therapeutics of, 1008—O
traumatic, 798—ab
Insomnia, 1251—ab
Insufficientia pylori, 1005—O
Intercostal muscles and diaphragm in infective disease, changes in, 1593—ab
Interference—guaranteeing cure—betting, 907
International Anti-rat Society, 280
Antituberculosis Congress, 1369
Antituberculosis League, meeting of inner council of, 542
Congress of Ophthalmology, 720
Congresses, admission to, 320
Medical Congress, 477, 780
Medical Congress, membership in the approaching, 782
Intestinal canal as ptomaine factory, 285
obstruction, classification and diagnostic guides of, 509—O
obstruction, post operative, 497—ab
obstruction treated by resection, cases of, 190—ab
occlusion, 187—ab
paralysis, post-operative, ecsris in, 931—ab
perforation in typhoid fever, 1329—O
putrefaction, 56—ab
Intoxication, secretory neurosis of, 1113—ab
Intoxicating liquors to minors, prescribing, 1100—MI
Intracellular toxin of bacillus pyocyaneus, 1073—O
Intragastric bag, new, 311—O
Intraspinal cocainization, 1331—ab
Intratboracal operating with plus pressure, 1067—ab
Intratracheal injections, 922—ab
medication, 338—ab, 1446—ab
Intrauterine injections, dangers of, 1382—ab
Intravenous infusion. Technic and resuscitation of babe, 1102—ab
Intubation, 129—ab, 679—ab, 799—ab, 1521—ab
Intussusception, 87—ab
Invagination in children, 1112—ab
Iodin, antitoxic action of, in regard to tuberculin, 497—ab
absorption of, from stomach, 618—ab
in enlarged glands, 1098—T
Intoxications, cataract from, 325—ab
Iodism, prevention of, 673—T
Iodoform filling for bone cavities, experiences with, 1457—ab
Iodoformized glycerin into the lung tissue, injections of, 1066—ab
Iodonucleoids, 856—ab
Iowa January report, 726
medical news, 41, 381, 658, 899, 1150, 1427
organization in, 322
provides for reciprocity, 1237
Ireland, medical practice in, 1366
Iris, ruptured, 616—ab
Irish poor law medical service, 475
poor law services, 1421
Iron in therapeutics, 852—ab
therapy, 195—T, 1145—E
Iroquois theater fire, the, 104—E
Irregular practitioners, 480—ab
Ischuria in retrodexion of gravid uterus, 709—ab
Islands of Langerhans, 127—ab
Ismailia anti-malaria expedition, 781—ab
Italian immigrants, health of, 1544—E
physiologists as senators, 903
Ithaca typhoid epidemic, the, 267—ab

J

Jaboulay-Lumière button, the, 1324—ab
Jackson, J. M., mesenteric embolism and thrombosis, 1469—O
Janet method, 684—ab
Japanese hospital ships, 1152
Japan's development, medical influence and, 714—E
Jejunostomy, improved, 930—ab
Johnson, H. L. E., early signs of pregnancy, 499—O
Johnson, H. L. E., structures of female urethra, 883—O
Joint formation as an aid to healing of apical lesions, 800—ab
affections, classification of, 1441—ab
Jones, F., syphilis in the negro, 32—O
Journal of Infectious Diseases, 103—E

K

Kanavel, A. B., inguinal bladder, 535—O
Kansas medical news, 962
Kern, W. W., perforating gastric ulcer, 691—O
Keen, W. W., tumor of parotid region, 1178—O
Kentucky medical news, 41, 180, 839, 963, 1427
Keratectomy, 1451—ab
Keratome, palmar, 137—ab
Keyes, A. B., diphtheria at 76 years of age, 311—O
Kidney affections, diaphoretic treatment in, 602—ab
affections, operative, 665—ab
and ureteral diseases, 615—ab
contracted, 733—ab
decapsulation, 29—ab, 580—O, 1186—ab, 1291—ab, 1661—ab, 1663—ab
decapsulation, experimental, 1112—ab, 1258—ab
decapsulation from experimental standpoint, 1562—E
diseased, eliminating capacity of, 343—ab
diseases, 125—ab, 556—ab
disease, 290—ab
fused, 437—ab
lesions, unilateral, 1264—ab
malignant growths of, 1251—ab
movable, 280—ab, 677—ab
movable, nervous phenomena associated with, 417—O
movable, surgical treatment of, 662—ab
movable trauma in production of, 411—O
organ therapy, 135—ab
sublimate injected into, 566—ab
surgery, 1441—ab
surgical, 924—ab
suture, 200—ab
treatment of wounds of, 562—ab
tumors of adrenal origin, 202—ab
Kidneys, direct action of formalin on, 497—ab
diseased, permeability of, 563—ab
new method of functional diagnosis of, 29—ab
parenchymatous change in, 1383—ab
King, G., perinsinal abscess of lateral sinus, 30—O
Kinney, C., pneumococci in blood of pneumonia, 758—O
Kinyoun, J. J., prophylaxis of plague, 143—O, 232—O
Knapp, M. I., insufficientia pylori, 1005—O
Knee affections, treatment of puzzling, 620—ab
tubercular ostitis of, 190—ab
joint, multiple loose bodies in, 192—ab, 1211—O
Knives, method of sharpening, 223
Knott, V., surgical treatment of pulmonary abscess, 1489—O
Koch, Robert, 135—ab
Koch's sixtieth birthday, 44—ab
Kollscher, G., preureteral catheterization, 1476—O
Korsakoff's psychosis, 799—ab

L

Labor, normal, 1101—ab
warning sign during, 1033—ab
Laboratory aids in clinical diagnosis, 1193—ab
method of instruction, the, 1290—E
Labyrinth of ear, distribution of blood vessels in, 85—O
suppuration of, 683—ab
Lachrymal canal ligation in cataract operation, 1103—ab
duct, actinomycosis of, 280—ab
Lactagol for promoting lacteal secretion, 932—ab
to promote lactation, 1091
Lactation, to promote, 744—ab
La grippe, 485—T
Lambert, A., adaptation of pure science to medicine, 1668—O
Landry's paralysis, 390—ab, 1381—ab
paralysis, acute ascending paralysis and, 1267—O
Laparotomies, injection of salt solution to prevent vomiting in, 567—ab
Laparotomy, secondary, 853—ab
Large intestine, sounding and radiography of, 1523—ab
Laryngeal crepitation as sign of tuberculosis, 133—ab
Laryngectomy for cancer, 954—O
Laryngitis, tubercular, treatment of, 1583—ab
Laryax and pulmonary tuberculosis, the, 1290—ab
relief of hysterical manifestations of, 153—O
Lateral illumination, method of microscopic observation by means of, 1075—O
sinus thrombosis, ligation of internal jugular vein in, 126—ab
Latin-American Medical Congress, second, resolutions adopted by, 1430
Latin as international language of medicine, 662
Laundry bluing, intoxication with, 187—ab
Lavage in children, 1378—T
Lawrence, F. F., ectopic pregnancy, 534—O
Laxatives in pregnant women, 916—T
Leach, M. F., chemistry of bacillus coli communis, 1002—O
Lead colic, McBurney's point in, 278—ab
pipes and drinking water, 624—ab
Lecithin, 917—T
Leg, can not compel witness to exhibit, 486—MI
osteoplastic amputation of, 493—ab
Legacy to provide medical attendance for the rich, 182
Leishman-Donovan bodies, 625—ab, 914—ab
body, 493—ab
Leprosy, 614—ab, 1423—E
and dysentery specimens, 914—ab
decaying fish and, 598—E
in Hawaii, 87—ab
treatment of, 1188—ab
Letter heads, 1091
Letting jury know physicians were appointed by court, 973—MI
Leucocyte count in gynecology, 565—ab
count, the, 270—ab
curve in surgical affections, 1522—ab
waning glory of, 467—E
Leucocytosis, induced, therapeutic action of, 928—ab
Leucoplakia and syphilis, relations between, 1666—ab
Leukemia, 1182—ab
blood in, 305—ab
report of a case symptomatically cured by x ray, 827—O
x-ray in, 836—E, 1441—ab, 1449—ab
Levison, C. G., lipoma arborescens tuberculosum of knee joint, 244—O
Levison, L. A., bilateral duplication of ureters, 1354—O
Levison, L. A., fatal formaldehyd poisoning, 1492, O
Levuloasuria, alimentary, in liver affections, 1600—ab
Lewis, D. D., perirenal fascia, 701—O
Libel exposed, 112
Licensure, hospital experience necessary for, 645—O
Lichty, M. J., splenic anemia, 838—O
Lid margins, diseases of, 610—T
Life, duration of, after fatal injuries, 663, 720
insurance experiences, 1457—ab
insurance rejections, 380—E
prolongation of, 64—ab
Light perception, minimum, 404—ab
treatment, Dreyer's sensibilizing modification of, 806—ab
treatment, photometry in, 135—ab
Lightning, dangers from, 325—ab
Lindsay, W. S., perforating wound of both cerebral hemispheres, 221—ab
Lipoma arborescens tuberculosum of knee joint, 244—O
Lipomata, recurring retroperitoneal, 685—ab
Lip-tie, 1104—ab
Liquefied air, 334—ab
Lisbon International Medical Congress, 477
Lithotomy, high, suture of bladder after, 280—ab
Liver abscess, 1256—ab
cells, extraction of a toxin from, 1075—O
chill, 568—ab
cirrhosis, hypertrophic, 745—ab
echinococcus cyst of, 227—O
floating, in heart disease, 810—ab
new route to rear surface of right lobe of, 1258—ab
pathology of, 933—ab
surgery of, 934—ab
surgery of common duct of, 700—ab
surgical intervention in right lobe of, 563—ab
Local anesthesia of the pharynx and laryax in tuberculosis, 121—T
Loco diseases, 858—ab
Locum tenens, conduct of, 1153
Lodge practice and the well-to-do, 1506—E
Loeb, H. W., relief of hysterical manifestations of laryax, 153—O
London letter, 108, 182, 254, 475, 543, 602, 661, 781, 843, 904, 963, 1033, 1089, 1236, 1300, 1430
milk supply, 1060
London's deficient ambulance service, 602
Long bones, substitution of shaft of, 1241—ab
bones, radiograph in disease of the, 1661—ab
distance runners, redress in, 737—ab
Island, climate of, 922—ab
Long, J. H., chemistry of the medical school, 946—O
Lord, J. P., multiple loose bodies in the knee joint, 1211—O
Lorenz, report of two of children operated on by, 575—O
Loss of life from violence in 1903, 725—ab
Louisiana May report, 1588
medical news, 180, 899, 1297
Lower jaw, fracture of, 734—ab
Lumbago, 408—ab
Lumbar puncture, 490—ab
puncture in uremia, 1026—E
puncture, possible danger of, 931—ab
puncture, technic of, 1112—ab
Lung abscess, post-pneumonic, 490—ab
cavities and heart defects, recovery with, 276—ab
cavity, the knife or tapotage sign of, 1110—ab
narcosis, 343—ab
Lungs, edema of, 273—ab
Lupus-like tissue, peculiar inclusions in, 256—O
Lupus, radium cure of, 1654—ab
Lymphatic constitution and surgery, 1662—ab
constitution, the, 580—ab
system, surgical physiology of, 53—ab
Lymphocytosis of cerebrospinal fluid, 397—ab
Lymphopenia, status lymphaticus and allied disorders, 378—E
Lysol poisoning, 1304—ab
solution in cerebrospinal meningitis, 1447—ab

M

McBurney's point in lead colic, 278—ab
McCaskey, G. W., relationship of epilepsy to chronic gastrointestinal disease, 225—O
McColgan, J., gonococcus metastasis, 877—O
McCormack, J. N., unification and uniform organization, 106—O
McCrae, T., arthritis deformans, 1—O, 94—O, 161—O
McGraw elastic ligature, 488—ab
elastic ligature, needle to carry, 709—O
ligature, the, 680—ab
McIlwain, I. A., humanity and medicine, 1263—O
MacIntyre, D. E., intracellular toxin of bacillus pyocyaneus, 1073—O
Mackenzie, A. D., parasitic hemoptysis, 1133—O
Mad dog, children summoned to inspect, 843
Madeira Islands as a health resort, 903
Madstones, 721
Maggot, a parasitic, 172—O
Magnesium dioxid, 58—ab
Maine examination report, 490, 1092
medical news, 899, 1500
Malaria, 56—ab, 124—ab, 610—T
arrhenal in, 809—ab
decrease of, at Rome, 319—ab
in Malay Peninsula, 1301—ab
prophylaxis of, 933—ab, 961—E
research, Koch's share in, 135—ab
stamping out, on Austrian Adriatic, 689—ab
Malarial parasite, Otero's method of demonstrating the, 548—ab
Male hysteria with autopsy, prolonged, 1442—ab
nurses, training school for, 477
Malignant growths in insane, 706—ab
growths, present status of etiology of, 1175—ab
tumors, 1247—ab
Malpractice, 124—ab
damages for, 195—MI
defense and its success, 1092
defined, 164
lay opinions on, 607—ab
Mammary cancer, statistics of, 1256—ab
Management of some forms of asthma, 1475—O
Mandibular protrusion, importance of differentiation of, and orthodontic facial orthomorphia 147—O
Mania and melancholia, motor phenomena of, 957—E
Maragliano lecture, the, 961—E
Marcy, H. O., noble wines, 577—O
Marine-Hospital service as a physician's field, 604
surgeons, examinations for, 601
transferred, 1428
Marjolin's ulcer, case of, 35—O
Marmorek's antituberculosis serum, 1187—ab
serum, experiences with, 205—ab
serum in Montreal, 719
Married woman, suing, 331—MI
Marshall, J. S., dental education 1614—O
Maryland medical news, 41, 105, 180, 256, 317, 318, 473, 540, 598, 658, 717, 776, 840, 900, 963, 1029, 1088, 1150, 1226, 1297, 1363, 1427, 1501, 1567, 1636
Masculine dress reform in 18th century, 274—ab
Massachusetts examinations, 188
medical news, 42, 105, 180, 317, 382, 413, 540, 599, 658, 717, 777, 840, 900, 963, 1030, 1150, 1226, 1297, 1363, 1501, 1568, 1636
Medical Society meets, 1630
Massey, G. B., Apostoli treatment in fibroid tumor of the uterus, 1343—O
Mastoid bone, when to operate and when not to operate on, 1030—ab
operations, 1520—ab
Mastoiditis, 399—ab
value of drainage and ice in, 14—O
Matas treatment of aneurism, 1673—O
Mathematics of the diabetic diet, 817—O
Mattoli's method for gastroenterostomy, 1447—ab
Maxillary antrum, suppuration of, 73—ab
Mayo, C. H., surgical treatment of goiter, 1059—O
Mayo, W. J. association of surgical lesions of upper abdomen, 1545—O
McDonald, E., uterine fibromyomata, 1344—O
Measles, 204—ab
Meat intoxication, 882—ab
poisoning and paratyphoid, relations between, 808—E
Meatus, plea for, 1314—ab
Mechanotherapy, 57—ab
Mediastinum, wound of, 1020—O
Medical Congress, European, 1904, 661
education and preliminary requirements, 1205—O
education in London, 905
education, some aspects of, 1533—O

Medical examiner's decision not final, 406—MI
graduate, what is to become of the, 1185—ab
journal exhibit at St. Louis, 986
journalism, in the field of, 597—E
jurisprudence, imposed, 1655
laws, symposium on, 1095—ab
Legislation Committee, work of, 726
licensure, 1651—ab
meeting, suppression of, 597—E
organisation, 49, 116, 188, 250, 328, 389, 483, 550, 608, 689, 780, 847, 913, 971, 1038, 1094, 1155, 1240, 1310, 1373, 1439, 1582
organisation, importance of, in securing and enforcing medical laws, 129—O
practice acts, constitutional limits of scope of, 675—MI
practice in Ireland, 1306
profession and the state, 922—ab
profession, the, in public and private life of America, 1283—O
progress of twenty-five years, the, 1424—E
saline solution, 1625—ab
school, chemistry of, 946—O
sample business, the, 1426—E
Medicinal plants, cultivation of, 375—ab
Medicine, adaptation of pure science to, 1669—O
for the physician, 666
in Colorado—an overcrowded field, 1432
to surgery, relation of, 1441—ab
Medicolegal expert experience, 1190—ab
Mediterranean fever, 1033
Melanthelia, 673—T
recurrent scapulelas in, 647—O
Memorial address on Dr. W. E. B. Davis, 118—ab
institute for infectious diseases, 1676—O
Meniere's disease, 861—ab
Meningitis, basilar, new sign of, 978—ab
cerebrospinal, 1526—ab, 1660—ab
cerebrospinal, lysol solution in, 1447—ab
epidemic cerebrospinal, 1494—E, 1661—ab
tubercular, in adults, 1448—ab
Menstrual deviations, 1666—ab
Menstruation, 399—ab, 1384—ab
significance of weight wave of, 663
Mental disorders associated with decay, 132—ab
infirmity, family physician not hearing of, 1513—MI
overstrain, gynecologic aspect of, 1652—ab
unsoundness, presumption as to continuance of, 793—MI
Mento-posterior face presentation, symphyslotomy in persistent, 1511—ab
Mercurial exanthemata and idiosyncrasy to mercury, 713—E
Mercuric cyanid, 334—ab
Mercury hydrargyrically in syphilis, 330—T
in therapeutics, 849—ab
Merger and new organisation, 1635—ab
Mesenteric artery thrombosis, 1253—ab
embolism and thrombosis, 1469—O
Metastasis in iliac lymphatics in cancer of uterus, 1524—ab
Metcalfe, R. F., multiple calculi occluding male urethra, 1280—O
Method of dispensing with rubber gloves and adhesive rubber dam, 765—O
of microscopic observation by means of lateral illumination, 1073—O
Methods of controlling hemorrhage of oral cavity, 422—O
Methylene blue and urinary diagnosis, 1202—ab
blue scala stain, the, 198—ab
blue in insomnia of insane, 122—T
Metrophlebitis, puerperal, 743—ab
Metropolitan Street Ambulance Association, 1431
Mettler, L. H., acute ascending paralysis and Landry's paralysis, 1247—O
Mexican children, physical development of, 666—ab
Mexico and yellow fever, 1039—ab
requirements for practice in, 967
Michigan medical news, 106, 251, 599, 963, 1086, 1150, 1364
Middle ear disease in its relation to metastatic abscess, 1385—ab
ear diseases, 856—ab
ear, foreign bodies in, 1395—ab
ear suppuration, 1441—ab
turbinate hypertrophy, 1048—ab
Migraine, 263—T
history and etiology of, 168—O, 239—O
Military hygiene, 1041—ab
Milk, 73—ab
bacteriology of, 1183—ab
ducts in cattle, bacteriology of, 865—ab
for infants and infant mortality, 277—ab
infection, 333—ab
modifications, 267—ab
percentage, 555—ab
preservation, 1050—ab
problems, certain phases of, 1080—E
question, zootechnical side of, 1109—ab
sterilization, oxygen method of, 1396—ab
supply upheld for bacteriologic reasons, 264—MI
Mills, H. H., business side of a physician's life, 1498—O
Mineral water, investigation of, 604—ab
Miners' anemia, 1454—ab, 1598—ab
Minnesota April report, 1436
examination report and questions, 480
medical news, 252, 900, 1087
Minor child, health and custody of, 1380—MI
surgical lesions, 1179—ab
Minus cylinders, 1106—ab
Mississippi medical news, 599
Missouri medical news, 181, 599, 964, 1087
Mitosis in circulating blood, 859—ab
Mixoscopic adolescent survivals, 923—ab
Moderate drinking, 795—ab
Modern hypnotics, 1663—ab
professional instance, a, 1305
Montana April examination, 1238
Montgomery, E. E., ethyl chlorid as anesthetic in gynecology, 867—O
Moral insanity as a criminal defense not recognized, 1605—MI
More local and less general anesthesia in gynecologic operations, 1061—O
Morgan, J. D., gout, 636—O
Morgenstern, M., histologic facts contradicting odontoblast theory, 557—O
Morphin, 39—ab
effect of putrefactive bodies on the chemical tests for, 1074—O
habit, the, 333—ab, 1179, ab
scopolamin narcosis, 208—ab
Morphinism, congenital, 1396—ab
report of cases of, 298—O
Morton, W. T. G., first use of ether as an anesthetic, 1068—O
Morton's disease of toes, 355—ab
Mosquitoes, hibernation of, 568—ab
how to ward off or destroy, 1260—ab
Motor region tumors, symptoms from, 1323—ab
symptoms in mania and melancholia, 861—ab
Mount Rosa, international station on, for physiologic research, 548
Mountain and sea climate, 623—ab
climate, radioactive factor in, 407—ab
Mouth operations, 1502—ab
Multiple calculi in the male urethra causing occlusion, 1280—O
Multiple loose bodies in the knee joint, 1231—O
Mummies, biologic test of, 1294—E, 1327—ab
Mumps, ocular complications of, 155—ab
septic arthritis of ankle after, 962
Munson, J. P., toxin from liver cells, 1075—O
Murphy, J. B., method of dispensing with rubber gloves and adhesive rubber dam, 765—O
Murphy, J. B., prostatectomy, 1408—O
Murray, Robert B., death of, 784
Muscle infection in pulmonary disease, 1320—ab
sense, Romberg sign and, 70—ab
Musser, J. H., perforating gastric ulcer, 691—O
Musser, J. H., some aspects of medical education, 1533—O
Mustard, intoxication from, 806—ab
Myasthenia gravis, 309—ab
Mycosis fungoides, 705—O
Myelemia, diagnostic value of, 928—ab
Myelitis, acute, unusual forms of, 1442—ab
typhoid, 563—ab
Mylasis, 567—ab
tropical cutaneous, in man, 947—O
Myocarditis, 1107—ab
chronic, 1322—ab
Myoma operations, conservative, 1528—ab
uterine, treatment of, 1258—ab
Myomata, uterine, relation of, to heart disease, 1324—ab
Myopia, high, removal of lens in, 802—ab
Myxedema, 1322—ab
and diabetes, 401—ab
infantile, 768—O
treatment of, 1328—ab
Myxoneurosis intestinalis membranacea, 914—ab
Myxoscopic adolescent survivals, 128—ab

N

N rays, 742—ab, 804—ab
rays, elective action of, 1189—ab
rays, existence of, doubted, 1261—ab
rays in nervous affections, 929—ab
rays, new means of determining death, 1021
rays of physiologic origin, further data on, 404—ab
rays, the, 1022—E, 1144—E
Name, use of protest and warning against, 355
Nance, W. O., dental disease and ocular disturbances, 880—O
Naphtha in disinfection, 865—ab
Narcosis, early, 987—ab
ether drop, 987—ab
handcuffs for, 407—ab
position of arms during, 1192—ab
Nasal accessory sinuses, 1596—ab
accessory sinuses, symptoms and diagnosis of disease of, 1039—ab
and nasopharyngeal disease, 982—ab
ducts, stricture of, 1185—ab
obstruction, latent, 684—ab
operations, 1027—ab
septum, non-syphilitic perforation of, 804—ab
septum, resection of, 1250—ab, 1520—ab
septum, submucous resection of, 123—ab
sinuses, accessory, treatment of suppurative disease of, 1039—ab
sinusitis, 61—ab
Nasopharyngeal tumors, operations on, 743—ab
National Association for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1429, 1631
Bureau of Medicines and Foods, 1650—ab
Legislative Council, proceedings of, 676
Naval medical service, British, 476
Navy, what can the medical profession do for, 1651—O
Nebraska April report, 1308
Nebraska examination report, 1092
medical news, 106, 316, 600, 1090
Necessity for medical trusteeship and for a central laboratory in state medical institutions, 163—O
Necroses, infective gangrenous, of alimentary tract, 1522—ab
of alimentary tract, 1506—ab
Needle to carry McGraw elastic ligature, 709—O
Negro, foot of the, 271—ab
Neoplasms, 1522—ab
to be removed, whatever their nature, 117—ab
Nephrectomy for primary tuberculosis of kidney, 1583—ab
Nephritis, abuse of salt as cause of, 1390—ab
calcium chlorid in, 1695—T
chemistry of blood in, 345—ab
chlorid reduction in, 1518—ab
chronic, new proposal for operative treatment of, 1191—ab
cystic changes of malpighian bodies in, 1182—ab
discussion on, 484—ab
fluid in dietetics of, 345—ab
general treatment of, 484—ab
hemorrhagic, and early stages of nephritis in general, treatment of, 407—ab
in infancy, 556—ab
infantile, 490—ab
of gastrointestinal origin, 1519—ab
organ treatment of, 341—ab
post-traumatic, 210—ab
salt metabolism in, 345—ab
supposed cause of high tension in, 1378—ab
surgical treatment of, 192—ab, 484—ab, 991—O
Nephroptosis, relation of neurasthenia to, 1194—ab
Nerve fibers as pathways for toxins, 312—E
stretching in Raynaud's disease, 805—ab
tissue examination, improved technic for, 246—E
Nerves of taste, important rôle of, in digestion, 280—ab
suture and regeneration of, 746—ab
Nervous affections, differentiation of, with centrifuge, 934—ab
and mental disease, toxemias in relation to production of, 507—O
phenomena associated with movable kidney, 417—O
women, 1102—ab
Neuralgia and myalgia, medicinal treatment of, 744—ab
facial, 205—ab
from dental irritation, 796—ab
occipital, treatment of sore throat, 1065—ab
trifacial, 271—ab
trigeminal, and corneal erosions, relations between, 1458—ab
Neurasthenia, 121—T, 921—ab, 1103—ab
and its relation to nephroptosis, 1194—ab
and its treatment by actinic rays, 500—O
dyspeptic, 863—ab
fooling about that, 1024
mental disorders of, 1440—ab
treatment of, 558—ab, 1395—ab
Neuritis, 123—ab
from childbearing, 1501—ab
infectious, 1442—ab
optic, 560—ab
Neurofibromatosis, multiple, 67—
Neurology of vision, the, 1322—ab
Neurone doctrine, the, 36—E
Neuroretinitis in chlorosis, 1522
Neuroses of nasal origin, 1600
Neurosis, a new chronic, 1256—ab
Neutrophile leucocyte in infection, 404—ab
Nevi, pigmented, treatment of, with hydrogen dioxid, 136—ab
sign of cancer below, 1311—ab
New aspects of yellow fever etiology, 430—O
Hampshire March examination, 1328
Hampshire medical news, 1030
intragastric bag, 311—O

New Jersey medical news, 252, 840, 1030, 1226, 1296, 1364, 1427
medical building at Cambridge, England, 904
patents, 72, 138, 346, 410, 626, 934, 1194, 1460
York and Pennsylvania, discontinuance of reciprocity between, 687
York medical news, 181, 252, 318, 474, 541, 600, 658, 717, 777, 840, 900, 964, 1030, 1087, 1150, 1227, 1297, 1364, 1428, 1501, 1563, 1630
York State Medical Association, the, 714—E
Newbecker, M. M., strychnin poisoning by inhalation, 310—O
Newly born, pathology of, 344—ab
Nichols, E. H., osteomyelitis, 439—O
Nicholson, C. M., rapidly growing sarcoma of femur, 24—O
Nile-blue test for CO_2, 68—ab
Nobel prizes, recipients of, 108
Noble, C. P., treatment of uterine fibroid tumors, 1350—O
Normal pylorus and phantom tumors in abdomen, 342—ab
salt solution in hypodermic medication, 1452
Normoblastin, the, 1446—ab
Norris, C. C., peritoneal saline infusions in abdominal operations, 281—O
North Carolina, dissection laws, 611—MI
Dakota April examinations, 1288
Dakota examination report, 846
Northern Congress of Surgery, 320
Nose and genitalia, the, 1251—ab
and throat diseases, local medication in, 1049—T
and throat operations, 124—ab
built out of arm, 982—ab
diphtheria of, 437—O
obturator, 866—ab
reducing size of, 278—ab
Nostrums, synthetics and ethical, composition of so-called, 1016—O
Notes on curettage. With report of a case of accidental perforation of the uterus, 1620
Not Professor Forel's assistant, 1233
Novy, F. G., cultivation of surra trypanosoma of Philippines, 1413—O
Nucleus in malignant neoplasms, 1454—ab
Nursing bottle to arrest coughing, 1057—ab
children, why is ability of mothers to do so disappearing, 958—E
sore mouth, treatment of, 1294
Nutmeg habituation, 1128—ab
Nutritional disturbances in infants, chronic, 1526—ab

O

Objectionable advertisements in lay press, 724—ab
medical advertisements to be excluded from the mails, 1500—E, 1508
Obstetric nursing, 267—ab
Obstetrics in homes of the poor, 1258—ab
Obstruction and consequent distention the cause of appendicitis, as proved by cases made by experimental appendicitis in dogs, 820—O
of mesenteric vessels, symptoms and diagnosis of, 1494—E
Occipitoposterior positions, 735—ab
Occult blood in diagnosis of stomach and intestinal affections, 210—ab
Ochronosis, 274—ab, 467—E
Ocular complications of Bright's disease, 514
Odontoblast theory, histologic facts contradicting, 857—O
Ohio examination, report of, 846
State Medical Association, 1503
medical news, 42, 106, 318, 474, 600, 718, 901, 1031, 1151, 1227, 1501
Ohlmacher, A. P., neurosis of status lymphaticus, 420—O
Ohlmacher, A. P., state medical institutions, 165—O
Oklahoma examination, 47, 846
medical news, 1365
reorganization of, 1373
Olive oil, 1512—T
oil in gastric and intestinal diseases, therapeutic value of, 895—E
oil, value of, in gastrointestinal disease, 1114—ab
Omentum, purulent collections in rear cavity of, 1666—ab
volvulus of, 767—O
Ontario law and the x-rays, 903
vital statistics, 254
Operation, treatment preparatory to, 1383—ab
Operative treatment of eclampsia, 1352—O
Ophthalmia neonatorum, continuous irrigator for, 326—ab
neonatorum, prophylaxis of, 808—ab
sympathetic, 737—ab
Ophthalmic drugs, new, 337—ab
Ophthalmitis, sympathetic, 741—ab
Ophthalmology, approaching International Congress of, 904
otology and dentistry, relations between, 1181—ab
Ophthalmoplegia, frontal sinusitis and, 734—ab
Opium in pneumonia, 616—ab
poisoning, potassium permanganate in, 805—ab
Optic neuritis, peripheral, surgical treatment of, 741—ab
Opticians' Appeal to medical profession, 255
Optional medical course in liberal arts school, 962
Oral cavity, methods of controlling hemorrhage of, 422—O
hygiene, Panama Canal and, 1124—O
Orations on medicine, American Medical Association, 1540—O
on state medicine, American Medical Association, 1550—O
on surgery, American Medical Association, 1545—O
Orbit, method of localising foreign bodies in, 881—O
diagnosis of tumors of, 206—ab
Orbital infection from ethmoid cells with spontaneous opening of inner angle of orbit, 1553—ab
Orchitis, chronic, and traumatic inflammations, 55—T
Oregon examination report, 1037
medical news, 1227
Organ treatment, danger of protracted, 966—ab
Organic fluids, osmotic pressure and electric conductibility of, 62—ab
Organisation, a practical result of, 1296—E
in Germany, 1435
next step in, 1219—E
practical object of, 1360—E
Organised profession in Germany, stand of, 596—E
Orthodontic facial orthomorphia, 147—O
Orthopedic geography, 679—ab
Osmotic pressure and organism, 990—ab
Osteoarthritis, 398—ab
Osteomalacia, senile, 1260—ab
Osteomyelitis, acute infectious, 1525—ab
acute, subacute and chronic infectious, 439—O
of skull after otitis, 1184—ab
of spine, acute infectious and acute suppurative perimeningitis, 1249—ab
Osteopaths, recognition of, 911
Osteotherapy in New York, 905
Otero's method of demonstrating the malarial parasite, 548—ab
Other agency, instruction of statute as to, 674—MI
Otitis, acid-fast bacilli in, 1184—ab
acute purulent, treated by aseptic drainage, 14—O
bone necrosis in, 400—ab
lumbar puncture in, 984—ab
media, 195—T
media, acute, 8—O
media, chronic, 1583—ab
media and pneumonia, 1180—ab
Otitis media, treatment of, 1288—ab
suppurative, complications of, 800—ab
Outlining stomach by inflation, 1524—ab
Ovarian castration in mammary cancer, 742—ab
castration in inoperable cases of mammary cancer, 1455—ab
cyst, typhoid suppuration in, 346—ab, 1393—ab
cysts, apparently benign, malignant character of, 1454—ab
cysts, rupture of, 921—ab
dysmenorrhea, 59—ab
plexus, 615—ab
tumors, malignity of, 1396—ab
Ovariotomy, double, pregnancy following, 1696—ab
in gravida, 687—ab
Ovary, hernia of, 271—ab
Overexertion, 205—ab
Oviatt, C. W., correction of retrodisplacements of uterus, 996—O
Ovulation and its relation to impregnation and menstruation, 386
Ovum and graafian follicle, fate of, in premenstrual life, 961
Oxygen as an aid in labor, 1217
in fetal blood, 1526—ab
Oyster problem, the, 182
Oysters and sewage, 857—ab
and typhoid fever, 346—ab
Ozena and tuberculosis, 400—ab
paraffin prothesis in, 990—ab

P

Pain, abdominal, 974—ab
Painful point theory in treatment of nervous gastrointestinal disturbances, 326—ab
Palmar keratosis, 1371—ab
Panama Canal and oral hygiene, 1124—O
Canal Commission and medical service at the Isthmus, 1082—E
Canal Commission's sanitation problem, 655—E
Canal, sanitary relations of, 715—E
Canal, sanitation and the, 896—E
quarantine in, 1569
sanitary work of, 555—ab
Pancreas, affections, 345—ab
affections, organ treatment of, 1456—ab
bullet wounds of, 621—ab
chemistry of urine in diseases of, 1636—E
clinical diagnosis of lesions of, 1147—E
necrosis of, 1326—ab
Pancreatic cyst, 940—O
disease, 918—ab, 982—ab, 1052—ab, 1107—ab
disease, prophylaxis of, 1516—ab
lesions, 1516
necrosis, extensive, with recovery, 1354—O
reaction, 982—ab
Panophthalmitis following cataract extraction, 1318—ab
Paper money, disinfection of, 654—E
Papilloma of the sole, 1385—ab
Paraffin prothesis 1506—ab
prothesis, hard vs. soft, 276—ab
Paralyses, central, after pregnancy, 987—ab
Paralysis agitans, 922—ab
agitans after accidents, 1325—ab
infantile cerebral, tendon transplantation in, 208—ab
Parasola, 623—ab, 790—ab
Pararenal cysts and traumatic uronephrosis, 207—ab
Parasites, intestinal, 857—ab
Parasitic maggot, a, 173—O
Parathyroid glands, importance of, 67—ab
Paratyphoid, 134—ab
fever, 336—ab, 931—ab
fever, epidemiology of, 1148—E
fever, pathologic anatomy of, 103—E
in children, 497—ab
relations of meat poisoning to, 996—E
symptoms and pathology, 46
Paresis, 1101—ab
Paresis, blood changes in, 271—ab
post-operative and adhesions, 1318—ab
Paris Academy of Medicine, prizes of, 108
letter, 44, 1431
Parotid region, enormous mixed tumor of, 1138—O
Parotitis complicating appendicitis, 1504—ab
Pasteur Institute of India, 1089—ab
Pasteurized milk, 1360—E
Pastoral medicine the business side of practice, 322
Patella and condyles, compound fracture of, 782—ab
fracture, 797—ab, 810—ab
recurrent dislocation of, 795—ab
Patellar fractures, 615—ab
Patent medicine advertising in magazines, 1367, 1504
medicine, curse, the, 1099—E
medicine men active, 1623—E
medicines barred in Sweden, 907
Patented foods, 396—ab
Patenting of surgical instruments, 781
Pathologic physiology, plea for, 1084—E
Pathology of cervical sympathetic, 291—O
of insobriety, 294—O
Patient free to choose physician, 1158
Pearce, F. S., carcinoma of spine and sacrum, 296—O
Pelvi-abdominal syndrome in female, 984—ab
Pelvic and cranial measurements, uniformity in, 1584—ab
floor lacerations, preventive treatment of, 1584—ab
infection, 197—ab
infection, conservatism in, 201—ab
inflammations, 202—ab, 1517—ab
Pelykalgia, 1311—ab
Pemphigus, contagious, 1393—ab
vulgaris, 1179—ab
Penn, G. W., urochromy, 97—O
Pennington, J. S., new intragastric bag, 311—O
Pennsylvania medical news, 42, 106, 253, 382, 541, 659, 718, 778, 841, 901, 965, 1031, 1088, 1151, 1228, 1298, 1365, 1428, 1502, 1568, 1630
Pepsin test, Mette's quantitative, 619—ab
Perforating gastric ulcer, 1493—O
gastric ulcer; posterior gastroenterostomy; Fowler's position, 691—O
Pericarditis, 976—ab
and puncture, 1525—ab
tuberculous, 1695—ab
Pericardium, drainage of, 622—ab
Perineal lacerations, 614—ab
lacerations, immediate repair of, 1584—ab
Perineum tears, 406—ab
Perirenal fascia, 701—O
Perisinusal abscess of lateral sinus, 80—ab
Peristalsis, intestinal, 1326—ab
Peritoneal adhesions, 63—ab, 979—ab, 1183—ab
saline infusions in abdominal surgery, 281—O
transudation, 744—ab
Peritoneum, anatomy and physiology of, 193—ab
artificial increase of resisting power of, 1343—ab
in appendicitis, enhanced resisting power of, 1523—ab
Peritonitis, 1502—ab
anatomy and physiology of peritoneum in relation to, 193—ab
chronic adhesive sclerosing, 634—O
diffuse septic, treated by Fowler's position, 494—ab
enterostomy in, 1516—ab
study of, 343—ab
tubercular, medical treatment of, 1193—ab
tuberculous, 310—ab
Peritonsillitis, acute, 54—T
Periureteral arterial plexus, 1107—ab
Perahing, H. T., treatment of emotional disturbances, 300—O

V 19

Personal injuries, $50,000 for, 894—MI, 611—MI
injury case, valid release in, 917—MI
injury cases, measuring damages in, 1313—MI
Perspiration, 613—ab
orange colored, 864—ab
Pertussis, 393—T, 485—T
Pervigilium or physiologic wakefulness, 1314—ab
Petroleum, crude, 201—ab
Peyton, D. C., tubercular joints, 436—O
Phagocytosis, rôle of the body fluids in, 1089—E
Phantom tumors in abdomen, the normal pylorus and, 342—ab
Pharmacology text-books, 46
Philadelphia clinics in June, 727
Philippine service, physicians wanted for, 43
Philippines, surgical observations in the, 1117—O
Phlegmon after injection of adrenalin and cocain, 1262—ab
Pronendoscope, the, 1526—ab
Phono-myoclonus, 866—ab
Phototherapy, 82—ab
after anesthetization, 1262—ab
at Breslau, 136—ab
in ophthalmology, 185—ab
progress in, 1599—ab
Phthisis, children predisposed to, 394—T
Physical chemistry and serum therapy, 651—E
condition, opinion evidence as to cause of, 1501—MI
culture, 1045
economics, 1315—ab
education in elementary schools, 1430
signs of pleural effusion, 1397—O
Physician fined for error of druggist, 1339
in politics, the, 471—E
not competent witness to sustain certificate, 1600—MI
what makes a, 911—ab
Physicians and families, charges for services to, 783
appointed by court as witnesses, 331—MI
as detectives for police, 470—E
to dentists, relation of, 1651—ab
Physicians' bills, prompt settlement of, 907
Physician's card, a, 1234
relations, 609—ab
services, payment of, 1429
services, value of the, 250—E
Physiologic institute at Vienna, new, 1503
Physiology of sympathetic in relation to the eye, 286—O
Pilcher, F. E., undescended testicle, 592—O
Pilocarpin and atropin, effects of, on development of embryo of star fish and sea urchin, 671—ab
in pneumonia, 194—T
new form of dermatosis from, 1188—ab
Pin, extraction of, from bronchial tube, 1454—ab
removal of, from lung, by natural passages, 1141—O
Pine Ridge camps for consumptives at Foster, R. I., 1232
Pithy papers, 866—ab
Pityriasis rosea, 1253—ab
Placenta, duplex, 1108—ab
manual detachment of, without gloves, 1055—ab
previa, 137—ab, 492—ab
previa, after results of, 276—ab
previa, cesarean section for, 1115—O
Placental site, the, 1517—ab
Plague, adrenalin in, 626—ab
in Africa, 842
in Johannesburg, 966, 1033
in Manila, 488—ab
in Peru, 966, 1429
in South Africa, 1090, 1430
inoculation, 65—ab
prophylaxis of, 145—O, 232—O
serum treatment of, 742—ab
ship, modern methods of disinfecting, 806—ab
sources of, 142—O
Plastic surgery in the University Maternity for 1903, 646—O
Platinum rhinitis, 1048—ab
Plea for unification and uniform organization, 166—O
Pleural effusion, physical signs of, 1397—O
Pleurisy, 903—ab
idiopathic, 853—ab
tuberculous, hyperchloruria in, 563—ab
Pleuritis, pseudo-chylous, 934—ab
with effusion, auto-serotherapy of, 71—ab
Plexus, axillary, surgical lesions of, 1672—O
Pneumococci in pneumonic serum, production of acid by growth of, 1425—E
Pneumococcus, artificial infection of biliary passages with, 1112—ab
endocarditis, 1245—ab
infection, 1049—ab, 1080—ab
peritonitis, 1113—ab
the, 982—ab
Pneumatic cabinet for operations in thorax, 1174—ab
chamber, elimination of pneumothorax in intrathoracic operations by, 1192—ab
Pneumonia, 84—ab, 197—ab, 201—ab, 394—ab, 612—ab, 617—ab, 673—T, 1264—ab, 1450—ab, 1515—ab, 1518—ab
abdominal pain and, 709—O, 1492—O
and soft coal, 835—E
bacteriology, serumtherapy and immunity of, 1005—ab
cause of increase in, 967
city statistics on, 1005—ab
danger of opium in, 616—ab
death rate, 206—E
digitalis and venesection in, 496—ab
discussion on, 1005—ab
etiology of, 1594—ab
experience with, at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1005—ab
human and experimental lobar, 1353—E
in children 1249—ab
in infants, 613—ab
iodid of potassium in, 977—ab
latent meningitis in, 1193—ab
lobar, treatment of, 747—O
local applications in, 1447—ab
management of, 1047—ab
mortality, 784
mortality of physicians, 1222—E
patients, examination of blood of, for pneumococci, 758—O
pilocarpin in, 194—T
post operative, 919—ab, 1662—ab
prevention of, 1291—E
problem, 1441—ab
relapses in, 74—ab
retention of chlorids and salty sputa in, 1057—ab
senile, 854—ab
treatment, 1005—ab
treatment of, 771—E, 1515—ab
Pneumothorax, elimination of, in intrathoracic operations by pneumatic chamber, 1192—ab
in children, 61—ab
occurring in pulmonary tuberculosis, 641—O
to eliminate, in intrathoracic operation, 930—ab
Pneumotyphoid and colon bacillus, 804—ab
Podonhvilla in ankylostomiasis, 624—ab
Poisoning from food, 660
Police interference with medical convention in Russia, 661
Poliomyelitis and neuritis, congenital intrauterine, 332—ab
Polish Physicians and Scientists, Tenth Quadrennial Congress of, 474
Politics and charitable institutions, 536—E
doctor in, 211—O
Pollutions, nocturnal, 138—ab
Polyarthritis, chronic, 271—ab
chronic, in children, 1104—ab
syphilitic, 280—ab
Polycythemia, chronic cyanotic, 406—ab
with enlarged spleen and pigmentation, 988—ab
Polymyositis in a boy of 7, 1526—ab
Polyneuritis, 1441—ab
Ponto-medullo-cerebellar space, tumors of, 122—ab
Pope, G. F., attempt at suicide by driving nail into brain, 846—O
Popular science, 931—ab
Porro operation, 1511—ab
operation, modified, 799—ab
Porter, C. A., mesenteric embolism and thrombosis, 1469—O
Post-check currency, proposed, 104—E
Post-graduate work in Vienna, cost of, 1433
Postmortem on a dead body, 968, 1433
Post-operative local treatment, value of, 1585—ab
Postpartum hemorrhage, tampon in, 272—ab
hemorrhage, treatment of severe, 343—ab
Post-syphilitic stigma, new, 278—ab
Potassic chlorate, dangers of, 1078—O
Potassium chlorate, dangers of, in kidney disease, 1587—ab
iodid, effect of, on urine, 906
Pott's disease, casts for, 274—ab
Pozzi, Treves and Hoffa in Philadelphia, 1630
Practicing medicine, 204—MI
Precipitation, phenomena of, 1055—ab
Pregnancy, abdominal operations during, 336—ab
abnormal, 202—ab
and appendicitis, 1511—ab
and crime, 200—ab
early signs of, 496—O
ectopic, 339—ab, 534—O
ectopic, symptomatology of, 743—ab
extrauterine, 267—ab
following double ovariotomy, 1092—ab
in rape cases and improbability of conception, 1066—MI
Johnson's early sign of, 1232
Johnson's early sign of, observed in the fundus, 1090
operations in, 1185—ab
ovarian, 1510—ab
simultaneous extrauterine and intrauterine, 768—O
toxemia of, 490—ab
Premature children, fate of, 1325—ab
infants, 979—ab
Present conception of perineal fascia, 701—O
status of the medical expert, 627—O
status of uric acid question, 431—O
President's address, American Medical Association, 1539—O
address and the annual orations, 1542—E
Pressey, A. J., cases of morphinism, 296—O
Pretyphoid state, 617—ab
Prevention of tetanus, 1276—O
of typhoid fever, 1399—O
Preventive medicine; its achievements, scope and possibilities, 1550—O
Printers and editors, 654—E
Privilege not covering prescriptions and druggists, 122—MI
waiver of, extends to future trials, 731—MI
Privileged communication, 1433
Prizes of Paris Academie de Sciences, 182
Problems of technic of ureteral catheterization, 1476—O
Proctocolitis, 491—ab
Proctology, 800—ab
Professional charges, 667—ab
responsibilities, 86—O
Prognosis; its theory and practice, 1540—O
Prolapse and retroflexion, remote results of operations for, 1527—ab
operations, remote results of, 742—ab
Proof of claim—physician's visiting list as evidence, 1445—MI
Prophylactic novel, 182
Prophylaxis and treatment of Fourth of July tetanus, 1621—O
of plague, 145—O, 232—O
of tetanus, 1858—O
Proprietary products, protest against, 1631—ab
Prosecution for unlawfully practicing medicine, scope of, 1448—MI
Prostate and treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, study of, 53—ab
hypertrophied, instillations in, 1412—ab
hypertrophied, total extirpation of, 278—ab
intracapsular section of, 622—ab
removal of, 559—ab
Prostatectomy, 924—ab, 1104—ab, —1596—ab
complications and sequels of, 102—ab
median perineal, 192—ab
perineal, 133—ab
report of 51 cases operated on from May 4, 1901, to Feb. 24, 1904, 1406—O
suprapubic, 547—ab
suprapubic and perineal, 1596—ab
suprapubic, under nitrous oxid anesthesia, 1276—O
total, anatomic criticism of, 567—ab
Prostatic crisis, 1447—ab
hypertrophy, 338—ab, 969—ab
Prostatism without enlarged prostate, 1407—ab
Prostatotomy, intrapubic, 930—ab
Prostitution, control of, 305—O
Protozoa in disease, 1096—E
Proteosan pathology, 1219—E
Prurigo gravis, 129—T
Pruritis, 1512—T
acid cure of, 1456—ab
ani, 553, 577—ab
vulvæ, 54—T
Pseudo-anemia, angiospastic, 990—ab
Pseudo-diphtheria bacilli, 989—ab
bacillus, 338—ab
Pseudo-hermaphroditism, 796—ab
Pseudo-leukemia successfully treated by x-rays, 838—O
Pseudo-paranthias, 797—ab
Psychiatry and the side-chain theory, 494—ab
clinical lectures in, 923—ab
instruction in, 1459—E, 1504
trend of modern, and its relation to general medicine, 186—O
Psychic diet, 1361—E
Psychotherapy, principles of, 1064—ab
Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, research work in the Hygienic Laboratory of, 1068—O
Health and Marine-Hospital Service, what the medical profession can do for, 1022—O
press committee, the, 250—E
schools, medical inspection in, 1652—ab
service, 47, 116, 187, 250, 320, 325, 452, 549, 807, 900, 1230, 788, 846, 915, 976, 1087, 1003, 1155, 1239, 1300, 1372, 1438, 1507, 1571, 1632
Puerperal convulsions, 1531—ab
fever, 586—ab
fever, antistreptococcus serum in, 138—ab
fever, serum treatment of, 1460—ab
infection, 614—ab
infection, treatment of, 55—T, 1175—ab
sepsis, 1662—ab
Puerperium, the, 1446—ab
Pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis, relation between, 1490—E
artery, peripheral constriction of, 276—ab
Pulmonic incompetency, diagnosis of, 987—ab
Pulp and gums, tolerance of foreign bodies by, 53—O
hypertrophy of teeth, 204—O
of human teeth, development of hard tissue in, 831—O
Pulse as a guide to life-insurance examiner, 1249—ab
register, musical, 804—ab
Punton, J., trend of modern psychiatry, 186—O
Pure food and drug bill, 994—E
food bill, the, 735—ab, 803—E
Purinemia, 585—ab
Purulent collection in rear cavity of omentum, 1666—ab

Pus and blood in urine, 921—ab
Pyelitis and pyelonephritis, diagnosis of, 402—ab
complicating pregnancy, 1584—ab
in gravida, acute, 687—ab
primary, in infant, 920—ab
Pyelonephritis in relation to childbearing, 1310—ab
Pyeloparanephric cyst, 795—ab
Pyemic cutaneous affections, 1188—ab
Pyloric orifice, congenital narrowness of, 739—ab
Pylorus, congenital hypertrophic stenosis of, 861—ab
spastic stenosis of, and intermittent ectasia, 906—ab
thiosinamin in stenosis of, 806—ab
Pyothorax, 1104—ab
Pyroplasmosis hominis, 336—ab

Q

Qualification presumed—right to use for services, 55—MI
Quarantine officer for Panama, 1569
Querulent insanity, 57—ab
Quinby, W. C., mesenteric embolism and thrombosis, 1469—O
Quinin, subcutaneously, 1044—T

R

Rabies, negri bodies in, 863—ab
vs. diphtheria, 893—ab
virus, filtered, 135—ab
Race problem, a solution of, 470—E
suicide, 1497—E
Rachitis, 735—ab, 1184—ab
Radiation on cell segmentation, influence of, 1457—ab
Radioactivity, 706—ab
induced, its therapeutic possibilities, 266—ab
Radiology, 1779
Radiograph in disease of the long bones, 1061—ab
Radiotherapy, dosage in, 804—ab, 1489—ab, 1597—ab
Radium, 65—ab, 127—ab, 557—ab, 994—ab, 1515—ab, 1519—ab
action of, on different tissues, 404—ab
and radiant energy, 370—O
bearing ores, 1025
bromid, 498—ab
burns, 564—ab
cure of lupus, 1054—ab
in cancer, 384, 330—T
rays, action of, on carcinoma in mice, 1111—ab
rays, action of, on eyes, 1111—ab
rays in therapeutics, 494—ab
source of, 384
surgical uses of, 832—E
therapeutic properties of, 65—ab
treatment of cancer, 1509—ab
uses of, 602
Radius, fracture of, 1096—ab
fracture of, from automobile crank, 1054—ab
Railroad employes, ocular and aural reports of, 535—O
Railway employes, visual inspection of, 1178—ab
surgeons elect officers, 1501
Ramsa, C., diabetes and obscure physiology, 384—O
Rape, assault to commit, after administering chloroform, 1695—MI
Rapidly growing sarcoma of femur, 34—O
Rat, the, and its parasites, 1106—ab
Rates to Atlantic City meeting, 1028—E
Rats, destruction of, in France, 843
Rattlesnake antivenin, 1629—E
Raw meat, preservation of, 988—ab
Raynaud's disease, nerve stretching in, 805—ab
Raya, emission of, by human organism, 275—ab
Razes' cure in one hour, 274—ab
Reading in bed, 501
Recent advances in actinotherapy, 755—O
Reciprocity in New York, Wisconsin, Minnesota, 949
Rectal prolapse, surgical treatment of, 1522—ab
Rectal siphon, the, 796—ab
Rectocolonic lavage, 855—ab
Rectum, excision of, 131—ab
operative treatment of prolapse of, 965—ab
tubercular ulcerations of, 798—ab
Red blood cells, granules in, 269—ab
Cross battalion, a mounted, 966
Cross Society of Japan, 533—O
marrow in acute infection, the, 208—ab
Reed, C. A. L., doctor in politics, 211—O
Reed, C. A. L., medical profession in America, 1283—O
Reed memorial, the, 1424—E
Refilling bottle without new label, 554—MI
Reflexes in relation to eye ground, 1247—ab
the diagnostic, 196—ab
Reilly, T. F., management of some forms of asthma, 1475—O
Relation of Nature's provision for heart stimulation and control to use of cardiac drugs in acute disease, 820—O
Relationship of epilepsy to chronic gastrointestinal disease, 225—O
Removal of pin from lung per vias naturalis, 1141—O
Renal abscess and perinephritis, 67—ab
and cardiac dropsy, 1312—T
calculi, results of x-ray in diagnosis of, 50—ab
decapsulation, 484—ab
decapsulation from pathologist's point of view, 1516—ab
infection, ascending, 335—ab
redecapsulation, 1515—ab
Report of 10 cases of morphinism, 236—O
of 10 cases of pneumothorax occurring in pulmonary tuberculosis, 641—O
on two of the children operated on by Lorenz, 575—O
Reprints, circulation of, without authority, 109
Research, application of new method of, 1425—E
work at the Harvard Medical School, 1677—O
work in the Hygienic Laboratory of the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, 1686—O
Respiratory movements in hemiplegia, 131—ab
Responsibility and crime, 128—ab
Resuscitation of animals apparently dead, 1491—ab
Retention stomach tube for stricture of esophagus, 808—ab
Retinal symptoms of vascular degeneration, 677—ab
Retractor, improved, for middle ear operations, 1280—O
Retrodisplacements of uterus, correction of, 996—O
Revokinac of licenses, 1035
Rheumatic fever, etiology of, 595—E
infection, 803—ab
Rheumatism, 204—ab, 1521—ab
acute, abdominal pain in, 1521—ab
acute articular, 1456—ab
acute articular, digestive origin of, 493—ab
analgesic for, 451—T
and arthritis, 488—ab
articular, antistreptococcus serum in, 494—ab
articular, serum treatment of, 1527—ab
chronic, 802—ab, 1245—T
glykosal in, 344—ab
in childhood, 266—ab
in children, 1042—T
laryngeal, 1586—ab
salol in, 561—ab
Rhinitis, acute, 1099—T
atrophic, shall we operate on deformed septa in, 84—O
plastic, 563—ab
Rhinoplasty, 796—ab
Rhode Island April report, 1587
Island medical news, 382, 1385
Rhus toxicodendron poisoning, 893—T
Richets, 613—ab
Richetts, H. T., our serotherapeutic measures, 1336—O
Rider, A. S., laboratory aids in clinical diagnosis, 1192—O
Ridlon, J., results of bloodless reposition of congenitally dislocated hips, 1011—O
Riely, C., scoliosis, 872—O
Right to practice, evidence of, 531—MI
to practice, temporary absence from state, 784
Ring bodies in anemic blood, 1103—ab
Ringworm, 398—ab
Robertson, C. M., headache from non-suppurative inflammation of accessory sinuses of nose, 645—O
Robinson, W. J., composition of so-called synthetics and ethical nostrums, 1016—O
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 1679—O
Roentgen and radium rays, 1321—ab
rays, the, 334—ab
treatment, early reaction to, 1668—ab
Rogers, A. W., recurrent erysipelas in melanochelia, 647—O
Roldan's method in hydrocele, 690—ab
Romberg sign and muscle sense, 70—ab
Romanowsky stain, modification of, 134—ab
Römer, O., pulp hypertrophy of teeth, 1—O
Roth anesthesia apparatus, 1322—ab
Rötheln, blood in, 800—ab
Round worms as cause of disease in the tropics, 1455—ab
Routine method of detecting and differentiating reducing agents found in the urine, 1125—O
Royal Army Medical College and Hospital, 475
Rubber and linen gloves, 666
gloves and adhesive rubber dam, method of dispensing with, 762—O
tissue in treatment of granulating surfaces, 1661—ab
Rubio's gluteal reflex; sign of hip disease, 567—ab
Ruge, E. C., encephalocele, 1493—O
Rupture of blood vessel in lifting not accidental injury, 1380—MI
$11,000 damages for, 55—MI
Rush, Benjamin, 1601—O
monument dedication, 1164, 1380—E
Russian Red Cross Society, 843
Russo-Japan war, the, 602
Ruth, C. E., laboratory aids in clinical diagnosis, 1195—O

S

Saddle-nose, 1181—ab
Safe Fourth of July, a, 774—E
St. Louis Exposition, Congress of Arts and Science, 43
Sale of practice, 907
Saline cathartics, action of, 1653—ab
purgatives and diuretics, action of, 1291—E
solution, injected retrorectally for urine incontinence, 1607—ab
Saliva, 976—ab
Salivary calculus, 1682—ab
ducts and glands and their treatment, diseases of, 1583—ab
glands, mixed tumors of, 736—ab
Salmon, D. E., human and bovine tuberculosis, 892—O
D. E., what the medical profession can do for the Bureau of Animal Industry, 1684—O
Salol in rheumatism, 561—ab
Salt, influence of, on gastric secretion, 495—ab
solution and butter as stimulant and nourishment, 924—ab
solution in surgery, 924—ab
Sanatorium for physicians in Russia, 601
Sanitary advances, 1176—ab
and health officers, examinations for, 1427
Sanitation, new departure in history of, 1569
Sanoform as wound dressing, 1259—ab
Sanosin, experiences with, 494—ab
Saphena, regeneration of ligated, 987—ab
Sapremia, bronchial, 848—ab
Sarcoma, amputation of hip joint for, 118—ab
in retained testicle, 279—ab
inoperable, successful treatment of, with x-rays, 210—ab
of femur, 1045—ab
of femur, rapidly growing, 34—O
of long bones, 1060—ab
of nasal passages, 1045—ab
of rear cavity of omentum, 1666—ab
of small intestine, prognosis of, 1458—ab
x-rays in, 557—ab
Sarcomata of uveal tract, 1384—ab
uterine, 746—ab
Saving, one sort of, 787
Scabies, 122—T, 1379—T
in children, 1443—T
Scalds, damages for, 1599—MI
Scapular grinding sound, the, 1236—ab
Scapulo-humeral myopathy, 1586—ab
Scarlatina, 926—ab
urotropin in, 850—T
Scarlet fever, 71—ab, 626—ab
fever, agglutination in, 1526—ab
fever and typhoid, co-existence of, 1180—ab
fever, cause of, 37—E
fever, contagion of, 807—E
fever, contagiousness of, 666
fever, etiology of, 52—ab
fever, measles, effect of, on milk of nursing women, 387
fever, polyvalent antistreptococcus serum in, 343—ab
fever, study of, 343—ab
Schappe, J. C., clubfoot retention splint, 829—O
Scheppegrell, W., diphtheria of nose, 437—O
Schmauch, G., chorio-epithelioma malignum vaginale postpartum maturum, 1461—O
Schmidt, L. E., blue light treatment in diseases of skin, 590—E
Schmidt, L. E., ureteral calculus, 708—O
Schmidt, L. E., ureteral catheterization, 1476—O
Schoolboy and the state, the, 1034—E
School children, diseases of, 1184—ab
children's eyes and ears, examination of, 1146—E
games, 1243—ab
Hygiene, First International Congress of, 320
hygiene, infant death rate and, 323
medical inspectors, duties of, 1243—ab
methods, are modern, in keeping with physiologic knowledge, 1652—ab
methods, effect of, on health of teacher, 1652—ab
Schoolboy mosquito brigade, 1296—E
Schools in Germany, medical inspection of, 1429
Schott treatment, the, 613—ab
Sciatica, hydrotherapy in, 158—ab
Science and shekels, 1651—ab
Scientists, why they are poor writers, 101—E, 477
Sclerosis, plastic peritoneal, 634—O
tuberous, with kidney lesions, 690—ab
Scoliosis, 987—ab
anatomy, pathology and etiology of, 872—O
consecutive to sciatica, 1259—ab
Scott, G. H., abdominal pain and pneumonia, 700—O
Scrofula, 121—T
Scurvy, 1106—ab
from sterilized milk, 802—ab
Sea climate, therapeutic application of, 984—ab
voyages, 850—T
voyages for inebriates, 128—ab

Seaman, duty to provide proper medical treatment for, 1656—MI
Seasickness, 196—ab
anesthesia in, 980—ab
Seborrhea, 1513—T
Second Latin-American Medical Congress, 842
Secretary Taft and the Army medical department, 652—E
Seminal vesicles, surgery of, 1515—ab
Sena, N., Red Cross Society of Japan, 533—O
Sena, N., Tahiti from medical standpoint, 987—O, 951—O
Sensory ganglia, pathology of cells of, 546—ab
tract, the, 1519—ab
Sepsis, bacteriemia and, 206—ab
puerperal, 304—ab, 983—ab
puerperal, radical operation in, 565—ab
puerperal, treatment of, 565—ab
Septa, deformed, in atrophic rhinitis, shall we operate on, 54—O
Septal deviations, 1048—ab
distortion, 856—ab
spurs, 1351—ab
Septic fever, clinical note on obscure cases of, 833—O
fever therapeutic measures, our, 1336—O
Serous effusions, adrenalin injection to prevent reaccumulation of, 1496—E
exudates, treatment of, 982—ab
Serum diagnosis, 1178—ab
treatment of mixed infection, 1193—ab
treatment with whey, 863—ab
Serums, polyvalence of, 70—ab
Services to physicians and their families, charges for, 983, 944
Severed blood vessels, circular union of, 746—ab
Sewage farms at Paris, 543
pollution of shellfish by, 781—ab
treatment of, 1301—ab
Sex, determination of, 1103—ab
differentiation and education, 677—eb
Sexes, is equal treatment of, best, 1652—ab
Sexton, L., value of an injury, 704—O
Shall we operate on deformed septa in cases of atrophic rhinitis, 54—O
Shambaugh G. E., distribution of blood vessels in labyrinth of ear, 85—O
Shellfish and sewage, 254
cooking of, 259
sewage contamination of, 545
Sherman, H. M., Marjolin's ulcer, 35—O
Sherman, H. M., report of two children operated on by Lorenz, 575—ab
Shiga bacillus in infants, 855—ab
bacillus, the, 704—ab
Shock 201—ab, 1382—ab
Shoemaker, J. V., abuse of drugs 1405—O
Short sight, principles of treatment of, 1467—ab
Shot wounds and tetanus, 931—ab
Shotgun quarantine, 1371
Shoulder joint, dislocation of, 496—ab
Sick room, to purify, 1444—T
Side-to-side anastomosis, new mode of, 1648—ab
Sight-testing apparatus, 278—ab
Sigmoid flexure, inflammation of, 687—ab
flexure, tumors of, 370—ab
Silicosis, 326
Silver fluorid as an antiseptic, 1198—ab
foil to prevent adhesions in brain surgery, 762—O
stains, cheap method of removing, 149—ab
Simmons, G. H., medical education and preliminary requirements, 1366
Simple, accurate and rapid method of localizing foreign bodies in orbit, 881—O
clubfoot retention splint, 820—O
Simultaneous extrauterine and intrauterine pregnancy, 766—O
Sinkler, W., nervous phenomena associated with movable kidney, 417—O
Sinus conditions, x-ray diagnosis of, 768—ab
lateral, perisinosal abscess of, 30—O
Sinuses, accessory, 1317—ab
Sinusitis, chronic sphenoidal, 200—ab
Sinusoidal alternating current in therapeutics, 1456—ab
Sixth International Congress of Physiology, 319
Skeleton, development of the, 50—ab
Skiagraph of thorax, how to obtain an instantaneous, 50—ab
Skiagraphic errors, 1102—ab
Skiagraphy of chest, 56—ab
Skill, question of, for jury, 883—MI
Skin and their malignant growths, developmental defects of, 1601—O
desquamation in typhoid, 337—ab
disease, blue light treatment of, 580—ab
diseases, dietetic treatment of, 1600—ab
diseases, high frequency currents in, 676—ab
permanent discolorations in, after x-ray treatment, 1114—ab
reflex pathology of, 969—ab
symptoms, hysterical, 567—ab
Skull and brain topography, 1324—ab
fractures, 600—ab, 1187—ab, 1256—ab, 1321—ab
Sleeping car improvements, 1301
cars, sanitary improvement in, 1146—ab
Sleeplessness, diagnosis and treatment of cardial form of, 1084—ab
nature and treatment of some forms of, 1422—E
Slumber, automatic retrospective, 128—ab
Small intestinal loops, differentiation of, 1291—ab
medical society, the, 1041—ab
Smallpox, 275—ab, 861—ab, 1184—ab, 1388—ab
and chicken-pox, 845
and Cuban itch, 256
and varicella, 199—ab
in California, 56—ab
in children, Diaso reaction in, 1054—ab
in Mexico, 1239
nervous complications of, 680—ab
patient, confining, in unsanitary posthouse, 861—MI
patient, liability for services rendered, 325—MI
patients—compensation, duty of city physician to care for, 1513—MI
patients, liability for care of, in Iowa, 731—MI
red light treatment of, 407—ab
red treatment of, among Chinese, 963—ab
Smokeless powder, objection to, 378—E
powder on skin, action of, 1068—ab
Snake bite, serum treatment of, 1058—ab
venoms, 625—ab
Snow, E. F., value of drainage and tea in mastoiditis, 14—O
Societe de l'Internat, Paris, 1230
Sodium bicarbonate in gastric troubles, 1093—T
chlorid and dechloridation, influence of, on cardiac and other dropsies, 877—E
cinnimate in tabes, 975—ab
phenyl propylate in tuberculosis, 1458—ab
sulphanilate in exophthalmic goiter, 121—T
Sodomy, definition of, 1313—MI
Some graphic observations of ankle clonus, 1302—O
histologic facts that contradict generally accepted odontoblast theory, 337—O
phases of dental education, 1674—O
recent experiences with chronic suppurations of ear, 11—O
remarks concerning the ocular and aural requirements of railroad employes, 585—O
Some tramping in relation to production of nervous and mental diseases, 507—O
toxicogenic germs found in drinking water, 935—O
Somnolence, persistent, a symptom of syphilis, 981—E
Sore throat, outbreaks of, due to milk from diseased udders, 1041—ab
throat, treatment of, 792—T
Sources of plague, 143—O
South Carolina medical news, 1228, 1502
Dakota examination report, 549
Dakota medical news, 281, 902
Specialist on everything, 1154
Speculum in history, the, 804—ab
Speech defects, 980—ab
defects, consideration of, 1417—O
defects, what laryngologist may do for correction of some more common, 1563—ab
Spencer, F. R., toxin from liver cells, 1078—O
Spermato-cystitis, acute, 684—ab
Spermatoria, 924—ab
Spheroidal cell disease, 62—ab
cells, 1305—ab
Sphincter, division of, for constipation, 1194—ab
Sphygmograph, new, 343—ab
Sphygmometer, 1166—ab
Spinal anesthesia, 1322—E
cord, anesthesia of, 1200—ab
cord, diffuse combined degeneration of, 124—ab
cord injuries, 1233—ab
injuries, 1238—ab
Spine, ankylosis of, 408—ab
lateral curvature of, 1046—ab
Splashing sound, diagnostic significance of, 619—ab
Spleen, disorders of, 1044—ab
indications for removal of, 564—ab
Splenectomy, 687—ab
Splenic anemia, 1298—O
Spondylosis rhizomelique, 613—ab
Sponge irrigator, 71—ab
Spoon as a medicine measure, 919—ab
Spore threads for disinfection tests, 584—ab
Sporozoa in men and animals, 1088—ab
Sputum examination, improved technic of, 689—ab
Squint, 533—O
Staining technic, differentiating, 136—ab
tissue and bacteria to increase effect of chemical rays, 618—ab
Stammering, 561—ab
Stanton, E. C., prophylaxis of tetanus, 1548—O
Staphylococci, artificial immunity to, 378—ab
Staphylococcus sepsis, 623—ab
vaccine, 1453—ab
Staphylomata in cervix and uterus, 466—ab
Stapler's rarefier, 679—ab
rarefier, a correction, 880—ab
Starch, coagulation of, 1027—E
digestion in infancy, 400—ab
State Board of Registration, 47, 115, 195, 257, 480, 548, 607, 667, 726, 846, 912, 1037, 1662, 1227, 1306, 1452, 1527
medical institutions, necessity for medical trusteeship and central laboratory in, 165—O
sanatoria, scope of, 1356—E
States requiring license to practice, 845
Static machine, care of the, 50—ab
machine, the, 734—ab
Status lymphaticus, consideration of sources of, 430—O
lymphaticus, lymphotoxemia and, 378—E
of physician not wanted by patient—privilege, 1178—MI
Steenmyia fasciata, 1446—ab
Steinwand, O. W., pseudoleukemia, 826—O
Stengel, A., William Pepper Laboratory of Clinical Medicine, 1679—O
Sterility, 546—ab
Sterilization, artificial, 276—ab
of women, prophylactic, 1382—ab
Sterilized milk, 1321—ab
Sterne, A. E., neurasthenia treated by actinic rays, 500—O
Stewart, F. T., volvulus of omentum, 767—O
Stewart, W. B., use and abuse of hypnotics, 1235—O
Stillwagen, C. A., extra- and intra-uterine pregnancy, 766—O
Stokes, C. F., what can the medical profession do for the navy, 1661—O
Stomach analysis, attorney can not bind county for, 1313—MI
and intestinal affections, occult blood in, 210—ab
capacity, determination of, by manometer, 92—ab
cataphoresis for local treatment of, 806—ab
cirrhosis of, 1104—ab
conditions, non-malignant, gastro-jejunostomy in, 1451—ab
contents, aspiration of, 279—ab
dietetics of stenic dilatation of, 920—ab, 811—O
dilatation, an abdominal section, 1054—ab
diseases, relation of, to affections of mouth, nose and throat, 1343—ab
examinations, 1514—ab
gunshot wounds of, 207—ab
inflation, 1226—ab
perforated ulcer of, and its drainage, 1323—ab
perforation, surgical treatment of, 341—ab
surgery, 197—ab, 342—ab, 680—ab, 1273—O, 1524—ab, 1665—ab
treatment of ulcer and cancer of, 1423—E
Stone in ureter, removal of, by vaginal route, 1192—ab
Stoner, A. P., notes on curettage, 1630—O
Stovain, a new local anesthetic, 1360—ab
Strangulated femoral hernia containing appendix, 592—O
Strangulation, medicolegal evidence of, 1040
Street-car sanitation, 1101—ab
Streptococcus gastroenteritis, 490—ab
serum in infections, 787—ab
Stricker, L., ocular complications of Bright's disease, 514—O
Stricture, esophageal, 1443—ab
urethral, 401—ab
Strong, T. J., gonococcus of Neisser, 1329—O
Structures of female urethra, 885—O
Struma of the ovary, 1327—ab
Strumitis, 1524—ab
Strychnin, detection of, in putrefied blood, 407—ab
microchemistry of, 1668—ab
poisoning by inhalation, 310—O
Student riots in Paris, 730
Study of anatomy, pathology and etiology of scoliosis, also presenting the scoliotome, an apparatus for elongating and lessening the rotation of spine in lateral curvature, 872—O
of case of green urine, resulting from administration of methylene blue in a proprietary remedy, 638—O
of gonococcus metastasis, with report of a case, 877—O
of gout, 636—O
Stuttering and stammering, 1243—ab
Stuttering diet discussions, the, 1450—ab
Subatomic structure of matter, trend of modern thought as to, 50—ab
Subcutaneous feeding in surgery, 1456—ab
Subjective symptoms, statement to physician as to, 1513—MI
Sublimate subcutaneous injections of, 76—ab
Sudden deaths, 1422
Sugar formation in liver tissue preserved in alcohol, 308—ab
metabolism and diabetes, question of priority, 221
metabolism theories, 712—E
tests, 707—ab

Suicide, attempt at, by driving nail into brain, 649—O
in childhood, 538—E
Suker, G. F., kidney decapsulation, 580—O
Sulphites as food preservatives, 1502—ab
Summer diarrhea of children, 60—ab
Sun, air and mountain climate in open wound treatment, 406—ab
Superheated air in treatment of hard chancre, 1394—ab
Supernumerary breasts and nipples, 1102—ab
Supracondyloid femoral fracture, 790—ab
Suprapubic prostatectomy under nitrous oxid anesthesia, 1276—O
Suprarenal extract, 71—ab
extract, influence of, on absorption and elimination, 1376—ab
grafting, 379—E
medication in Addison's disease, 205—ab
tissues, experimental transplantation of, 744—ab
Suprarenals, acute insufficiency of, 66—ab
Suprarenin to induce artificial anemia in operations, 806—ab
Surgery and the medical curriculum, 633—ab
aseptic, 634—ab, 760—ab, 861—ab
in the Philippines, 849—ab
of the day, 196—ab
of the stomach, 1372—O
Surgical infections, disregarded source of, 1546—E
lesions in upper abdomen, association of, 1545—O
lesions of the axillary plexus, 1672—O
observations in the Philippines, 1117—O
relation of vermiform appendix to perforation in typhoid fever, 1066—O
treatment of goiter, 1089—O
treatment of nephritis, 901—O
treatment of pulmonary abscess, 1498—ab
Surra trypanosome of Philippines, cultivation of, 1413—O
Susceptibility to disease, 545
Swan, J. M., condition of blood in tuberculosis, 696—O
Sweden to have medical weekly, 760
Swedenborg's conceptions of anatomy and physiology, 274—ab
Swedish Medical Association prize, 220
Symmetry in education and character, value of, 1610—O
Sympathetic, cervical, influence of resection on, 237—O
cervical, pathology of, 201—O
ophthalmia, ultramicroscopic study of causes of, 1111—ab
physiology of, in relation to eye, 282—O
resection of, in glaucoma, 350—O
Symphysiotomy, extramedical, 931—ab
in persistent mento-posterior face presentation, 1511—ab
Symphysis, osteoplastic resection of, for access to pelvis, 1066—ab
Synechtoma malignum, 1100—ab
Synonyms in the new pharmacopeia, 1651—ab
Synthetics and ethical nostrums, composition of some, 1153
and ethical nostrums, so-called, 1432
Syphilides, pigmented, on neck, 1158—ab
Syphilis, alleged origin of, 680
and leucoplakia, relations between, 1066—ab
and tabes, 630—ab
attempts to inoculate apes with, 804—ab
birth and origin of, 113, 476
care of mouth in, 493—ab
complementary dermatoses of, 205—ab
during pregnancy, specific vaginal treatment of, 1060—ab
gravity of, with ocular manifestations, 1232—ab
hereditary, 726—ab
hermosphenyl in, 994—ab
Syphilis in anthropoids, 314—E
in infants, 672—E
in the negro, 32—O
inherited, 928—ab
inoculation of ape with, 1599—ab
intracranial, 1446—ab
marked somnolence of long standing as symptom of, 961—E
mercury hypodermically in, 330—T
nervous, 856—ab
ocular signs of, 856—ab
of heart, inherited, 1226—ab
of trachea and bronchi, 1396—ab
rhodan in, 680—ab
vaccination against, 966
Syphilitic lesion, primary, preventive treatment of, 494—ab
patches on scalp, 1507—ab
Syphilization, experimental, 135—ab
of apes on their native soil, 1152
Syrian climates, the, 1284—ab

SOCIETIES.

Abbreviations:
Am.—American.
A.—Association.
S.—Society.
M.—Medical, Medicine.
Acad.—Academy.
Phys.—Physicians.
Surg.—Surgical, Surgery, Surgeons.
Coll.—College.
Hy.—Railway.
Dist.—District.
Cong.—Congress.

Acad. of M. of Cleveland, 262, 550, 808
Acad. of M. of Toledo and Lucas Co. (Ohio), 319
Adair Co. (Iowa) M. S., 186
Adams Co. (Iowa) M. S., 49
Agnew Surg. S., Philadelphia, 1228
Ala. M. A., 1225
Allen Co. (Iowa) M. S., 1427
Allen Co. (Kans.) M. S., 1155
Allen Co. (Ky.) M. S., 49
Alton (Ill.) M. S., 1226
Am. Acad. of M., 1573
Am. A. of Life Ins. Exam. Surg., 1429, 1573
Am. Coun. of Recip. Exam. and Lic. M. Boards, 1229, 1429, 1509
Am. Cong. on Tuberculosis, 45
Am. Dermatol. A., 1509
Am. Electro. A., 230
Am. Gynecol. S., 1510, 1583
Am. Laryng. A., 1366
Am. Laryng., Rhin. and Otol. S., 1582
Am. M. Editors A., 1573
Am. M. Temperance A., 1366
Am. M.-Psychol. A., 1632
Am. Neurol. A., 902
Am. Pediatric A., 1366, 1569
Am. Physiol. S., 107
Am. Proctol. S., 1229, 1366
Am. Roentgen Ray S., 49
Am. S. of Trop. M., 260, 914
Am. Therapeut. S., 1230
Am. Urolog. A., 1290
Anglo-Am. M. A., Berlin, 320, 545
Anglo-Am. M. A., Vienna, 779
Anne Arundel Co. (Md.) M. S., 49, 260
Annual Conf. of State Boards of Health, 1229
Annual Conf. of State Health and Quarantine Officers, 1567
Anticharitan S. of Germany, 324
Ariz. M. A., 1310
Ark. (Eighth Councilor Dist.), 780
Associated Health Authorities and Sanitarians of Pa., 1031, 1428
A. of Am. Anatomists, 107
A. of Am. Phys., 1376, 1441, 1509, 1565
A. of Asst. Phys. of Ohio State Hosps., 1151
Atlantic Co. (N. J.) M. S., 252
Avoyelles Parish (La.) M. S., 1038
Audrain Co. (Mo.) M. S., 186
Baltimore City (Md.) M. S., 1155
Baltimore Co. (Md.) M. A., 1310
Baltimore Co. (Md.) M. S., 1427
Baltimore M. & Surg. A., 251
Barbour, Tucker and Randolph Co. (W. Va.) M. S., 1155
Beaverhead Co. (Mont.) M. S., 780
Benton Co. (Ind.) M. S., 483
Berks Co. (Pa.) M. S., 106, 541, 780
Berkshire Dist. (Mass.) M. S., 777
Bienville Parish (La.) M. S., 913
Bossier Parish (La.) M. S., 1038, 1297
Boston A. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, 108
Boston S. for M. Improvements, 189
Boston S. of M. Sciences, 52
Boulder Co. (Colo.) M. S., 472
Brazos Co. (Tex.) M. A., 1094
British Columbia A. for the Prevention of Consumption, 294
Brown and Redwood Co. (Minn.) M. S., 900
Buchanan Co. (Mo.) M. S., 181
Buffalo Acad. of M., 915
Buffalo (N. Y.) Acad. of M., 318, 713, 915
Burlington Co. (N. J.) M. S., 1427
Butler Co. (Mo.) M. S., 1509
Butler Co. (Pa.) M. S., 359
Butte Co. (Cal) M. S., 188
California M. S., 1225
Camden City (N. J.) M. S., 1264
Camden Co. (N. J.) M. S., 117, 1296
Campbell Co. (Tenn.) M. S., 789
Canadian A. for the Prevention and Cure of Tuberculosis, 1569
Canton (Ohio) M. S., 319
Carroll Co. (Md.) M. S., 116
Carroll Co. (N. H.) M. A., 320
Carroll Co. (Ohio) M. S., 189
Cecil Co. (Md.) M. S., 49
Cedar Co. (Iowa) M. S., 1373
Center Co. (Pa.) M. S., 582
Chatham Co. (Ga.) M. S., 179
Chaves Co. (N. M.) M. S., 1038
Chelan Co. (Wash.) M. A., 1094
Chicago Laryng. S., 1029
Chicago M. S., 260, 320, 728, 889, 1030, 1244
Chicago Orthopedic S., 789
Chicago Surg. S., 320
Chickasaw (I. T.) M. A., 1567
Cincinnati Acad. of M., 901
Cincinnati S. for M. Research, 319
Citrus Co. (Fla.) M. S., 1038
Clark Co. (Ind.) M. S., 1094
Clark-Wayne Co. (Miss.) M. S., 1038
Clay Co. (Kans.) M. S., 808
Cleveland Acad. of M., 671
Clinton Co. (Iowa) M. A., 188, 1158
Clinton Co. (Ohio) M. S., 319
Colorado Co. (Tex.) M. A., 847, 973
Columbia (S. C.) M. S., 1228
Conf. of State and Territorial Health Officers, U. S. P. H. and M.-H. S., 901, 1567
Cong. for General Hygiene and International Prophylaxis, 1032
Cong. of Arts and Science, St. Louis, 48
Cong. of French-Speaking Phys. of America, 902
Cong. of Polish Phys. and Scientists, 474
Conn. Members of A. M. A., 1296
Council Bluffs (Iowa) M. Library A., 1150
County M. S. (Md.) 320
Covington Co. (Miss.) M. S., 1038
Crawford Co. (Kans.) M. S., 328
Cumberland Co. (Ky.) M. S., 49
Dane Co. (Wis.) M. S., 117
Dayton (Ohio) Acad. of M., 319
Decatur Co. (Ind.) M. S., 1310
Decatur (Ill.) M. S., 381
Delaware Co. (Ohio) M. S., 1310
Denver M. S., 189, 1005
Duval Co. (Fla.) M. S., 328
East St. Louis (Ill.) M. S., 320
East Side Phys. A. of City of N. Y., 318
Eastern M. S. of City of N. Y., 191, 718
El Paso Co. (Tex.) M. S., 117, 779
Erie Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 252, 1030
Essex Co. (Mass.) M. S., 1094
Fayette Co. (Ky.) M. S., 41
Florida M. A., 1240
Floyd Co. (Ind.) M. S., 780
Ford Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1273
Fort Bend Co. (Tex.) M. A., 847
Fox River Valley (Ill.) M. A., 1582
Franklin Co. (N. C.) M. S., 117
Freeborn Co. (Minn.) M. S., 1582
French Antituberculosis League, 1290
French Climatotherapy Cong., 254
French Cong. of Gynecol., Obstet. and Pediatrics, 318, 1210
French S. of M. Hydrology, 1504
Fulton Co. (Ind.) M. S., 49
General Alumni A. of Md. Univ., 317
Georgia M. A., 1363
German A. Antialcohol M. Cong., 1429
German Anticharitan Cong., 106
German Cong. for Experimental Psychology, 1429
German Cong. of Internal M., 1307
German Cong. of Surg., 1174, 1241
German S. for Repression of Venereal Dis., 903
Glasgow Eastern M. S., 662
Grant Co. (Wis.) M. S., 670
Greater McAlester, (I. T.) M. S., 320
Greene Co. (Ohio) M. A., 716
Hancock Co. (Ohio) M. S., 483, 520
Hannibal (Mo.) M. S., 971
Hays Co. (Tex.) M. A., 847
Herkimer Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 777
Highland Co. (Ohio) M. S., 1631
Hillsdale Co. (Mich.) M. S., 1155
Howard Co. (Md.) M. A., 1094
Howard Co. (Md.) M. S., 260
Howell Co. (Mo. M. S., 186
Huron Co. (Ohio) M. S., 1094
Idaho M. S., 981
Illinois (Sixth Dist.) M. S., 230
Illinois M. S., 1440, 1511
Indiana Health Officers' School, 49
Indiana M. A., 49, 1429
Intercounty (Buffalo and Pepin, Wis.) M. S., 914
International Cong. of Ophthal., 504
Internat. Antituberculosis Cong., 45, 1569
Internat. Cong. of Dermat., 384
Internat. Cong. of Ophthal., 720
Internat. Cong. of Physiol., 319
Internat. Cong. of School Hygiene, 320, 1243
Internat. Cong. on Tuberculosis, 191
Internat. Home Relief Cong., 966
Internat. M. Cong., 320, 322, 477, 780, 782
Iroquois-Ford Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1373
Jackson Co. (Tenn.) M. S., 847
Jackson Co. (Wis.) M. A., 1030
Jasper and Newton Co. (Ind.) M. S., 1340
Jasper Co. (Ia.) M. S., 41
Jasper Co. (Mo.), A. of Phys. and Surg., 847
Jefferson Co. (Ky.) M. S., 41
Jefferson Co. (Wis.) M. S., 189
Jersey Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1038
Jo Daviess Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1226
Johnson Co. (Ia.) M. A., 1582
Jones Co. (Ia.) M. S., 320
Kanawha Valley Dist. (Ind.) M. A., 188
Kansas City Acad. of M., 729, 848, 1242
Kansas M. S., 1310
Kent Co. (Md.) M. S., 49
Kentucky (Seventh Dist.), 669
Kings Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 318
Knox Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1155
Lake Co. (Ohio) M. S., 550
Latin-American Cong. of M. & Hygiene, 542, 1130, 1440
Lawrence Co. (Tenn.) M. S., 1241
Lenoir Co. (N. C.) M. S., 1582
Lexington (Ky.) M. S., 963
Lincoln Co. (Minn.) M. S., 608
Liverpool (Eng.) M. S., 791
Logan Co. (Ohio) M. S., 800
Lucas Co. (Ia.) M. S., 669
Lyons Co. (Ia.) M. S., 116
McLean Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1038
Manila (P. I.) M. S., 849
Marion Co. (Mo.) M. S., 914
Marion Co. (Ia.) M. S., 49
Marion Co. (Tex.) M. S., 670
Marion Co. (W. Va.) M. S., 383
Marshall Co. (Kan.) M. S., 1310
Marshall - Wetzel Mecounty (W. Va.) M. S., 383
M. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., 1000, 1158, 1360, 1927
M. Officers' A. of Ohio National Guard, 319
Medicological S., Phila., 382
Menard Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1038
Metcalfe Co. (Ky.) M. S., 49

Miami Co. (Ind.) M. S., 463
Minnesota Co. (Minn.) M. S., 608
Missouri Valley M. S., 318, 600, 971
Monmouth Co. (N. J.) M. S., 1210
Monroe Co. (Ky.) M. S., 49
Montana (North Dist.) M. S., 972
Montgomery Co. (Md.) M. A., 1340
Montgomery Co. (Md.) M. S., 188
Montgomery Co. (Ohio) M. S., 319
Montreal League for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 107
Morrow Co. (Ohio) M. S., 1241
Muscatine Co. (Ia.) M. S., 186
Natchez (Miss.) M. A., 1240
National Antituberculosis A., 839
Nat. A. for Prevention of Consumption (England), 905
Nat. A. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1429
Nat. Legislative Council, 679
Navarro Co. (Tex.) M. A., 947
N. H. S. for Prevention of Consumption, 1090
N. Y. Acad. of M., 972, 779, 1096
N. Y. Co. M. Assn. (Med.), 540, 1180
N. Y. Co. M. S., 790, 901
N. Y. State M. A., 548
N. Y. State M. S., 253, 320, 389, 464
Na. Branch Phila. Co. M. S., 849
Na. Car. Sixth Dist., 117
Newport (R. I.) M. S., 382
Newton Co. (Ind.) M. S., 1240
Newton Co. (Mo.) M. A., 463
Newton Co. (Miss.) M. S., 186, 1068
Norfolk Dist. (Mass.) M. S., 672
North Berkshire (Mass.) M. A., 389
No. Dak. (Sixth Judicial Dist.) M. S., 609
No. N. Mont. M. A., 1822
Northern Antialcohol M. Cong., 1429
Northern Cong. of Surg., 230
Ohio M. A., 1068
Ohio Ninth M. S., 117
Obstetrical S. of London, 661, 662
Oklahoma M. A., 1273
Otero Co., (Colo.) M. S., 49
Ottawa (La Salle Co., Ill.) M. S., 539
Palmetto Co. (S. C.) M. A., 1302
Palo Pinto Co. (Tex.) M. A., 914
Paris Acad. of M., 1151
Pasadena (Cal.) M. S., 389
Paulding Co. (Ohio) M. S., 1272
Penn. S. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1428
Penobscot Co. (Me.) M. A., 900
Peoria Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1068
Peoria (Ill.) M. S., 1240
Philadelphia Co. (Pa.) M. S., 1228
Phila. Co. (North Branch) M. S., 600, 1375
Phila. M. Club, 253, 1068
Phys. Club of Chicago, 609
Piatt Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1310
Pickens Co., Chickasaw Nation (I. T.) M. S., 188
Plymouth Co. (Ia.) M. S., 188
Pontotoc Co. (Miss.) M. A., 1240
Portsmouth (N. H.) M. A., 1030
Pub. Health Commission of Cal., 1262
Pulaski Co. (Ark.) M. S., 1228
Quadrennial Polish M. Cong., 902
Putnam Co. (Ill.) M. S., 188
Queen Anne Co. (Md.) M. S., 188
Randolph Co. (W. Va.) M. S., 1155
Reading M. S., 1240
Red River Co. (Tex.) M. S., 609
Reed Memorial A., 1228
Rhode Island M. S., 260, 315, 847
Rock Co. (Wis.) M. S., 189
Royal Acad. of M. (Ireland), 780
Rush M. Club (Baltimore), 317, 1029
Russian Cong. of Gynecology, 542
Russian Cong. of Surg., 542
Russian National M. Cong., 661
Russian Tuberculosis Cong., 44
Salem Co. (N. J.) M. S., 608, 1293
San Benito Co. (Cal.) M. S., 550
San Diego Co. (Cal.) M. S., 1225
Santa Barbara Co. (Cal.) M. S., 962
Santa Cruz Co. (Cal.) M. S., 197
St. Louis Co., (Mo.) M. S., 181
St. Louis M. S. of Mo., 181
St. Louis S. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 904
Saunders Co. (Neb.) M. S., 600
Scotland Co. (Mo.) M. S., 1241
Searcy Co. (Ark.) M. S., 913
"Société de l'Internat." (Paris), 1230
S. for Study of Inebriety (London), 806, 1231
S. of Am. Bacteriologists, 107
S. of C. H. and D. Ry. Surgs., 1501
Somerset Co. (Md.) M. S., 188
So. Car. M. A., 1229
So. Dak. (Aberdeen) First Dist. M. S., 389
So. Dak. (Sixth Dist.) M. S., 117
902
So. Dak. (Seventh Dist.) M. S., 189
So. Dak. (Eighth or Yankton Dist.) M. S., 389
So. Dak. (Ninth Dist.) M. S., 329
Southern M. Coll. A., 52
Southern Surg. and Gynecolog. A., 52, 117, 189
Stanislaus Co. (Cal.) M. S., 188
Sumter Co. (S. C.) M. A., 1062
Swedish M. A., 1229
Talbot Co. (Md.) M. S., 49
Tenn. M. A., 1064, 1175
Tex. (Eighth Dist.) M. S., 1241
Tex. (Fifth Dist.) M. S., 1240
Tex. (Fifteenth Dist.) M. S., 972
Tex. (Fourth Dist.) M. S., 1274
Tex. M. A., 260, 779, 1068, 1168
Tennessee and Jackson Co. (Wis.) M. A., 1029
Trumbull Co. (Ohio) M. S., 914
Tuberculosis Exposition, 473
Tucker Co. (W. Va.) M. S., 1155
Tyson M. of Univ. of Pa., 1230
Union Co. (Iowa) M. S., 188
U. S. S. for Study of Tuberculosis, 905
Vance Co. (N. C.) M. S., 117
Vanderburg Co. (Ind.) M. S., 473
Vienna Anglo-Am. M. Cong., 1035
Walton Co. (Fla.) M. S., 971
Warren Co. (Tenn) M. S., 260
Washington Co. (Fla.) M. S., 971
Washington Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1240
Washington Co. (Miss.) M. S., 1068
Wayne Co. (Miss.) M. S., 1032
Weber Co. (Utah) Acad. of M., 260
Weber Co. (Utah) M. S., 902
Webster Co. (Iowa) M. S., 188
Webster Parish (La.) M. S., 1034
West Phila. Branch Phila. Co. (Pa.) M. S., 189
W. Va. M. A., 1440
Western Alumni A. of Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. M. Coll., N. Y., 1096, 1175
Western Surg. and Gynecolog. A., 118, 191
White Co. (Ind.) M. S., 463
Wilkes Co. (N. C.) M. S., 189
Will Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1228
Winnebago Co. (Iowa) M. S., 49
Wis. (Tenth Dist.) M. S., 1155
Woonsocket Dist. (R. I.) M. A., 1562

T

Tabes, 128—ab, 486—ab
dermalis, etiology of, 870—O
etiology and treatment of, 621—ab
eye aspects of, 921—ab
is it due to syphilis or some social factor, 864—ab
juvenile, 486—ab, 1382—ab
mental disturbances in, 200—ab
migraine in exercise therapy of, 276—ab
sodium cinnamate in, 975—ab
syphilis and, 620—ab
vesical crises in, 200—ab
Table wines, are their uses to be encouraged, 577—O
Tahiti from medical standpoint, 887—O, 961—O
Talbot, F. S., Panama Canal and oral hygiene, 1124—O
Talma's operation, 137—ab
operation in malarial ascites, 220—ab
Tapeworm, 1042—T
in children, 486—T
Tardy liver abscess after tropical dysentery, 1256—ab
Taste sense, relations of, to needs of organism, 280—ab
Tattooing, concealment of, 1089
Tax on syoirdynois, 28—E
Tea inebriety in children, 738—ab
Teacher, effect of modern school methods on health of, 1652—ab
Teeth, pulp, hypertrophy of, 804—O
Temperature, 901—ab
in suppuration, 617—ab
Temporary disability, proposed hospital for, 841
organization, 1604—ab
Tenaculum scissors for the removal of deep-seated permanent sutures, 1356—O
Tendon suture, practical, 1456—ab
suturing, 925—ab
transplantation, 1174—ab
transplantation in infantile cerebral paralysis, 206—ab
Tenement house reform abroad, results and prospects of, 175—E
Tenia nana; report of two cases, 801—O
Tenuscope medical news, 383, 474, 902, 1068, 1068
Testicle, case of undescended 603—O
interstitial glands of, 1266—E
Testicles, alterations in, under x-rays, 466—ab
Tetanus, 600—ab, 1178—ab
and vaccine virus, 130—ab
antitoxin treatment of, 502—ab
formation of antitoxin in case of, 268—ab
organ treatment of, 466—ab
prophylaxis and treatment of, Fourth of July, 1621—O
prevention of, 1276—O
prophylaxis of, 1266—O
toxin and antitoxin, action of galvanic current on, 966—ab
toxin in tissues, 1266—ab
treatment of, 319—E
Tetany during pregnancy, 1268—ab
Texas examinations and questions, 118
history, an epoch in, 1274
medical news, 294, 593, 779, 1068, 1268
no race suicide in, 901—ab
organization in, 1274
Textile industries, hygiene of, 1695—ab
Theatrical profession as a disinfector of fleas, 921—ab
Thenelles sleeper, the, 985—ab
Therapeutic notes, 626—ab
Therapeutics of insanity, 1068—O
Thermometer disinfection, 1080—ab
that can be boiled, 1113—ab
Thiersch flaps, intra-auricular transplantation after evacuation of middle ear, 1113—ab
Thiosinamin for removing scar tissue, 731
in pyloric stenosis, 896—ab
to soften cicatrices, 1238—ab
Thompson, Sir Henry, death of, 1300
Thomson, W. G., lobar pneumonia, 747—O
Thorax, stab wounds of, 630—ab
wounds of, 341—ab
Thorium nitrate, 1822—ab
radioactive treatment with, 897—ab
Throat, ablation of tumors in, 1174—ab
Thrombosis and embolism after laparotomies, 342—ab
Thrush, 730—T, 734—ab, 1043—T
treatment of, 1512—T
Thyroid metastasis from benign tumors, 1234—ab
tissue grafts, 1064—ab
tumors, intratracheal, 985—ab
Thyroidectomy, 1106—ab
Tinnitus aurl, objective, 1048—ab
Tissue lymph circulation, 1389—ab, 1454—ab
Titles of papers, 1082—E
Tobacco, effects of, 825—ab
Tolerance of tissues to foreign bodies, 88—O
Tongue in diagnosis, 1079—ab
Tonsil, pharyngeal, 196—ab
the submerged, 46
Tonsillitis, 390—ab, 1443—T
abortion of acute, with quinin, 1062
acute, 1246—T
and rheumatism, 1818—ab
as a cause of nephritis, 1504—ab
Tonsillotomy, 1314—ab
hemorrhage after, 732—ab
Tonsils, antiseptic of, 1326—ab
Topical applications to upper air passages, 1062—ab
Torsion of great omentum, 1396—ab
of ovarian hernia, 275—ab
Toxemigenta, pneumatic, 972—ab
Toxemias, some, in relation to production of nervous and mental disease, 507—O
Tracheobronchopathy, primary, 975—ab
Tracheostenosis, thymic, 1046—ab
Tracheotomy, fatal hemorrhage after, 536—ab
Trachoma, 1103—ab
Trade unionism among the asylum employes, 44
Trades unionism among hospital attendants, 55—E, 126
Trained nurses, state registration of, 476
Transpo and sanitpor, 1231—ab
Transp cancer, the, 1092
Transillumination of stomach with fluorescein, 1240—ab
Trask, J. W., pneumothorax operating in pulmonary tuberculosis, 941—O
Trauma and nervous disease, 1326—ab
Traumatic neurosis, 202—ab
neurosis, 726—ab
Traveling ophthalmic hospital in Egypt, 1430
Physicians, not, under statute, 917—M
Treatment of emotional disturbances, 200—O
of fibroid tumors of the uterus, 1250—O
of hernia, gangrenous, 747—O
of typhoid perforation, 972—O
Trend of modern psychiatry and its relation to general medicine, 156—O
Trephining under local anesthesia, 896—ab
Trial too soon after surgical operation, 1044—M
Trichiasis, 6—ab, 497—ab
Tropical cutaneous myiasis in man, 947—O
hygiene, 977—ab
lesions, pathology of, 956—ab
Medicine, London School of, 108
trees in high altitudes, 1366—E
True physician, the, 787
Trumbull's serum, 613—ab
Trypanosoma affection, distribution of, 274—ab
affections, treatment of, 1196—ab
disease—Mhori and Sesmaya, 1897—ab
Trypanosomes, 1586—ab
and sickness, 781—ab
Trypanosomiasis, experimental therapy of, 1221—E
human, on Congo, 606—ab
Tubal pregnancy, perforation of, into bladder, 1256—ab
Tubercle bacilli, absorption of, from alimentary tract, 466—ab
bacilli and the tonsils, 1226—ab
bacilli in fluids, demonstration of, 711—E
bacilli in milk, destruction of, 1112—ab
bacilli in urine, 933—ab
bacilli, ubiquity of, 622—ab
bacilles in urine, 272—ab
bacillus, the, 57—ab
in the spine, 687—ab
of the brain, 1—ab
Tubercular death rate, the, 1504—ab
infection, 1449—ab
lesions and their treatment, 498
Tuberculin, antitoxic action of iodin to, 497—ab
effects of, injected immediately after tuberculous infection, 497—ab
test according to recent research, 1326—ab
test, the, 806—ab
therapeu-diagnosis with, 1350—ab
Tuberculoma of liver, 1181—ab
Tuberculophobia in France, 774—E
Tuberculosis, 57—ab, 134—ab, 135—ab, 196—ab, 197—ab, 198—ab, 347—ab, 348—ab, 433—ab, 433—ab, 434—ab, 497—ab, 497—ab, 687—ab, 725—ab, 854—ab, 1046—ab, 1106—ab, 1181—ab, 1182—ab, 1247—ab, 1382—ab, 1382—ab, 1387—ab, 1517—ab, 1663—ab, 1696—ab

Tuberculosis, abnormal acidity of blood in etiology of, 1666—ab
action of sunlight on, 1216—ab
active immunization against, 624—ab
administrative control of, 676—ab
American Congress on, 43
and carcinoma, combination of, 544—ab
and pregnancy, 564—ab, 775—E
animal therapy in, 1384—ab
antitoxic cure in, 1156—ab
antitoxin, improved, 906—ab
apical lesions of, joint formation as aid to healing of, 809—ab
arrested pulmonary, 1371—ab
as cause of invagination, 1455—ab
bovine, 396—ab, 1382—ab
bovine and human, 1540—E
bovine, its transmission to man, 1222—E
calomel in, 795—T
cancer as valuable adjuvant in, 1638—ab
cinnamic acid in, 931—ab
Congress, action on, by Baltimore Tuberculosis Exposition, 202—ab
Congress, Russian, 44
Congress situation, 181
Congresses, 45, 943
cough in, 1052—T
creosote in, 567—ab
defense of organism against, 70—ab
diagnostic significance of pulse in, 627—
dispensary in Berlin, 930—ab
dog serum in experimental, 1257—ab
drug treatment of, 795—T
early diagnosis of, 1057—ab, 1519—ab
early sign of pulmonary, 1058—ab
further research on, 71—ab
garlic in, 540—ab
genital, 799—ab
genito-urinary, 396—ab
glandular, 792—T
glandular, x-ray treatment of, 439—ab
has campaign against, accomplished anything, 1456—ab
hospitals, 1131—ab
house infection of, 676—ab
how may the public school be helpful in prevention of, 1653—ab
human and bovine, 629—O
immunization against, 70—ab, 136—ab
immunization of cattle against, 877—ab
importance of resistance to, 169—E
in fowls, 59—ab
in French army, 402—ab
in Germantown, 1250
in Idaho, 972—ab
in prisons, 36—E, 255
in Swiss mountains, 276—ab
in the army, 1233—ab
in the South of Ireland, 1084
incipient, danger of self-medication in, 1250
inheritance of disposition to, 900—E
inherited, 248—E
intestinal, 1831—ab
intestinal origin of, 438—ab
laryngeal, 976—ab, 1048—ab, 1301—ab
laryngeal crepitation as sign of, 135—ab
medication in, 496—ab
natural arrest of, 672—ab
of animals, 606—ab
of bladder, curability of, 562—ab
of elbow, operative treatment of, 987—ab
of kidney, nephrectomy for primary, 1552—ab
of kidney, treatment of, 1262—ab
of kidneys and bladder, cure of 1460—ab
of kidneys, chronic, 746—ab
of spinal cord, 1101—ab
of testicle, 1447—ab
of urinary bladder, 1448—ab
of urinary system in women, 981—ab
of vulva, 562—ab
origin and prevention of, 621—ab
origin of, 627—ab, 1054—ab, 1656—ab
Tuberculosis, ozena and, 400—ab
peritoneal, 616—ab
peritoneal, operative treatment of, 744—ab
prevention of, 562—ab, 905
primary intestinal, 70—ab
prophylactic campaign in Ireland, 475
protection of children from, 44
pulmonary, condition of blood in patients suffering from, 696—O
pulmonary, iodin in, 916—T
pulmonary, pneumothorax occurring in, 641—O
relation between chilblains and, 1294—E
renal, 128—ab, 1241—ab
renal, experimental diagnosis of, 564—ab
serotherapy of, 71—ab
sodium phenyl propiolate in, 1455—ab
successful active immunization against, 1222—E
thrombosis of jugular veins in, 792—ab
tonsillar, 540—ab
transmission of, 1562—ab
transmission of, from man to cattle, 864—ab
typhoid fever and, 126—ab
urinary in women, surgery of, 118—ab
vaccination against, 933—ab
Tuberculous colony on North Brothers Island, 1630
infection, routes of, in children, 864—ab
in children, 864—ab
inmates of Paris hospitals, 1189—ab
knee disease, treatment of, with combined sclerogenic and injection method, 741—ab
knee joint with pulmonary complication, what he should know, 58—ab
pericarditis, 1605—ab
peritonitis, operative treatment of, 67—ab
Tubolske, H., intestinal obstruction, 949—O
Tumors, biology of, 1268—ab
cerebral, 276—ab
in pelvis, ablation of, 1458—ab
involving the cauda equina, 781—E
of ponto - medullo - cerebellar space, 129—ab
Tunica vaginalis, free growths in, 191—ab
Turck, F. B., dietetics of atonic dilatation of stomach, 811—O
Turner, Dr. A. Logan, at Atlantic City, 607
Turtle bacillus, cultivation and biology of, 621—ab
serum, 1164
serum, priority as to, 967
Two cases of infantile myxedema, 768—O
sciences, humanity and medicine, 1562—O
Typhoid without aggiutination, 1466—ab
Typhoid and colon bacillus, differentiation of, 1389—ab
and paratyphoid bacilli, enriching method of cultivating, 206—ab
bacilli, aggiutination of, in proteus and staphylococcus infections, 1558—ab
bacilli, bactericidal action of serum on, 1386—ab
bacilli in feces and urine of convalescents, 1056—ab
bacilli in mesenteric glands, 280—ab
bacilli in the mesentery in convalescence, 1064—E
bacillus, action of mineral acid on, 1006—O
bacillus, intracellular constituents of, 621—ab
bacillus specificity of, 1496—E
bacteriuria, 1391—ab
epidemic of Montreal, 182
fever, 78—O, 124—ab, 202—ab, 272—ab, 334—ab, 615—ab, 674—T, 850—ab, 978—ab, 1114—ab, 1248—ab
fever, a simple blood test for, 962—E
fever and tuberculosis, 126—ab, 1553—ab
fever, artificial immunization against, 1219—E
fever center, a, 713—E
Typhoid fever, clinical diagnosis of, 137—ab
Fever Committee of State Health Officers, 181
fever, common house fly as carrier of, 1024
fever, complications of, 561—ab
fever, contagiousness of, and vitality of typhoid germ, 1440—ab
fever, diagnosis of, 199—ab, 337—ab, 927—ab
fever, diarrhea of, 1008—T
fever, differential diagnosis of, from measles and rheumatism, 45
fever epidemics, 199—ab
fever, ergot in, 1156—ab
fever eruptions, 1236—ab
fever, etiology and pathogenesis of, 865—E
fever from water cress, 182
fever in Buffalo and elsewhere, 659
fever in camps, 409—ab
fever in children, 199—ab, 268—ab, 799—ab
fever in China, 409—ab
fever in Cleveland, 1515—ab
fever in Egypt, 409—ab
fever in India, 409—ab
fever in Paris, recent epidemic of, 1431
fever, intestinal antisepsis in, 1178—ab
fever, intestinal perforation in, 1229—O
fever, laryngeal complications of, 124—ab
fever, leucocytosis in, 972—ab
fever lymph glands in, 1182—ab
fever, oysters and, 946—E
fever, polyuria in, 1376—ab
fever, prevention of, 256, 1269—O
fever, prognosis of, 1027—E
fever, protecting gloves for nurses and physicians in, 1394—ab
fever, rats in etiology of, 278—ab
fever, rigors in, 409—ab
fever, simple blood test for, 1113—ab
fever, skin desquamation in, 827—ab
fever, sources of infection in, 1543—E
fever splenic puncture for diagnosis of, 71—ab
fever, surgical relation of vertiform appendix to perforation in, 954—O
fever treatment of, 199—ab, 409—ab
fever, unusual course and sudden death in, 1269—ab
fever, venous thrombosis in, 1377—ab
gangrene of limbs, 276—ab
infection, 1562—ab
infection in London, 409—ab
mortality of Savannah, 1432
patients, bactericidal reaction in serum of, 629—ab
perforation, 192—ab, 409—ab, 559—ab, 1185—ab
perforation, surgical treatment of, 409—ab
perforations, treatment of, 878—O
suppuration in ovarian cyst, 946—ab
Tyranny of words in medicine, 834—E

U

Ulcer and cancer of stomach, treatment of, 1425—ab
chronic, of stomach and duodenum, from surgical standpoint, 262—ab
corneal, 1048—ab
perforating gastric, 691—O
Ulcers corneal, 1441—ab
corneal, antipneumococcus serum treatment of, 745—ab
in typhoid, 1094—ab
Ultimate results of bloodless replacements of congenitally dislocated hips, 1011—O
Ultra-microscopic particles, further observations on, 469—E
Ultra-microscopy, 582—ab
Ultra-visible life, 788—ab
Umbilical cord in syphilitic infants, 924—ab
Uncinariasis, 267—ab, 924—ab, 1250—ab
cataract and, 1318—ab
in Porto Rico, 1185—ab, 1229
Unclassified troubles of women, the, 1446—ab
Underclothing for tropical climate, 1295—ab
Underfeeding, 1516—ab
Undescended testicle, surgical treatment of, 1522—ab
Unification and uniform organization, plea for, 166—O
of profession in New York, 389—ab
Union practically secured in New York, 813—E
United States Society for the Study of Tuberculosis, 945
University life, social evils of, 833—ab
Unsound oysters, death from eating, casualty company not liable, 85—MI
Uranoplasty remote results of, 1456—ab
Urea deficiency in gout and lithemia, 1181—ab
Uremia, hemolytic property of serum in, 884—ab
lumbar, 1405—E
lumbar puncture in, 966—ab, 1056—E
tendon reflexes in, 468—ab
Ureter, cystic dilatation of, within bladder, 965—ab
extraperitoneal route to, 1514—ab
rectal segment of, 1103—ab
surgery of, 1552—ab
Ureteral catheterization and functional diagnosis, 630—ab
catheterization, problems of technic of, 1476—O
injection of oil followed by spontaneous passing of a ureteral stone, 708—O
surgery, progress of, 118—ab
Ureteroscope-cystoscope, 611—ab.
Uretero-lithotomy, 1552—ab
Ureters, bilateral duplication of, 1354—O
Urethra, electrolytic dilatation of, 634—ab
female, ablation of, 562—ab
female, stricture of, 1095—O
female, surgery of, 1554—ab
Urethral labia, 732—ab
stricture, disappearance of symptoms of, after single sounding, 784
Urethritis, 396—ab
blennorrheal, 562—ab
eruptions, reflex, 136—ab
Urethrotomy by combined use of an anterior and posterior sound used as guides, 97—O
Uric acid formation in human body, 407—ab
acid in urine, 1316—ab
acid question, present status of, 481—O
Urinalysis in pregnancy, 630—ab
Urinary separation, 1563—ab
Urine, black, 1562—ab
chemistry of, in diseases of the pancreas, 1626—E
cryoscopy of, 404—ab
diviner, interpretation of findings with, 582—ab
green, from methylene blue, 628—O
hypocidity of, and apparent phosphaturia, 566—ab
incontinence of, cured by retrorectal injection of saline solution, 1097—ab
reducing agents in, 1125—O
segregation by kidney massage, 1126—ab
segregation of, by massage of each kidney, 1697—ab
Uronephrosis, traumatic, pararenal cysts and, 207—ab
Use and abuse of hypnotics, 1335—O
of ethyl chlorid as a general anesthetic in gynecology, 807—O
of silver foil to prevent adhesions in brain surgery, 763—O
Utah April report, 1563
medical news, 283, 902, 1226
Uterine curettement, 919—ab, 1051—ab
perforations, accidental, 1503—ab
retroversion, 1505—ab
Uterus, accidental perforations of, 119—ab, 944—O
and retained fetus, adhesions between, 784
corruption of retroflexion of, 191—ab, 936—O

Uterus, displacements of, 1319—ab
double, 563—ab
extraperitoneal transplantation of, 1356—ab
fixation of, in childbearing age, 563—ab
ligaments of 1319—ab
retrodeviations of, 921—ab
retroversion of, 1318—ab, 1454—ab
retroversion of gravid, 1255—ab
rupture of, non-surgical treatment of, 235—ab
sound for perforating membranes, 1062—ab

V

Vaccination, French legislation on, 384
lawn, compulsory, constitutionality of, 1047—ab
Vaccine lymph, glycerinated, 807—E
virus, 199—ab, 1295—ab
virus, tetanus and, 139—ab
Vaccinia after smallpox, possibility of, 199
Vaginal and pelvic illumination during laparotomies and celiotomies, 1264—ab
method, technic of, 180—ab
section, 1304—ab
Vaginitis, 795—T
Vagotomy, bilateral, 1113—ab
Vaginal hernia, 1255—ab
Value of an injury, 704—O
of symmetry in education and character, 1010—O
Van Hornbourg, C., appendicitis, 250—O
Varicella, smallpox and, 199—ab
suspension of testicle in treatment of, 1110—ab
Varicose ulcers, 1040—ab
veins in army, 310—ab
Variola (smallpox), 231—T
Varicocele, 1056—ab
Vas deferens in anastomosis, 273—ab
deferens, anastomosis of, 1455—ab
deferens, permeability of, after suture, 923—ab
Vascular lesions, retinal symptoms of, 977—ab
Vasectomy, 735—ab
Vasomotor center in cardiac inhibition, 1514—ab
instability, 1247—ab
Vaughan, V. C., germs found in drinking water, 935—O
V. C., toxin from liver cells, 1079—O
V. C., what can the service do for the medical profession, 1079—O
Veins, extirpation and embolism of, 1240—ab
Venereal diseases and marriage-waiving privilege, 1246—MI
disease and social order, 1175—ab
disease, imputing to another infection with, 917—MI
diseases, German society for suppression of, 968
diseases, prevention of spread of, 968—O
peril, the, 1249—ab
Venom, crystalline products of, 174—E
Venous hyperemia, technic of therapeutic, 1191—ab
Ventilation, 1249—ab
Ventral suspension, 1502—ab
Ventrofixation, 900—ab
remote results of, 1040—ab
uterine, 1062—ab
Vermont January examination and questions, 1238
medical news, 1092
Verneuil, 936—ab, 1294—ab
in lunacy, 1090—T
Vesicular eruptions, 1443—T
Vessel spasm, 923—ab
Veteran Anglo-American Medical Association, 1026
Violet rays, effect of, on nebulæ, 976—ab
Virchow endowment fund for scientific research, 902
Virginia medical news, 383, 779, 1508
Viscera, behavior of certain, after cutting off circulation, 496—ab
Visceral crises in erythema affection, 1356—ab
transposition with absence of spleen, 306—ab
Visible movies on body, 1177—MI
Vision in deaf mutes, 1066—ab
neurology of, 1255—ab
of railway men, 757—ab
disturbances in brain injury, 216—O
Visual acuity in relation to working capacity, 1066—ab
Vital statistics, 832—E, 1049—ab
Vitality, 978—ab
Vivisection, 1026—E
Vocal frenulum, 1502—ab
Volume index, 208—ab
Volvulus and ileus from movability of ascending colon, 1455—ab
of cecum, 907—ab
of omentum, 767—O
of stomach, 1317—ab
Vomiting in pregnancy, revulsion treatment of, 1011—ab
Vulva, syphilis and cancer of, differential diagnosis of, 100—ab
tuberculosis of, 563—ab

W

Wagner, R. V., x-ray tube with adjustable focus, 830—O
Walker, E., general practice a continuous post-graduate clinic, 347—O
Walker, W. E., orthodontic facial orthomorphia, 147—O
War, the, from a human medical standpoint, 904
Warships, medical equipment of, 1454—E
Warts and moles, 687—ab
Washburn, F. L., a parasitic maggot, 172—O
Washington medical news, 779, 1259
Water and public health, 1265—ab
elimination of, through skin, 905—ab
purification by bacteria, 837—E
Wathen, W. H., surgery of stomach, 1279—O
Weaklings, destruction of, an impossible proposition, 655—E
Weber-Parkes prizes, 1450
Weber test for occult stomach and intestinal hemorrhage, 902—ab
Webster, J. C., anesthesia in gynecologic operations, 1021—O
Weeks, J. E., pathology of cervical sympathetic, 291—O
Weir Mitchell on George Washington, 960—E
Weltmer drowned again, 1423—F.
West Africa, acute infections among blacks of, 698—ab
Virginia medical news, 383, 1259
Wetherill, H. G., peritonitis or sclerosis, 684—O
What can the medical profession do for the army, 1066—O
can the medical profession do for the navy, 1031—O
can the service do for the medical profession, 1079—O
should be the physician's position in the body politic, 1312—O
the medical profession can do for the Bureau of Animal Industry, 1004—O
the medical profession can do for the Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, 1062—O
Wheeler, M., action of mineral acid on typhoid bacillus, 1000—O
Where are we at? 1035
Whey, serum treatment with, 963—ab
White of egg, poisoning by, 1181—ab
Whooping cough, 796—ab, 961—ab
cough, cyprus oil in, 1328—ab
cough, etiology of, 1357—E
Widal reaction, 486—ab
reaction in typhoid, 1519—ab
reaction, occurrence of, in jaundice, 1025—E
Wiener, Jr., J., unpreventable preautectomy under nitrous oxid anesthesia, 1279—O
With, injury to practice by, 894—ab
Wilder, W. H., resection of sympathetic in glaucoma, 250—O, 426—O
William Pepper Laboratory of Clinical Medicine, 1078—O
Wilson, L. C., Benjamin Rush, 1091—O
Wire joints, 568—ab
Wisconsin Board, secretary of, 507
medical news, 328, 542, 779, 966, 1181, 1502
Wolfstein, D. I., atrophy of hand muscles, 941—O
Woman on whom abortion is performed deemed a victim, 1066—MI
physicians in Sweden, 230
Women, are they fitted to work regularly, 1066—ab
Wood alcohol, 1023—E
alcohol, dangerous, 471—E
alcohol, death and blindness from, 1183
Woodbury, P., angina and dyspepsia, 300—O
World's Congress of Medicine, abandonment of, 40—E
Wound of mediastinum, 1025—O
Wounded cavalry, disposal of, 544—ab
Wounds, 396—ab
open, sun, air and mountain climate in treatment of, 668—ab
septic, 1256—ab
treatment of, on biologic principles, 341—ab
Writer's cramp, 555—ab
Wyeth, J. A., surgical lesions of axillary plexus, 1072—O
Wyman, W., what the medical profession can do for the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, 1035—O

X

X-ray as a therapeutic agent, 30—O
burn, liability for, 480—MI
dermatitis, 536—ab
effect of, on lower animal life, 1197—ab
in leukemia, 1445—ab
injuries, protection against, 130—ab
necrosis, 50—ab
operator, dangers to, 61—ab
pathologic changes in tissue under influence of, 93—ab
light, operating with, 1097—ab
therapeutics, 1317—ab
therapy, 616—ab, 976—ab, 1511—ab
tissue changes under, 1191—ab
treatment, the reverse side of, 1112—ab
tube with adjustable focus, 830—O
X-rays, 1707—ab
action of, on animals, 70—ab
and radium, 813—ab
character of the, 336—ab
in the courts, 961
the, 491—ab, 976—ab, 700—ab

Y

Yeast, 1450—ab
in suppuration, 925—ab
Yellow fever, 272—ab, 538—ab, 612—ab
fever, cause of, 902—E
Fever Commission, report of the French, 58—E, 600, 961—ab, 1057
fever etiology, new aspects of, 439—O
fever, etiology of, 300—ab, 1440—ab
fever expeditions to South America, 669
fever in Brazil, report of French Commission, 1209—ab
fever mosquito, 1451—ab
fever prophylaxis campaign in Texas, 1264
fever, prophylaxis of, 1057—ab, 1066—ab
fever, Report of French Commission, 923—ab
fever situation on Mexican border, 1324—E
Yohimbin, 1301

Z

Zonal necrosis of liver, 1308—ab
Zoster, perineal, 978—ab

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF TITLES

Explanation: This index includes the titles and the subjects of original articles published in the leading medical journals of the world during the past six months. The titles and the names of the journals in which they appeared were published weekly in the Current Medical Literature department, to which references are made. The figures in parentheses refer to the paragraph; the number following, to the page in THE JOURNAL. For instance, "Abdomen, acute diseases of the, (57) 1450—ab," refers to page 1450 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found opposite paragraph 57 the title of the paper and the name of the author, viz.: "Diseases of the Abdomen, Carl J. Holman." This title is listed under this journal in which the article appeared, "St. Paul Medical Journal, May." The "ab" indicates that an abstract of the article appeared in THE JOURNAL, which will be found below the title. Titles of articles which appeared in THE JOURNAL are indicated in the index below by an asterisk (*) before the page number. Index to authors of all the articles below is on pages 1756 to 1770 of this index. The reading matter which appeared in THE JOURNAL is indexed in the General Index on pages 1703 to 1723.

A

Abdomen, acute diseases of the, (57) 1450—ab
diagnosis in right half of, (113) 403
gunshot wound of, (72) 1264
normal pylorus and phantom tumors in, (63) 343—ab
regions of, from surgeon's standpoint, (56) 492
Abdominal and pelvic surgery without ligatures — electrothermic hemostasis, (62) 1063
cavity, illumination of, (67) 907—ab
conditions, some deceptive, and question of operation, (7) 582—ab
contusions, (102) 730, (106) 961
incision, technic of, (66) 907
operations, peritoneal saline infusions in, *981
operations during pregnancy, (137) 1453
pain, (101) 1388, (89) 1586
pain and pneumonia, *700, *1492
pain in acute rheumatism, (2) 1521—ab
pain of intestinal origin, (5) 819—ab
pain, significance of, (100) 1530
(parietal) incision, choice of methods for closing, (76) 1106
pregnancy, (79) 980
pulsation, autopsy findings in case of, (147) 925
section during pregnancy, six cases of, (76) 1106
section, preparation of patient for, (80) 396—ab
sections, 117 (82) 328
supports, (110) 187
surgery, case or two in, (136) 1360
surgery, local cocain in, (33) 1454—ab
surgery, practical points in, (3) 974—ab
surgery, unsettled questions in, (72) 1594—ab
surgical disease, some cases of chronic, (82) 468—ab
traumatism, two cases of, (22) 397
troubles, early operation in, (21) 397—ab (95) 1220
tumors in children, diagnosis of, (65) 1062
viscera, death from lesions of, (99) 924
wall, transplantation of muscle to close defects in, (113) 1360
Abnormal children in Italy, (96) 617
Abortion, artificial, (122) 561
criminal, (105) 339
forceps, (70) 134
histologic diagnosis of, (96) 844
inevitable, proper treatment of, in its relation to uterine disease, (97) 981, (104) 1388
Abortion, instruments for production of, sold in market places of Paris, (19) 488—ab
methods of provoking, (110) 626
remarks on, (115) 801
treatment of, (83) 209, (135) 1051, (119) 1827
tubal, extrauterine pregnancy with reference to, (27) 267
Abscess, cerebral, case of, (107) 402, (14) 823
extradural and mastoid disease, (45) 616
hepatic, ascites and gallstones, operations for, (54) 205
otitic cerebellar, case of, (141) 997
perineal, and diffuse phlegmons of urethral origin (31) 684
peritonsillar, (82) 561
prostatic, (99) 139
retroperitoneal, (90) 682
Abstainthem in France, (82) 1664
Absorption, inhibition of by adrenalin, (73) 907—ab
Academies for practical medicine, (61) 905
Academy, Dusseldorf, for postgraduate instruction, (22) 1066
Accessory cavities of the nose, improvements in treatment of chronic suppurations of (65) 61—ab
nasal cavities, diseases of, (47) 1051
sinus disease, observations on treatment of, (128) 561
sinuses, (42) 1317—ab
sinuses of nose, symptoms and diagnosis of suppurative diseases of, (85) 1595—ab
sinuses of nose, treatment of suppurative diseases of, (85) 1596—ab
Accident insurance decisions, medico-legal, (82) 1111
cases, our relation in, (69) 1354
Acetanilid, therapy of, (12) 1514
Acetic acid in diseases of nose and throat, (107) 1520
Acetone fermentation, (112) 988
Acetonuria in otology and rhinology, (40) 1251—ab
Achilles tendon covering for stumps, (84) 1457—ab
Achlorhydria, six cases of, (83) 89
Achylia and peritonitis with adhesions consecutive to contusion of abdomen, (100) 800
Acid bacilli, actual and comparative resistance of, (72) 855—ab, (128) 981
duodenal medication, (30) 803
fast bacilli, in a python, (63) 278
fast bacilli, the, (120) 801
fastness, cases of, of tubercle and lepra bacilli, (101) 136
formation, emptying of stomach in relation to, (6) 619
intoxication, (114) 1595
Acidity of blood, abnormal, in etiology of tuberculosis, (33) 1665—ab
Acne and rosacea, (129) 1320
contagious, (122) 272
furunculosis and sycosis, treatment of, by therapeutic application of staphylococcus vaccine, (10) 1453—ab
hypertrophic of nose, surgery of, (32) 1188—ab
treated with Roentgen rays, (121) 127—ab
vulgaris, radiotherapy in treatment of, (64) 980, (66) 1253
Acoustic neuromata, (1) 125—ab
Acromegaly, (1190) 1453
and tumor of hypophysis, anatomic relations between, (41) 1325
case of, (109) 800
mediastinal sarcoma and, (105) 566
radiography in diagnosis of, (40) 208—ab
reply to Martinotti on structure of striated muscular fibers in, (98) 566
the hypophysis theory of, (103) 1387
with epilepsy, (78) 209
Acroparesthesia, (141) 1388
Act to protect citizens of Maryland from certain communicable diseases, especially tuberculosis of lungs and larynx, (89) 1234
Actinic rays, neurasthenia and its treatment by, *980
sunlight in tuberculosis, (19) 1316—ab
Actinomyces cultivated from commercial vaccine virus, study of, (76) 401—ab
Actinomycosis, (41) 206, (44) 1287, (91) 1326
abdominal, in form of circumscribed movable tumor, (13) 746
agent of human, (116) 276
atypica pseudotuberculosa, (120) 809
case of, (92) 617
of ear, (15) 403—ab
of lacrymal duct, (183) 280
of lungs, fibrinous bronchitis in, (60) 1524
or osteomyelitis? (12) 619—ab
of ovaries, (69) 807
Actinotherapy, recent advances in, *755
Active principle therapy, (117) 1220
Adams-Stokes disease, case of, (8) 683
Adaptation and compensation, (20) 65
Addison's disease, (112) 800—ab
disease, clinical signs and pathologic changes in, (9) 204
disease from cirrhosis of the suprarenals, (143) 1256—ab
disease, suprarenal medication in, (35) 205—ab
Address, Academy of Medicine of Cincinnati, (29, 30) 977
Atlanta Society of Medicine, (30) 679
graduating exercises of Central College of Physicians and Surgeons, (80) 1520
Address, Jackson County Medical Society, (150) 130
Jefferson County Medical Society, (145) 1061
Kings County Medical Society, (97) 859
Medical Society of County of Kings, (36) 615
Medical Society of County of New York, (125) 203
Medical Society of District of Columbia, (122) 618
Medical Society of the State of California, (80) 1482
Medical Society of State of New York, (3) 467—ab
Medical Society of State of Pennsylvania, (154) 130, (49) 491, (60) 909
Mississippi State Medical Association, (144) 1388
National Association for the Study of Epilepsy and the Care and Treatment of Epileptics, (72) 681—ab
New South Wales Branch of British Medical Association, (17) 1522
to Pennsylvania physicians unaffiliated with county medical societies, (57) 1062
Northwestern Ohio Medical Association, (111) 272
Ohio Valley Medical Association, (35½) 127
Philadelphia Pediatric Society, (7) 1261
Southern Medical College Association, (123) 618, (110) 720
Vanderbilt University, (137) 1506
Adenitis, cervical, treatment of, (6) 782—ab
inguinal, another view of radical operation for, from a navy standpoint, (61) 1462
inguinalis, plea for early radical treatment in, (140) 1051
Adenoid anesthesia, (88) 800
tissue of digestive tract, proliferation processes in, (99) 988—ab
vegetations of nasopharynx, (125) 981
vegetations, treatment of, (99) 1051
Adenoids, (153) 801
effects and treatment of, (63) 491
instrument for removal of, (118) 1305
necessity for supplementary measures after removal of, (88) 1184—ab
neglected, comments on sequelæ of, (106) 1354
operation for, (94) 1254
remote sequelæ of, (115) 129
Adenoma and carcinoma formation in the ampulla of Gaertner's canals, (90) 565
mammary, cholecystoatoma containing, (122) 1262
of vulva, peculiar nodular form of, (60) 1294
Adenomyoma in tubal corner, clinical diagnosis of, (80) 134—ab

Adhesions, (99) 1264
and peritoneal bands, disturbances from, (41) 1106—ab
in brain surgery, use of silver foil to prevent, *1763
Admidin, (50) 1518—ab
disease, symptoms and following abuse of, (53) 1604
Adrenal gland and its active principles in relation to cytolysins and antitoxin production, (23) 544—ab
Adrenalin at the bedside, (108) 1396—ab
chlorid in treatment of shock and hemorrhage, (144) 542
experimental study of, (173) 376—ab
in gynecology, (51) 123—ab
in domestic habit, (9) 1262
new hemostatic for emergency use of, (114) 745
Adulteration of drugs and food (168) 891
Advancement operation, a new, (74) 69—ab
Aerophagia, clinical importance of, (13) 975—ab
Aerophagy, (57) 1109
After thoughts, (166) 1452
Agar, to clarify without filtration, (85) 1326
Agglutination and precipitation, (99) 134
by blood of jaundiced subjects, (52) 1055—ab
in group of fluorescent bacteria, (23) 1040
of streptococci, especially those cultivated from cases of scarlatina by human sera, (40) 235
Agglutinoscope, the, (50) 1326
Agricultural machinery, accidents from, (58) 341—ab
Air chamber to facilitate operations in thorax, (90) 1326
embolism, (110) 650—ab
passages, diseases of upper, (22) 694
prevention of entrance of, during intravenous infusion, (70) 690
swallowing, involuntary, by dyspeptics, (53) 962—ab
Albumin in urine, observations on some tests for, (5) 1262
Albumin feeding, subcutaneous, (118) 932—ab
new optic method of determination of, (71) 68—ab
rapid differentiation of, in urine, (85) 1326
recent progress in chemistry of (66) 904
Albuminoids and their fermentative splitting, (85) 1262
behavior of in blood serum during putrefaction, (121) 685
in feces as sign of functional disturbance in intestines, (97) 1114—ab
in urine, (93) 1114
Albuminuria, cyclic, (35) 562—ab
diet in, (32) 123—ab
in apparently healthy, (69) 540
in children, intermittent, (142) 1396
of puberty (72) 342
outline of, (104) 330
physiologic or functional, (83) 962—ab
postural, (3) 273—ab
Albuminose tests, (77) 743
Alcohol and its natural rights (17) 962
compress (115) 985
compresses, pain-soothing properties of, (83) 1257—ab
decoloration of Gram-stained bacteria for diagnosis of species, (90) 1326
dressings, (51) 985—ab
diseases preceding and following abuse of, (83) 1064
in heredity, influence of, (146) 62
in medicine and surgery, (117) 900
in relation to mental disorders, (72) 738—ab
medical prescribing of, (68) 1046—ab
possible association of consumption of, with excessive mortality from cancer, (15) 64—ab
Alcoholic drinks in dyspepsia, (49) 962
hallucinations, study of prolonged, (122) 846—ab
Alcoholic stimulants in medical selection for life insurance, bearing of, (74) 738—ab
Alcoholism and degeneration, (126) 965—ab
clinical history of three typical cases of, (132) 278
effects of, on crime, morbidity and mortality in Argentina, (110) 906
importance of, in etiology of albuminuria and glycosuria, (47) 1440
nature's immunization of race against, (53) 139—ab
Alcopol bath, (47) 238
Alexander-Adams operation, (91) 1506—ab
operation, modified, (35) 1393
Alexander's operation for retroversion of uterus, personal experience with, (121) 402
Alexia, case of, (67) 737
Alienist, the individual, origin of, (54) 278
Aliens, diet and disease, (12) 1522
Alimentary canal, double congenital stenosis of, (67) 1264
canal in neuralgia, anatomy of, (94) 1530
levulosuria in liver affections, (56) 1060—ab
tract, acute infective gangrene of, (90) 1506—ab
tract, gangrene (necrosis) of, (9) 1506—ab
Alkalimetry, (134) 1506
Alopecia areata, (2) 553—ab
areata, effects of inoculation of, (44) 305—ab
areata, contribution toward etiology of, (18) 561—ab
areata cured by Roentgen rays, (143) 1396—ab
areata, failure of attempts to inoculate, (33) 741
areata from traumatism, (128) 906
areata, observations on, (74) 617
parasitic, treatment of, by x-rays, (23) 962—ab
Alterations in skin, permanent, after Roentgen radiation, (85) 1113—ab
Alter-de Vilbiss spray stand, the, (83) 1394
Alternating current baths, effect of, on circulation organs, (71) 1257
Alum in potash, (139) 1255
Amann or Kuhn milk-pox, (15) 1453
Amblyopia, acute central, (171) 1396
from methyl alcohol, acute toxic, (7) 922
Amboceptor theory and cold-experiment of Ehrlich and Morgenroth, (99) 745
theory and cold experiment theory, Gruber's cold, objection to, (148) 278
Amoba coli in human body, life cycle of, (19) 677—ab
coli, formation of permanent stained specimens of, (21) 205
enteritis, appendix in, (108) 1396
Amebic dysentery, case of, (2) 402
America, letter from, (47) 133
American medical student, an, (94) 278
Ammonia in sewage, methods for determination of free and albuminoid, (66) 1049
output of, in different forms of insanity, (53) 962
Amniotic fluid, escape of, with continued viability of fetus, (97) 203
Amputation, Syme's, modification of, (52) 1046
Amputations, (95) 1505
constitutional condition in, (134) 402
environment, hygiene and climatic effects in, (54) 561
Amygdalectomy, delayed secondary hemorrhage following, (13) 123
Amyloid tumors of larynx and lung, multiple, (71) 1325
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, (131) 272
Anaerobic bacteria, cultivation of, (100) 275
cultures, simple classroom method for growing, *1386
Analgesics and symbiosis, (29) 962
Anaphrodisia, (62) 1497
Anatgesia, local, clinical remarks on some improvements in method of, (103) 1262
Anastomosis, gastrointestinal, without opening the lumina, (116) 965—ab
intestinal new device and method for, (63) 962—ab
intestinal, new method for performing, (23) 480—ab
intestinal, practical considerations on, (126) 402
intestinal, simple method of, (50) 554—ab
intestinal with reference to Connell suture, critical review of methods of, (59) 1518—ab
Anatomy and physiology, Swedenborg's conceptions of, (28) 276—ab
nerves (600 in, (144) 330
practical study of, with that of medicine and surgery, (100) 618
Anemia, (103) 128
artificially induced, (90) 897
pernicious, actinomycotoxic serum in, (12) 752—ab
pernicious, fatty degeneration with, (100) 1264
pernicious, digestive tract in, (52) 962—ab
pernicious, pathologic changes in digestive tract in, (45) 407—ab
pernicious, with description of changes found in spinal cord, (84) 972
pernicious, with report of case, (118) 1264
severe, secondary to puerperal sepsis, (52) 550
splenic, (52) 962
splenic, case of, with cirrhosis, (64) 337—ab
syphilitic, (140) 277—ab
treatment of, (61) 70
Anemic blood, ring bodies in, (30) 1105—ab
Anesthesia, administration of nitrous oxid and oxygen for prolonged, (2) 611—ab
and anesthetics, (117) 272 (126) 1262
by nitrous oxid and other methods, absence of prolonged nausea after, (123) 618
general, (108) 1071
in abdominal surgery, (64) 1105—ab
local, (53) 200—ab
mixed, with reference to administration of hyoscin hydrobromate before ether, (11) 266—ab
more local and less general, in gynecologic operations, *1061
necessity for potassic sign of complete, (23) 734—ab
of spinal cord, (104) 1260—ab
work, advantageous proceedure in, (34) 897—ab
Anesthesia in neurasthenia, (110) 951—ab
Anesthetic and the anesthetist, the, (127) 1041
Anesthetics and surgery, (96) 123
Aneurism, abdominal, case of, (65) 969
aortic, etiology and pathogenesis of, (69) 342—ab
cutaneous galvanism in treatment of, (76) 1057
electric treatment of, (88) 1057—ab
of aorta, (105) 492
of aorta, dissecting, (89) 202
of aorta rupturing into pulmonary artery, (17) 1121
of aorta, traumatic, and traumatic insufficiency of aortic valve, (59) 1257
of arch of aorta with rupture, (100) 492
of external iliac, (70) 617
of left subclavian artery treated by wiring and electrolysis (137) 120
of occipital artery, (57) 341
of splenic artery, (99) 497
of superior mesenteric artery of transverse aorta, treatment of case of, (22) 1522
(95) 497
popliteal, case of, (25) 741
rupture of, and accident insurance, (41) 906
Aneurism, the Matas treatment of, *1473
thoracic, diagnosis and treatment of, (1) 725—ab, (9) 1045—ab
traumatic, of popliteal artery from femur exostosis, (104) 749
Aneurysms arteriis vertebralis, death in consequence of latent, (100) 969
Angina and dysphagia, case of, *209
pectoris, (50) 617
pectoris, functional diagnosis of arteriosclerosis and differentiation of, (108) 1482—ab
pectoris, personal experience in, (35) 962—ab
ulcerative, with fusiform bacillus and spirillum of Vincent in exudate, (93) 1396
ulcerous membranous (93) 1397
Angioneurosis of external genitalia, conjunctival, (60) 1326
Anglesea and its treatment, (93) 1515—ab
of breast, (51) 742—ab, (58) 1273
Angiosarcoma of uterus, specimen of, (97) 961
Angiosclerosis — arteriosclerosis, (98) 961
Angle gamma and its relation to hemoglobin (52) 1053
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, tropical diseases common in, (36) 1222
Anilin workers, bladder tumors in, (58) 1450—ab.
Animal and vegetable organic extracts, (48) 962
blood, comparative study of, (48) 962
Animals' brains, inoculation of, with carcinoma, (82) 1113
Animism, (130) 1264
Ankle clonus, some graphic observations of, *1262
Ankylosis and caries following gonorrheal infection, (169) 890
of jaw cured by wedge excision in left ramus, (74) 1397
Ankylostoma duodenale or hookworm disease, (161) 62
epidemic, crusade against, (114) 127
invasion of, by way of skin, (50) 275
Ankylostomiasis, (108) 126—ab, (12) 1506
in Assam, notes on, (34) 1260
in France, (35) 66
in Westphalia, campaign against, (109) 1262—ab.
invasion through skin in, (54) 1261
podophyllin in, (62) 622—ab
Ankylostomum structure of adult, (68) 1487
Anophelines, larvæ of, formation of localities for, in Algiers, (16) 962
mosquito which does not transmit malaria, an, (100) 1107—ab, 1106 (correction)
Anterior and posterior wound sutures in urethrotomy, *97
Anthracol, experiences with, (107)
Anthrax, attempt to explain rabbit's susceptibility to, (91) 275
bacilli, relations between endothelial cells and, (77) 543
bacillus in domestic animals, (77) 804
bacillus, morphology and biology of, (43) 1257
bacillus, mucin of, (92) 967
bacillus, structure of, (49) 1261
bacillus, study of morphology and biology of, (89) 1487
experimental, sublimate in, (82) 1193
industrial, (123) 1262
serotherapy of, (149) 933
studies on immunity to, (77) 1264, (83) 275
study of natural and artificial immunity to, (84) 804
Anti-alcohol congress, report of national, (127) 1255
Antibodies, formation of, (85) 209
influence of metabolism on production of, (80) 1113
Antidiphtheria serum, (92) 962
serum, accidents from, (42) 962
Antidysentery serum, new, (88) 1600—ab

Antimalaria work, results of two seasons, (172) 901
Antimalarial campaign at Ismailia, effects of, (23), 926
operations at Mian Mir, (Punjab), (10) 861
Antipyrin, administration of, (24) 903
associations of, (44) 1200
in hot countries, value of (110) 745—ab.
Antirabic institutes at Lille, Pernambuco and Kharkov, reports of, (29) 962
Antiseptic inhalation treatment of tuberculosis, (138) 62
toilet for hands and vulva, (18) 435—ab.
Antistreptococcic serum in metritis and cellulitis in puerperium, (20) 936
serum in pernicious anemia, (13) 752—ab.
serum in treatment of scarlet fever and diphtheria, (11) 749—ab.
Antistreptococcus serum in puerperal fever and erysipelas, (149) 138—ab
Antitoxic sera, experimental production of, and their value in treatment of tuberculosis, (79) 1184—ab.
serums, (36) 621—ab
Antitoxin and agglutinin in blood of immunized animals (59) 968
shall we abandon use of, (43) 709—ab
Antitoxins in living organisms, mode of action of, (15) 1008
Antituberculosis crusade, new aspects of, in Germany, (40) 743
serum, treatment with, (10) 1052—ab
Antituberculous serum and "cine," (24) 65—ab., (38) 494
Antityphoid inoculation, (100) 409—ab. (16) 684, (22) 927
Antrum, maxillary, suppuration of, (32) 725—ab
of Highmore, bony cyst in, (68) 61
of Highmore, sphenoid sinus and ethmoid cells, radical operation for cure of chronic suppuration of, (53) 1048
Aneurism in consequence of bilateral kidney necrosis due to increased pressure, (64) 1112
Anus, imperforate, with vulvar opening, (41) 858
Aorta, case of incomplete coarctation of, (23) 684
construction of valvular part of, and significance of its elastic and collagenous tissue, (9) 1301
Aortic insufficiency, origin of frictus and diastolic tone in, (148) 923
Aphasia, case of, (128) 935
with loss of memory of nouns, case of, (64) 1050—ab
Aphasias, classification and alexias with comments, glossary of, (50) 128—ab
Aponeuroses the supporting structures of the abdominal wall, (55) 786—ab
Apoplexy, suprarenal, in children, three cases of, (17) 1054
Apomoli treatment in fibroid uterine tumor, *1243
Appendectomy, 56 cases of, (130) 618
Appendical colic, (103) 980
Appendical disease and others simulating appendicitis, points of diagnosis in, (89) 529
Appendicectomy and intestinal anastomosis, technic for, (2) 974—ab.
Bowles, hospital method of burying the stumps of appendix and mesappendix in, (15) 1248—ab
Appendicitis, (118) 801, (134) 1051
acute, (94) 662, (11) 982
acute, and its medical treatment, (11) 1383—ab
acute, conservative treatment of, (1) 1065—ab
acute, deceptive signs of improvement following on septic intoxication in, (14) 373
acute, in children, (103) 745
Appendicitis, acute, plea for early operative interference in, (79) 1594
acute, varieties and diagnosis of, (30) 1330
analysis of thirty cases of, (99) 800—ab
anatomical findings in, and indications for appendicectomy, (61) 929
and cholecystitis, pathologic similarities between (102) 401
and metrorrhea, (79) 743—ab
association of disease of tube and ovary with, (40) 736
atypical, (55) 1255—ab
beginnings of, (106) 1360
blood in, (20) 1522
case of, with appendix in sac of femoral hernia, (127) 618
cause stimulating, (20) 58
Deaver's work in, (129) 339
diagnosis and treatment of, (130) 616
early differentiation of severer cases of, (40) 1095—ab
early operation for, (105) 682
early operation for, from pathologic standpoint, (86) 981
etiology of, from foreign body, (105) 1094
fever in, (54) 743—ab
from standpoint of general practitioner, (116) 561
how shall we treat, (37) 127—ab. (141) 1
important cases of, with deductions, (34) 1251
in children, (8) 1314—ab
in the Chino Ho, (59) 626
in young children, (10) 919—ab
leucocyte count as aid to diagnosis and prognosis of, (56) 1188
leucocyte curve in, (55) 67—ab
medical treatment of, (38) 1503—ab
medical view of prevention of (99) 1592
mortality of, (1) 265—ab
nature of, (37) 1065
new technic in operations for, (4) 725—ab
obstruction and consequent distension cause of, *820
operations at Jena, (61) 68—ab
pathology, diagnosis and treatment of, (60) 491
plea for more conservative treatment of, (61) 270—ab
practical points associated with, (75) 634—ab
prevalent, (80) 1132
relation of, to pelvic inflammation, (3) 1179—ab
remarks on, (96) 302
report of case of, (70) 1254
report of thirty operative cases of, (87)
report of 370 operations for, (26) 1522
review of 100 operations for, (60) 1262
severe, early symptoms of, (90) 666—ab
spontaneous, in animals, (59) 1112—ab
syphilitic origin of, (35) 1390
treated without operation, cause of, (111) 402
treatment of, (99) 272
value of blood count in, (88) 209—ab
what causes, (91) 1106—ab
when to operate in, (32) 563
year's work in, (140) 239
Appendicular inflammation, etiology and pathology of, (67) 1105
Appendix, an elongated auricular, (144) 62
abscess in recto-vesical pouch, treatment of, (6) 730—ab
congenital absence of, (102) 139
hernia of, (111) 129
in amebic enteritis, (103) 1226
man without an, (107) 1051
normal involution of, (58) 615
primary incarceration in three cases of, (108) 1290
remarks on anatomy of, (110) 339
stump, management of, (38) 631
Appetite juice and the ethics of eating, (84) 617
Applicant's teeth, what of the, (144) 1331
Aprosexia, case of nasal, (59) 1385
Arabian medical lore, (20) 274
Arctic localities in treatment of tuberculosis, advantages of certain (2) 1247—ab
Argyll-Robertson phenomenon, relation of, to syphilis, (5) 204
pupil, anatomical basis of, (62) 270—ab
Argyrol, (143) 239
Arid region, observations on climatology of, (110) 602
Aristochin in bronchial asthma, (115) 120
Arm-raising test of pressure in right auricle, (50) 494—ab
Army medical department, the, *1210, *1287, *1332, *1418
medical service, the, (28) 1502
splint, an, *1141, *1491
what can the medical profession do for, *1 630
Arnold's phototherapeutic apparatus, method of using, (52) 390
Aronson's antistreptococcus serum, case of puerperal sepsis treated with, (26) 134
Arrhenal in malaria, (104) 809
Arrhythmia, nervous and cardiac, (70) 665—ab
Arsenic, habituation to, (109) 276—ab
in organism, employment of Berthelot's calorimetric bomb to determine its existence, (25) 1522
study of action of, (105) 809
Arterial anomalies, intravascular bridles, (42) 132
degeneration, importance of, treatment in early stages of (14) 1048
disease, specimens illustrating certain forms of, (100) 839
hypertension and arterial tension, constitutional low, (7) 1695—ab
Arteriosclerosis and differentiation of angina pectoris, functional diagnosis of, (102) 1458—ab
and its bearing on certain lesions of retina and optic nerve (62) 737, (84) 1106
angiosclerosis, (98) 961
arterial atheroma and, (30) 1665—ab
blood measurements in, (69) 985
dietetic treatment of, (9) 612
early diagnosis of, (12) 196
etiology and pathology of, (3) 853—ab
extensive, simulating aneurism of arch of aorta, (85) 729
intermittent kidney insufficiency in, (37) 566
observations on, (97) 924—ab
of central nervous system, (18) 1268
Arteriovenous aneurisms, (47) 1062
Artery wounds, treatment by pressure on, (49) 743
Arthritis, atrophic and hypertrophic, metabolism observations in, (3) 1045
chronic ankylopoetica (83) 1113
chronic, treatment of, with vaselin injections, (116) 1459
deformans, *1, *94, *161, (135) 466
infectious, (7) 1179—ab
osteo- and rheumatoid, (36) 558
rheumatoid, transplantation of, insertion of biceps tendon for reconstruction of knee-joint in, (5) 130
therapeutic employment of subcutaneous iodipin injections in, (108) 1294
tuberculous, pathology of, (136) 272
Artificial biliary passage, (64) 930—ab
Ascaridiasis, typhoid type of, (151) 923
Ascitas, abdominal, with 150 tappings, (20) 1046
Asepsis, especially in the practice of obstetrics, (99) 1106
of hands during operations, (68) 1191—ab
Aseptic drainage in treatment of acute purulent otitis, *14
midwifery in general practice, plea for, (25) 1188
surgery in theory and practice, (74) 634—ab, (5) 738—ab, (7) 966—ab
Asphyxia, traumatic, (45) 1252
Aspiration and infusion apparatus, (93) 207
of blood during general anesthesia, new method to facilitate operations in the mouth for purpose of minimizing the danger of, (13) 1501
Association of Assistant Physicians of Ohio State Hospitals, reason for existence of, (42) 1518
Asterognosis, treatment of, by re-education, (40) 797—ab
value of, as localizing symptom in cerebral affections, (43) 1125—ab
Asthenopia, (32) 1447
Asthma and tuberculosis, treatment of by intravenous use of Frailick fluid, (81) 439
bronchial, (140) 861
cause of, gastric origin, (37) 306—ab
management of some forms of, *1478
pathology of, with reference to vicious circle, (99) 370
treatment of, (34) 566—ab
Astigmatic changes, (6) 911—ab
Asylum dysentery in relation to bacillus dysenteriæ, (3) 1396
Ataxia, locomotor, influence of fever on pains of, (75) 1519
Atheroma and aneurism of abdominal aorta at age of 21, case of, (29) 1061
arterial, and arteriosclerosis, (30) 1665—ab
due to suprarenal capsules, (40) 926—ab
Atlas, anomalous articulation and fusion of the, with the occipital bone, (123) 1254
Atropin and bleau, (67) 1067
in ulcerative keratitis, (71) 343
in ophthalmic practice, (50) 1317—ab
sulphate, accidental poisoning by unknown quantity of, (52) 976
Atrophodermia erythematosa maculosa (Lichen planus atrophicus), (40) 1509
Atrophy of skin, several cases of, (50) 1590
progressive muscular, clinical lectures on, (22) 1188, (17) 1484
smooth, of base of tongue, pathogenesis of, (51) 1590
Aural affections, dependence of, on nose and throat, (67) 1066
diagnosis, (26) 540
Auricle, left, rupture of, (90) 409—ab
right, determination of pressure in, (63) 60—ab
Auscultation in diagnosis of fetal position, (106) 139
Austro-Hungary, history of medicine in, (41) 274
Autochthonic, medicolegal aspects of, (2) 487—ab
Autopsy, medicolegal, (111) 682
Autointoxication, treatment of, (84) 859—ab, (149) 1453. (116) 1288
Autopsy, medicolegal, (111) 682
room of New York Post-Graduate Hospital, case in, (90) 1061
Avena sativa, (145) 402
Axillary plexus, surgical lesions of, *1672
vessels, injuries to, occurring during operations for carcinoma of breast, (46) 1062
Axotometer, improved, (104) 687

B

Babyhood and childhood and its influence on after life, (77) 561
Bacilli in sputa, culture medium for, (46) 1257
Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus, infection with, (27) 1046
carnis, a new pathogenic microbe, (75) 1236
coli and Houston's sewage streptococci, cultural relations and antagonisms of, (60) 236
coli communis, chemistry of, *1008
coli communis, isolation of, from alimentary tract of fish, (63) 1046—ab
coli in nature, distribution of, (16) 981—ab
conjunctivitidis subtilliformis, (116) 809

Bacillus diphtheria, branching of, (45) 1267
dysenteriæ in Boston and vicinity, study of, *1121
dysenteriæ (Shiga) in infants, cases of intestinal infection by, (59) 1163
dysenteriæ (Shiga) in infants, study of, (36) 855—ab
icteroides, new method for determining, (58) 373
mucosus capsulatus, (62) 1049
of Shiga, relation of, to summer diarrhœas of children, (59) 60—ab
pyocyaneus, pathogenicity of, (73) 275—ab
pyocyaneus, infection with, primary focus in decubitus and with reference to hæmolytic action of organism, (63) 650
pyocyaneus, intracellular toxin of, *1073
tuberculosis from human and bovine sources, observations on morphology of, (43) 369
tuberculosis, in man and animals, report of Committee of Laboratory Section of American Public Health Association on, (65) 1126—ab
typhosus, action of mineral acid on cellular substance of, *1069
typhosus and Bacillus coli communis, differentiation of, (4) 1326—ab
Backache, common cause of, (28) 949
Bacteria, action of nuclein of, on bactericidal power of normal blood serum, (91) 407
action of, on sugar, (62) 275
adaptation of, to defensive powers of infected organism, (28) 621
anaërobic, in human, (44) 564
cultivation of, in native mucoid solution, (88) 864
Bacteria, elimination of, experimental studies on, (122) 988
in water and sewage, studies of media for quantitative estimation of, (70) 1049
structure and importance of, (126) 276
Bacterial flora of sewage during storage, changes in, (45) 336
hæmolysins, connection of, with red blood corpuscles, (35) 621
toxin, acute active, (87) 275
Bacteriæmia and sepsis, (76) 306
recent investigation of certain diseases associated with, (58) 856—ab
Bacterio-hæmolysins, (130) 688
Bacteriology, American, development of, (60) 1220
history of, (37) 1161
Bacterium coli active substance of, (73) 273
cyprinicida, new species of fish microbe, (4) 1326
in man resembling glanders, (47) 1301
murin, (45) 276
pyocyaneus sanguinarium, (48) 288
Bacteriuria in children, (86) 1826
Baldness, premature, device for prevention of, (10) 122—ab
Balneology, report of, 1902, German Census on, (61) 1464
Balsam of peru treatment of compound fractures (3) 405
Baltimore Tuberculosis Exposition, the, (120) 1107
Bandage, adjustable constricting, (39) 621—ab
Banti's disease, (14) 1666—ab
Barber shop, carbuncle and other affections contracted in, (126) 272
Barlow's disease, (128) 127
disease, hæmaturia as only symptom of, (61) 1909
Barton's oration in 1831, (65) 739
Basilar meningitis, new sign of, (58) 977—ab
Basis cranii, fracture of, followed by atrophy of both optic nerves (45) 1128
Basophile granulations in blood of malarial subjects, no diagnostic value of, (87) 685
Bathing parturients, advisability of, (85) 1524—ab
Baths, artificially carbonated, (134) 137—ab
Batteries of storage batteries, (17) 968
Bechterew's disease, (67) 402
Beckmann's thread curette, modification of, (42) 403
Beck's method of treating hypospadia, (56) 744—ab
Beegorrel rays and cutaneous affections, relation between, (39) 561—ab
Bedside notes, practical, (140) 402
Behrendt's sugar test, (85, 86) 134
Behring's premises, attempt to disprove, (100) 666—ab
Beldert-Sotter buttermilk conserve, (72) 1257
Belladonna poisoning by a plaster, (124) 1850
poisoning, case of, (123) 1107
Bennett's hæmostatic application of, (134) 961
Bert-bert, notes on urine in, (5) 967—ab
Bertin as a post-graduate center, (57) 1
Betol-ol vs. salicylate of methyl, (60) 730
Bicycle as therapeutic agent, (20) 356—ab
Bier's passive hyperæmia, (85) 967—ab
Bile duct, infrequent causes of obstruction of common, (100) 1183
Bilharzia disease, (130) 137, (22) 1061—ab
disease and dracontiasis, eosinophilia in, (28) 65
Biliary passages, one of the dangers of surgery of, (118) 839
passages, remarks concerning surgery of, (48) 89—ab
passages, subcutaneous injury of, (58) 123—ab
secretion, physiology and pathology of, (19) 1101
Biographic studies of unusual character, (123) 1268
Biologic blood test, (134) 809
blood test, experiences with, (91) 907—ab
Birth-rate, diminishing, and what is involved by it, (7) 730, (10) 740
how physician may influence declining, (150) 839
in Australia, declining, (20) 1322—ab
legitimate and illegitimate, (123) 506
Bismuth, bactericidal power of, (60) 1291
Bismuthose as an intestinal astringent, (43) 563
Bitters for digestion, importance of, (66) 455—ab
Bitter-bowed bile, the, (16) 126
Bitter, Louis, case of, (39) 109
Black urine, (3) 927—ab
water fever, etiology and pathology of, (11) 1161
Bladder calculus, operations on, (110) 277
diseases internal treatment of, (15) 723—ab
epithelium, metaplasia of, (120) 1362
examination of, in 20 cases of ventral suspension, (10) 1501
extraction of three months fetus from, (3) 849
in case of prostatectomy, (1) 1607
in health and disease as demonstrated by cystoscope, (33) 1151
in suprapubic cystotomy, dilatation of, (19) 919—ab
intraperitoneal rupture of, in girl, (112) 498
intraperitoneal rupture of, (27) 1626—ab
rupture of, (98) 203
segment of the ureter, (138) 150
subpubic incision in women for removal of foreign bodies in, (2) 1607—ab
troubles of old man, the, (53) 60
tumor, (72) 866
tumors, composed of unstriped muscle fibers in, (37) 694
tumors in saddle workers, (58) 1456—ab
tumors, partial cystectomy in treatment of, (103) 497
Blank cartridges, wounds from, (70) 271—ab
Blastomycosis, (61) 460
Blastomycosis, cutaneous, and lupus vulgaris treated with x-rays, (76) 1826
of ocular structures, (64) 737
Blennorrhagia, prophylaxis of, (50) 682
Blennorrhœal inflammations, general considerations of treatment of, (19) 1462
Blindness, impending, shall we tell patients of, (50) 1111
Blisters, collinative, pathogenesis of, (48) 1500
Blondlot rays, the, (47) 742—ab
Blood affections, pathogenesis of, (110) 668
and blood forming organs in early life, disorders of, (11) 1463—ab, (8) 1321—ab, (8) 1326—ab
and secretion of urine in acromegaly, research on condition of, (130) 1327—ab
and serum of pigeons, study of bactericidal action of, normal and immunized against anthrax bacillus, (108) 500
and urine, new method of testing the, (4) 1107—ab
artificial substitution of, (88) 341
as detail in life insurance examinations, (145) 1321, (46) 1449
cells of arthropods, spontaneous agglutination of, (81) 1164
coagulation, (18) 983, (59) 1257, (74) 1325
coagulation, certain conditions of, (37) 1325—ab
coagulation, gelatin and calcium salts to induce, (42) 1390
coagulation of, in albuminuria and eclampsia, (1) 1061—ab
coagulation, study of, (30) 845
composition of, at different ages, (50) 504
condition of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, *984
count, improved mixer for, (97) 1260
criticism of Hammerschlag's method in estimation of specific gravity of, (1) 901—ab
differential staining of, with simple solutions, (84) 1182
examination, new methods of, (111) 495—ab
examination of 2,000 cases of febrile diseases in Bombay, (19) 861—ab
examinations, technic of, (38) 956—ab
fundamental considerations in regard to, (74) 202
human and animal, simple method for differentiating, (92) 807—ab
human and animal, precipitin differentiation of, (56) 1326
in cadaver, (67) 1328
in epilepsy, (79) 681—ab
in infancy, pathology of, (103) 1836
in pregnancy, the, (64) 1324
in retinitis, (101) 809—ab
iron, (5) 1179
is there a biologic differentiation between human and animal, by means of precipitin, (67) 986
loss of, at childbirth and its compensation for the woman, (139) 1837—ab
new biologic test for human, (22) 796—ab
of certain fishes and birds, morphologic study of, (31) 625
of mother and child and the protecting substances in normal milk, biologic behavior of, (118) 1527
of newborn, in first ten days of life, (63) 742
of pneumonia patients for pneumococci, examination of, *759
osmotic pressure of, (70) 342
plates, genesis of, (91) 565
pressure during labor, causes of rise in, (71) 807
pressure in later life, rise of, (181) 925
pressure, influence of, on fluid interchanges, (94) 865—ab
pressure observations in surgical cases, (58) 976—ab
pressure, value of new instruments for determining the, (94) 1260—ab
Blood serum from cases of acute mental disorder on B. coli communis, action of, (6) 1186
staining, (77) 1525
test, simple medicolegal, (93) 1262—ab
the, (110) 492, (98) 1452
vessels, absorbable prothesis for union of, (30) 685—ab
vessels, distribution of, in labyrinth of ear, 685
Bloodless replacement of congenitally dislocated hips, ultimate results of, *1011
Blue light treatment in diseases of the skin, *980
Board of Health records, (111) 925
Body politic, what should be the physician's position in, (111) 1513, (85) 1452
Boils, carbuncles and felons, non-surgical treatment of, (150) 139
Bone cysts, case of multiple, (50) 1
forceps for use in tympanic surgery, A, (60) 1504—ab
impacted in right bronchus, removal of, (111) 1230
necrosis as chronic purulent otitis, causation and prevention of, (69) 406—ab
new formation of, after resection of ribs, (61) 1504
regeneration, cranial, (44) 1456
sound conduction, (170) 934
tuberculous disease of, (39) 1501
Bones, fractures and dislocations of the, (150) 501
silver wire suture of, (45) 1056—ab
Bony sensibility, (65) 360—ab
Bond's dilator, clinical notes on use of, (5) 1051
method in abortion and in labor, (67) 1327
Botryomycosis in man, (96) 1256
Bureau of Animal Industry, what the medical profession can do for, *1064
Butaill's duct, persistent, (172) 1296
Bouchard, Professor, homage to, (37) 925
Bouchardat's reagent in urology, (41) 694
Bougie in abdominal cavity for five days, (48) 867
Bowel, large, effectual means of dealing with obstruction of, (22) 378
significance and management of paralysis of, (154) 1150
unusual case of hemorrhage from, (24) 1323
Brachial neuralgia, note on, (73) 406
Bradycardia, with report of unusual case, (5) 974
Brain and spinal cord, general and special methods in post-mortem examination of, (31) 858
and syphilis, the, (115) 1468
case of gunshot wound of, (18) 613—ab
compression, experiments and studies on, (83) 744
gliomata and central optic tracts, study of, (123) 845
injuries, (58) 979
measurement of, (59) 406
organotherapy, (120) 1035—ab
progenitor of hydatid cysts in, (117) 506—ab
traumatic injury of, involving the tongue center, (63) 120
tumor, case of, an endothelioma of dura, with operation and recovery, (60) 679
tumor, case of, and one of ruptured tubal pregnancy, (125) 961
tumor, five cases of, with operation, (61) 679, (63) 979
tumor involving right lateral ventricle, (16) 488
tumor involving superior parietal convolution, (51) 978
tumors, (127) 906
wounds, retrograde drainage of, (104) 1182—ab
Brass poisoning, chronic, (79) 1387—ab
Bread, (102) 1826
Breast feeding, (37) 872
Breasts and nipples, supernumerary, (29) 1102—ab

Breasts, hypertrophied, in male, (13) 1052
Breathing exercises, (20) 1100
Brewers' yeast, constitution and biology of, (53) 1450—ab
Bright's disease, chronic, decortication of kidneys in cure of, (46) 857, (63) 921
disease, chronic, from ophthalmic standpoint, surgical treatment of, (27) 1061—ab
disease, chronic, histo-anatomical alterations in, (104) 203
disease, chronic, medical aspects of kidney decapsulation for, (26) 1061—ab
disease, chronic, surgical treatment of, (80) 238—ab, (124) 801, (47) 1066—ab
disease, chronic, treatment of, (105) 203
disease, dietetics in treatment of, (42) 679—ab
disease, dissociation of renal permeability for chlorid of sodium and iodin, (60) 274
disease, duodenal ulcerations in, (25) 562—ab
disease, eye symptoms of, (107) 202
disease, ocular complications of, *514
disease, some phases of, (87) 809
disease, surgery of, (82) 1520
disease, treatment of, (37) 1251—ab
Brine baths employment of, with or without carbonic acid, (100) 805
Bromid eruption, a rare, (51) 1385—ab
Bromoform, poisoning due to chemical decomposition of, (64) 60
Bronchi and lungs, relationship of diseases of to those of nose and throat, (34) 1047)
foreign bodies in, (3, 4) 402—ab, (131) 1061
tack and prune stone in, (1) 402—ab
Bronchial and laryngeal inflammation, (62) 617
breathing in pleurisy with effusion, (74) 1294—ab
tube, extraction of pin from remote, (30) 1454—ab
Bronchiectasis case of, following pneumonia, (80) 1218
empyema and, lectures on, (3) 273
following pneumonia which complicated typhoid, (37) 557
inquiry into value of x-rays in, (19) 684
Bronchitis, acute, etiology of, (69) 1182—ab
bronchopneumonia and pneumonia, treatment of, (120) 1388
capillary, (148) 1388
chronic, treatment of, (124) 618
fibrinous, in actinomycosis of lungs, (69) 1534
infantile, (3) 585—ab
Bronchopneumonia, (104) 1051
etiology of, (5) 128—ab
in children, (12) 1314—ab
in children, treatment of, (14) 1314—ab
in infants, pathology of lobar and, (13) 1314—ab
Bronchoscope, foreign body removed from right lower lobe of lung through, (52) 736
Bronchoscopy, (53) 736—ab
Bronchus, left, hickory-nut shell removed from, (33) 200—ab
Brotherly love, (122) 203
Brown-Sequard's syndrome, (152) 933, (37) 994
syndrome and spinal syphilis, (28) 582
Bubo, (102) 859
Bubonic pest, (140) 1226
Buffalo General Hospital reminiscences of, (116) 1107
Bulau's aspiration drainage of empyema (129) 277
Bulbar syndrome the, (51) 274
Bullet in left ventricle, (80) 1193
wounds of pancreas, (25) 620
Bullous lichen planus, case of, (48) 1385
Bunions, (124) 1061
Bureau of Medicines and Foods, National, (122) 339
necessity for, (151) 339
Burns, prognosis and treatment of, (77) 725, (119) 860
Bursae of neck, normal and pathologic conditions of, (46) 978—ab
Business side of a physician's life, *1468
Butler typhoid epidemic, the, (66) 680
Buttonks hook, indication and technic of, (75) 807

C

Cachexial fevers, occurrence of Leishman-Donovan bodies in, (8) 1064
Calabar swellings on Upper Congo, (100) 810
Calculi in kidney or ureter, diagnosis of, (9) 562—ab
multiple, in male urethra causing occlusion, *1299
vesical, cause of urethral obstruction and, (74) 492
vesical, 120 operations for, (6) 1506
urinary, below the prostate, (35) 1454—ab
Calculous formations in kidney, ureter and bladder, case of, (56) 60, (36½) 127
Calenius enormous prostatic, (49) 1108
from the pelvic ureter, removal of, per vaginam, (144) 618
in Wharton's duct complicated by suppuration, (65) 1504
in Wharton's duct complicated by suppuration with involvement of submaxillary and sublingual glands, (70) 1319
of ureter, conclusions based on study of 154 cases of, (7) 555—ab
multiple, case of, removed by suprapubic section, (134) 1806
renal, results of Roentgen method in diagnosis of, (44) 450—ab, (39) 1317, (4) 1660
renal, Roentgen ray diagnosis of, (44) 1062
ureteral, (127) 1388
urinary, (127) 1806
Camphor as valuable adjuvant in tuberculosis, (69) 1535—ab
Cancer, abdominal, diagnosis of, before tumor is apparent, (99) 1165
alcohol and, (15) 64—ab
and its origin, (3) 64—ab, (23) 65, (124) 203, (134) 618
and its treatment, (101) 1326
and soil, (116) 865—ab
behavior of, within nerve and trophic areas, (10) 64—ab
cardiac dullness in cases of, (16) 1187—ab
causal agents of, (62) 495—ab
contributions to etiology of, (85) 1230
cutaneous, etiology and pathology of, (30) 268—ab, (37) 335—ab
cutaneous, treatment of, by electrolytic introduction of zinc ion, (36) 804
etiology of, (121) 865—ab
extract, hemolysis by, (85) 864
fatal complications of, (58) 1067—ab
gastric, (97) 129, (90) 401
gastric, differential diagnosis of, (57) 1189—ab
gastric, question of operation in, (21) 123—ab
gastric, remarkable case of, (18) 1502
gastric, simulating ulcer, (16) 493
high rectal, early diagnosis of, (63) 985—ab
high rectal, extirpation of, (65) 495—ab
Hospital at Moscow, opening of, (40) 1067
in Australia, (13) 683—ab, (14) 740—ab
in cicatrices, (122) 1395—ab
in Prestbridge Lynn Rural District, distribution of, (7) 339
in Queensland, (167) 1306
in hernial sac, (54) 1506—ab
in mice, (74) 134—ab
in thyroid, (42) 1823—ab
laryngectomy for, *954
mammary, cancer of spine and meninges secondary to, *956
mammary, ovarian castration in, (35) 742—ab
mammary, treated by operation, (12) 926—ab
Cancer metastases under radium rays, mode of retrogression of, (100) 988—ab
mortality and grouping of cancer cases in Chelsea, (24) 684
mortality in Thames Valley, notes on recent, (5 1186
note on causation of, (5) 1388
notes on effectual treatment of, (76) 634—ab
of breast, (141) 981, (93) 1254
of breast, x-ray treatment with reference to scirrhus, (74) 923
of cervix, palliative treatment of, (84) 62
of esophagus, radium treatment of, (49) 926—ab, (97) 986
of larynx and of the breast, (134) 806
of liver and biliary passages, (114) 983—ab
of mouth and fauces, cases of, (34) 927
of pyloric end of stomach, radical operations for cure of, (42) 1103—ab
of the intestine, (34) 1516
of the rectum, (19) 1385
of stomach, (1) 1323—ab, (85) 938—ab, (99) 1530
of stomach, growth of, (61) 1534
on Island of Heligoland, (119) 995
parasitic origin of, (57) 1067
parasitic theory of, (9) 64—ab
phlegmonous forms of, (60) 1067—ab
physiotherapy in cure of, (76) 1066—ab
radiotherapy of, (130) 277—ab, (5) 1388
radium treatment of, (36) 1598
rectal, combined abdominal and perineal operation in, (47) 923
research, (99) 1114
research in London and Paris, (125) 990
Research Society, English, report of, (104) 1107
Schmidt treatment of, (66) 988
secondary, in brain, cerebellum and medulla, (30) 132
serum therapy of, (28) 926—ab
statistics, (120) 988—ab
treatment of, (18) 64—ab
treatment of, by its own toxins, (54) 1450—ab
treatment of, with radium bromid, (19) 1385—ab
uterine, and physician's duty, (163) 1186
uterine, and pregnancy, (72) 807
uterine, coexisting with pregnancy, hysterectomy for, (15) 1052
uterine, importance of early diagnosis of, (81) 338
uterine, lymphatics and, (68) 807—ab
uterine, new method of operative treatment of, (126) 809
uterine, plea for earlier diagnosis of, (21) 1315—ab
uterine, surgical treatment of, (149) 680
uterine treatment of, with Roentgen rays, (154) 63, (154) 1455
uterine, vaginal removal of, (114) 1527—ab
utility and limitations of surgery in, (5) 907—ab
x-ray treatment of, (19) 803—ab, (149) 928
x-rays as palliative in, (82) 491
Cancerous and skin affections, Roentgen rays in treatment of, (3) 1005—ab
pleurisy following fibrous proliferation, (43) 1822
uterus, abdominal extirpation of, (89) 1393—ab
Cancers, incurable, alleviating operations for, (102) 896
Cancroid on lower lip disappearing during pernicious anemia and reappearing after recovery, (81) 70
Cancroin treatment of carcinoma, (100) 889
Canine malaria, (30) 928—ab
Capital punishment, should we change our mode of, (123) 1230
Capsulectomy in case of chronic unilateral nephritis, (25) 684
Carbohydrates and albuminoids, orcin-iron chlorid reaction in study of, (101) 344
tolerance of, in diabetics, (66) 495—ab
Carbolic acid, are antidotal effects of alcohol, glycerin, etc., on, chemical or physical, (21) 1170—ab
acid burns, treatment, (30) 1254
acid intoxication, chronic, severe anemia with hyperglobulia as result of, (90) 1458
poisoning, with report of case, (115) 402
Carbon arc light, iron are light vs., (64) 564
Carbonated baths, action of, (128) 277
Carbonates in pseudo-phosphaturia, increased elimination of, (70) 1066
Carbonic dioxid in air, Nile blue test for, (63) 63—ab
Carbuncle and other affections contracted in barber shop, (126) 272
Carcinoma, advantages of abdominal over vaginal hysterectomy in, (69) 1317—ab
and sarcoma of bowel, (104) 561
and tuberculosis treated by Roentgen rays, (106) 189
cancroin treatment of, (106) 889
cervicis uteri and uretera, relation between, (89) 1239
cervicis uteri, technic of performing arterial pressure and importance of its preservation in more radical operations for, (97) 1106—ab
cylindrocellulare epitheliomatosum occultum, (115) 681
curability of, (97) 344—ab
elimination of chlorids, phosphates, nitrogen and ammonia in cases of, (115) 940
etiology of, (103) 497—ab
gastric, early diagnosis of, (58) 923
gastric, gastroenterostomy for, (59) 925
gastric, palliative medical treatment of, (59) 925
gastric, surgical treatment of, (60) 923
in mice, action of radium rays on, (43) 1111—ab
inquiry into some methods of treatment of, (103) 272
mammary, cases treated by massive mercuric cataphoresis, (123) 63
of abdominal cavity, (47) 1182
of Bartholin's gland, (32) 1203
of bronchi treatable by x-ray treatment of, (118) 981
of clitoris, primary, (113) 1527—ab
of colon, colectomy for, (104) 497—ab
of colon, observations on, (24) 1188
of duodenum, (86) 409
of esophagus, (1) 1445—ab
of esophagus, extensive, with nervous complications, (1) 925—ab
of kidney (59) 1067
of liver, primary, (35) 206
of lower lip, statistics of, (60) 341
of lung, *949
of lung, probable primary, (71) 276
of male breast, five cases of, (15) 1064
of retained testis, case of, (21) 1447
of spine and meninges secondary to cancer of breast, *956
of uterus, histologic examinations in, (65) 401
primary, of bulbous urethra, (47) 1103—ab
primary, of liver weighing 23¾ pounds, (13) 1066
primary, of vaginal, (74) 1066
primary, of vermiform appendix, (43) 50, (104) 492
probably originating in retained testis, (16) 1187
rectal, results of operative treatment of, (115) 339
spontaneous healing processes in, (111) 865
statistics of mammary, (79) 1257—ab
uterine, (90) 489, (117) 861

Carcinoma, uterine, considerations of its inoculability, (128) 373
uterine, new suggestion in treatment of, by combined Finsen light and Roentgen ray, (1) 62—ab
uterine, permanent cures of, (64) 865
uterine, vaginal or abdominal total extirpation for, (63) 3004
uterine, value of histologic examination of, (22) 613—ab
ventricull, (152) 801
Card and cardiac system of records, (48) 1238
Cardiac anomaly, a, (144) 63
bigeminy, continuous, (52) 1257
cases, necessity of studying detail in, (135) 1596
displacement, (17) 324—ab
drugs in acute diseases, use of, 2350
failure, efficient treatment of, (143) 867—ab
failure, methods of treatment of, (29) 1385—ab
inhibition, reflex, from irritation of peripheral fibers of trifacial nerve, (4) 916
lesions, life insurance question with special reference to, (44) 127—ab
murmurs, musical, (86) 497
murmurs, significance of, in infancy and childhood, (127) 273
rhythm, importance of considering elements of vasomotor instability in estimating significance of irregularity of, (7) 1347—ab
Cardial glands of oesophagus, so-called upper, (122) 923
Cardiospinachalic phenomenon, the, (74) 257—ab
Cardiovascular and blood states as factors in nervous and mental disease, (20) 1394, (127) 1230
affections, slight urination in, (21) 153
Carnegie Institution, °1674
Carotid artery, ligation of common, (133) 1230
Carrion's disease and colon bacillus, specific germ of, (134) 1230
disease, hematology of, (139) 1230
verrucosa, pathologic anatomy of, (136) 1324
Cartilage, tissue, regeneration of, (134) 923
Case for diagnosis, a, (16) 1453
Cases in practice, (110) 1368
Case Co (Mo.) medical affairs of, (138) 925
Castration after hysterectomy, (88) 1395—ab
modified operation of, (78) 408
Cataphoresis as method of local treatment of stomach, (106) 866—ab
electrode for, (52) 1899
in malignant disease, (26) 678
Cataract extraction, cases of, with small peripheral buttonhole in iris, (54) 616—ab
extraction, ligation of lachrymal canal to prevent infection following, (94) 1109
extractions, 100, (43) 887
knife, new, (77) 923
nourishment of lens and origin of, (65) 1656
operation, (137) 801
operation for, after use of local osmotics, (120) 272
review of surgical treatment of, (70) 1451
traumatic with extensive posterior synechia, (33) 340
with uncinariasis, association of, (83) 1182—ab
Cataractous lenses, experimental production and clearing of, (39) 1284—ab
Catarrh and predisposition, (94) 401
epidemic, on shipboard, (114) 203
Catarrhs of the skin, relationship between, and certain catarrhs of the mucous membrane of eye, ear, nose and throat, (84) 129
Catatonia, (35) 984—ab
Catgut, introduced into anterior chamber, behavior of, (146) 1299
Catgut, new mode of sterilising, (32) 1065—ab
sterilisation, ammonium sulphate method of, (27) 1447
sterilisation by Claudius method, (154) 943
sterilisation of, (44) 621—ab, (64) 1191—ab
Catheter, aseptic introduction of, (68) 930—ab
Catheterism, posterior, (52) 494
Catheterisation of ureters and functional diagnosis, (133) 635—ab
Catheters, aseptic, (49) 805—ab
Cattle disease in Brazil, (23) 962
Caucasian mineral waters, (126) 1237
Cauda equina, invasion of, by tumor with demarcation of all sensory root areas of lower limbs, (21) 68
equina, tumors involving, °751
Cautery and so-called arthritis statica, (29) 903
Cavernous sinus, case of thrombophlebitis of, (93) 469
sinuses, thrombosis of, (70) 61, (23) 734—ab
Cause of death, what was, (31) 1899
Cecal concretions, (15) 740
Cecum, autopsy of, (11) 402
has inflammation of, become more frequent, (30) 343—ab
Cellulitis, orbital, (18) 556
pelvic, (64) 799
Cellulold substances, perforated, for bone and cartilage, (134) 923
Central Brazil, medical notes in, (88) 996—ab
retinal artery, obstruction of, (56) 1182
Centrifuge technic, (154) 618
Cephalhematoma of older children, (117) 932
Cephalocele naso-frontalis, (58) 341
Cephalopia and cerebral organotherapy, (136) 923
Cerebellar tumor, operation and recovery in, (35) 921
Cerebellum, softening of, (179) 954
Cerebral and mental disease, essential points of distinction between, (99) 618
and mental diseases in relation to general medicine, (27) 1186
attacks, (148) 128
circulation, hydrodynamic problem applied to, (100) 685
cortex, studies in, in normal human brain and in dementia paralytica, (58) 60—ab
diplegia (so-called) spastic spinal paraplegia) with pseudo-hypertrophy, (5) 975
hemispheres, case of perforating wound of both, °221
hemorrhage in ten weeks' standing, (134) 1235
palsy of childhood, (76) 980
tumor, case of, probably of left frontal lobe, (122) 1595
tumors, contribution to surgery of, (37) 270—ab
visual apparatus, architecture of, in light of neuron theory, (66) 1451
Cerebrospinal fever of epidemic type, clinical features of, (13) 1660—ab
fluid, lymphocytosis of, (18) 397—ab
symptoms in infectious diseases, apropos of case of typhoid, (56) 1105—ab
Cervical canal and os, mechanical dilatation of, during pregnancy and labor, (61) 742
canal, reformation of, after atresia of two years' duration, (66) 923
dilatation by metal dilators, (50) 343
dilatation by metallic dilators, (170) 1299
rib, (75) 1319—ab
sympathetic in glaucoma, influence of resection of, °350
sympathetic, influence of resection on, °287
sympathetic, pathology of, °291
sympathetic, surgical anatomy involved in resection of, (138) 204
tumor, deeply placed, (28) 1484
Cervix and uterus, staphylomata in, (74, 75) 568—ab
artificial dilatation of, (53) 1063
forcible dilation of, in accouchement forcé, (4) 239
infravaginal elongation of, (62) 799
pathologic changes following lacerations of, (97) 239
question, the, (78) 930
results of incising the, (79) 686—ab
uteri, artificial dilatation of, with report of new instrument, (58) 236
uteri, lacerated, amputation or trachelorrhaphy, (60) 923
uteri, use in foreign countries of immediate mechanical dilatation of, (46) 1502
Cesarean section, (30) 940
section, anesthesia of, over other methods in obstructed and deformed pelves, (76) 1125—ab
section, case of, (119) 1185
section for placenta previa, °1115
section in difficult labor resulting from contraction of uterus, (50) 287
section, remarks on, (51) 902
section, seven cases of, (13) 340
section, vaginal, eclampsia and, (74) 936
section, value of vaginal, (11) 676—ab
sections, six, (123) 746
Chalasion, etc., treatment of, in tenth century, (44) 274
Chancre, hard, superheated air in treatment of, (110) 1294—ab
of cervix uteri and its diagnosis from epithelioma, (61) 1198
of the conjunctiva, primary, followed ten years later by interstitial keratitis of the same eye, (43) 1647
Chancroid and chancre, differential diagnosis and treatment of, (29) 855
bacillus, pure culture of, (69) 504
Chemical composition and therapeutic action, relation between, (123) 809
disinfection, improved tests of, (95) 507
rays, staining tissue and bacteria to increase effect of, (5) 618—ab
structure, relationship of, to pharmacologic action, (102) 982, (100) 492
Chemistry in infant feeding, limitations of, (10) 1248—ab
of medical practice, °942
Chest, common causes of error in examination of the, (2) 1064
treatment of effusion of, (104) 980
Cheyne, George, an old London and Bath physician, (50) 1320
Chicago orthopedic geography, some, (44) 679—ab
Chicken cholera bacillus, hemolysin of, (73) 496
Chickenpox concurrent with smallpox, (94) 109—ab
Chief of Sanitary Service, Madrid, annual report of, (109) 745
Chilblains, alcohol compresses in, (131) 1237
Child at birth, care of, (102) 273
during labor, warning sign of danger to, (4) 1051—ab
Child-bearing women, plea for, (41) 127—ab
Childbed fever, question of priority as to, (62) 201—ab
Childbirth in Ancient Greece and Rome, hygiene in sexual life of women and during, (97) 585
interference with, after ventrofixation, (115) 1527—ab
Childhood, diagnosis of febrile diseases of, (76) 800
Children artificially delivered before term, fate of, (50) 1234
diseases of, (24) 123
of school age, relative prevalence of contagious diseases in, (81) 1184—ab
phases in treatment of, (123) 960
Child's foot, development of, (86) 1830
Chimpanzee, experiments on anterior spinal nerve root and meninges in, (1) 1196
Chloral of ethyl and somnoform, administration of, (7) 1231
reduction treatment of parenchymatous nephritis, (49) 1518—ab
Chlorin technic, the, (23) 196, (61) 556
Chlorinated lime, medicinal value of, (119) 129
Chloroform and consciousness, (100) 800
anesthesia, practical points in, (61) 63
anesthesia, resuscitation after apparent death in, (3) 1170
and the urinary apparatus, (32) 1064—ab
anesthesia carried out by diabetic apparatus, cases of, (91) 469
as routine measure in labor, plea for, (89) 1897
other vs., (44) 743—ab
in labor, (19) 782—ab
objections to, (69) 930—ab
or ether, (155) 1299
Chloroformal and ether vapors, points in connection with, (16) 1064
Chloroform, remarks on case of, (4) 1051—ab
Chloroformists, relaxation of muscles of neck as sign in, (99) 70
Chlorosis and anemia in men compared with normal conditions in plant life, (73) 1064
thrombosis of lower vena cava with recovery in, (161) 1748
neurosis of, (10) 1523
Choked disc after contusion of skull, (94) 981
Cholangitis, acute septic, common duct stone associated with, (6) 675
Cholecystectomy and cholecystotomy, (24, 25) 678—ab
for results of biliary obstruction and cholangitis, (138) 618
vs. cholecystotomy, (5) 1106, (23) 1253—ab
Cholecystenterostomy with formation of artificial biliary passage, (64) 935—ab
Cholecystitis, acute infectious, (79) 159
acute traumatic, (114) 686
and appendicitis, pathologic similarities between, (163) 401
with fistula into duodenum, case of, (49) 1518
Cholecystostomy, cholecystectomy vs., (5) 1106, (23) 1253—ab
for acute postenteric infection of bile channels, (14) 1064
Choledochus occlusion, (139) 638
Cholelithiasis, (116) 1107
and cholecystitis, diagnosis of, (114) 1107
as complicating typhoid, (139) 1230
cases of, (42) 797
cholagen treatment operation, (147) 128
differentiation and treatment of, (167) 1294
infectious, medical treatment of, (1) 618—ab
observations on, (46) 1532—ab
pathology and therapy of, (123) 746—ab
study of two cases of, (166) 954
symptoms and diagnosis of, (102) 402
Cholemia, (61) 1525
infantum, treatment and cure by obtaining and maintaining intestinal asepsis, (108) 1530
and anemia, (101) 1062
Cholera, amboceptor formation, intensity of, under influence of alcohol and mixed inoculation, (89) 1395
and plague, the new international sanitary regulations toward prevention, invasion and propagation of, (5) 618
diagnosis by special agar culture, (97) 276
epidemic in Puri town, (21) 861
immune bodies, (92) 276
in Assam tea gardens, (169) 410

Cholera infantum, treatment and cure by obtaining and maintaining intestinal asepsis, (103) 1530
protective inoculation against, (55) 1391
report of small outbreak of, in 10th D. O. C. Lancers, (145) 568
vibrio, differentiation of, (126) 636—ab
Chologen treatment, (64) 1064
Chondrodystrophia fetalis, (58) 1152
Chondromas and other rare tumors of joints, (40) 685
Chorda vessels, (26) 126—ab
Chorea, (26) 54—ab, (119) 1482 and anemia, (101) 1262
and Graves' disease, (46) 1518
chronic progressive, (119) 988
fatal case of, complicated by endocarditis, pericarditis and nephritis, (34) 488, (64) 491
many abused cure of, (11) 1179
minor, etiology of, (81) 1826
rhythmic hysterics, (66) 497
what is, (61) 90—ab
Chorio-epithelioma malignum, (62) 1254
malignum, vaginale postpartum maturum, 1461
outside the placental site, (86) 505
Choroid, traumatic rupture of, (79) 1468
Choroidal inflammation with permanent loss of vision caused by excessive use of eyes, (6) 675
Chromo-cystoscopy, (77) 1397, (97) 1326—ab
Chromophile system, pathology of, (40) 1523
Chylous cyst of ascending mesocolon, (31) 200
Cicatricial contractions across joints, plastic operations to elongate, (111) 695
Cicatrix, development of, (130) 923
rupture of, in uterine wall, (58) 1254—ab
Cider vinegar as a remedy, (118) 1129
Cimicifuga racemosa, (101) 402
Cinnamic acid in tuberculosis, (97) 951—ab
Circle of Willis, anomalies of, (58) 2000
Circular insanity studied from clinical, differential and forensic standpoints, 1137
Circular insanity, study of case of, 1137
prostitution of, (35) 1384
Circulation, points in interpretation and care of disorders of, (121) 1585
Circulatory and nervous apparatus, dynamic parallelism of, and their relation to electrical phenomena, (123) 765
Circumcision, (107) 272
painless, (150) 1186
Cirrhosis, hepatic, resection with perichlorid of iron in, (7) 273
hepatic, results of surgical treatment of ascites in, (31) 126—ab
hypertrophic hepatic, (108) 745—ab
of liver, early diagnosis of, from pathologic standpoint, (77) 1106—ab
of liver, early manifestations of, previous to appearance of physical signs, (78) 1106
of stomach, (44) 1103—ab
Circoid aneurism of branches of internal carotid and basilar arteries, 2049
aneurism of the ear region 8 years after contusion, (132) 1229
Citarin as a gout remedy, (88) 154
Citrophen, (108) 805
City Hospital, Indianapolis, historical sketch of, (30) 738
Civil malpractice in ancient times and middle ages, historical notes on laws governing, (15) 128—ab
Clamps and Balthazard's method in cryoscopy of urine, (36) 206—ab
Clavulinic' catgut for sterilization, (10) 1446—ab
Clavulinic iodized catgut, (31) 1445—ab
Clavicle, right, subcutaneous fracture of, (97) 1458
successful dressing for fracture of the, (121) 1595
wrist and ankle, modern treatment of fractures of, (12) 181—ab
Clayton's disinfection apparatus, (11) 809
Cleft-palate and harelip, (14) 131—ab
Climatic bubo in Uganda, (30) 305
Clinic, (108) 1329
Clinical diagnosis, laboratory aids in, 1102
medicine, physiologic aspect of, (89) 1466
Clothes moth, common, pseudo-parasitism caused by, (36) 1971—ab, (74) 858—ab
Clubfoot, (107) 265
retention splint, simple, 2329
Coagulation of blood, influencing of parts of, in living organisms, (69) 1536—ab
of blood, influence of certain bacteria on, (47) 209
Cobra poison and antitoxin, (26) 1859
venom Indian, action of, (17) 926—ab
venom, precipitin of, (3) 1107
Cocain anesthesia, (113) 809
habit, gradual restriction method of cure in, (41) 797—ab
intoxication, auto-observation of, (44) 362—ab
poisoning, acute, discussion on, (111) 1321
Code of Ethics, proposed, (32) 1390
Coffee injury, (30) 307
Cold baths in treatment of syphilis, (40) 1
blooded animals, heat liability of complements of, (71) 275
compress to chest, application of, (87) 274—ab
on heart action, influence of local application of, (54) 1454
packs in bronchio-pneumonia in children, (90) 1067—ab
how to treat a common, successfully, (60) 617
weather mosquito notes from India, (27) 1322
Colds, (120) 1504, (122) 1482, (29) 1518
etiology and treatment of, (44) 857
in the head, prevention and cure of, (128) 618
Colectomy for carcinoma of colon, (104) 497—ab
Colic, study of, (74) 742—ab
subjective exudates and adhesions as cause of, (127) 1287
Colitis, acute septic, due to milk poisoning, (77) 624
chronic ulcerative surgical treatment of, (59) 67—ab
muco-membranous, treatment of, (17) 1380—ab
mucous, with reference to treatment, (10) 1447
operative treatment of, (78) 1264—ab
treatment of muco-bloody, or false dysentery of tropics, (113) 403—ab
two cases produced by balantidium coli, (55) 863
ulcerative, in which left inguinal colotomy was performed to control hemorrhage, (16) 1231
Collargol as a prophylactic of septic processes, (115) 1327
employment, cases of, (103) 985
endovenous injections of, (75) 1057
in septic affections, therapeutic value of intravenous injections of, (93) 617—ab
intravenous injections of, in septic infections, (38) 1449
per rectum, value of (107) 1264—ab
Collies' fracture, (134) 1107
Colloid allelic acid and immune bodies, analogies between, (103) 745
silver, therapeutic applications of, (81) 1516—ab
Collodium sacs for bacteriologic work, method of making, (45) 564
Colon bacillus, epidemic of, (107) 866
bacillus, detailed study of, (53) 1293
bacillus infection of female genitourinary tract, (37) 1445—ab
bacillus on hands, occurrence of, (55) 2000—ab
bacillus, test for routine detection of, (67) 1049—ab
congenital dilatation of, (55) 236—ab, (48) 922—ab
stenosis, etiology and symptomatology of, (126) 277
Colonic lavage, observations of practical interest on, (60) 559
Colon, anthropologic study in, (47) 128—ab
Colostomy, technic and results, (112) 1230
Colorable, nerve and nerves fractalis in, (104) 1215, (101) 561
Coma, diabetic, observations on, (1) 204—ab
diabetic, study of, (126) 366
observations on temperature of, (2) 204—ab
Comanche, not for controversy, but for light, (65) 630
Comedones, duct, diagnosis and treatment of plasma injection of, (126) 981
duct stone associated with acute aseptic cholangitis, (5) 679
duct stone without characteristic symptoms, (33) 397
Commodus cup, the, (97) 1453
Complement counteraction through organ cells, (51) 564
diversion by hemolytic ambo ceptors, (50) 1236
questions, (97) 2000
Compresses left in abdomen, fate of, (58) 1456—ab
Compulsory drill, systematized, (119) 989
Conception after curetting, (124) 745
Conclusions of medical trip in United States, (61) 272
Condyloma acuminatum in infant, case of, (47) 490
Congenital morphinism, case of, (141) 1256—ab
Congress of Medicine in United States, (56) 307
Conjugate deviation of head and eyes, sensory origin of, (31) 462
Conjunctiva, epithelial cysts of, (57) 1583
Conjunctivitis, purulent, (60) 1168
Consent to operation, patient's, (50) 1053—ab
Conservatism as factor in character of doctor, (122) 1220
in gynecologic surgery, (48) 1449—ab
Conservative surgery of the individual, (12) 1447
surgery, (112) 561, (59) 1253
Constant current, expectorant action of, (109) 1264
Constipation, (148) 561
chronic, effectual means of dealing with obstruction of large bowel resulting from adhesions which develop in consequence of, (23) 273
chronic habitual, causes of, (71) 1535—ab
division of external sphincter muscle as factor in treatment of, (72) 1182—ab
pathology and symptoms of, (70) 129
Consultant, shall he divide fees with the general practitioner, (123) 1051
Consumption (see Tuberculosis).
a curable disease, (162) 501
at Kings County Hospital, test treatment of, (110) 961
home treatment of, (98) 209
rationale of natural arrest of, (18) 796
Consumptive, plea for justice to, (1) 199—ab
Consumptives in Colorado, (93) 320
shall they be excluded from the schools, (75) 1049—ab
Contagious diseases in children of school, relative prevalence of, (121) 580
diseases, treatment of, (110) 925
Continuous current, therapeutics of, (121) 62, (101) 259
Contraction of voluntary muscle of frog, mechanism of, (55) 1182
Contrary actions, (63) 500—ab
Convalescents, importance of care of, and new environment convalescent home in connection with Bethlehem Hospital, (63) 408
Convallaria, physiologic study of, (47) 983
Convulsions of childhood, (68) 1068
Cord degeneration with pernicious anemia, combined, (109) 994
Coren interoscillator, (101), 262
Coronary and ectopic heart, obstruction of, causes and pathological lens, (24) 1047
Corpus, coniiat, (35) 700—ab
new method of treating foreign bodies in, (74) 1218—ab
Corpus ulcer acton, (45) 1047—ab
ulcerating due to nasal infection, (4) 1180—ab
uterus, intramuscular injection of sublimate in, (94) 79
ulcers, treatment of, (124) 272
Corset, Prof., homage to, (39) 1180
Corpus quadrigeminum, Soudakoff's conception of, (33) 274
Corpus callosum, alteration of, observed in alcoholic subjects, (121) 948
luteum, contribution to function of, (89) 790
luteum in four cases of ectopic gestation, situation of, (25) 1047
luteum, pathology of, (97) 742
Corset cancer, two cases of, (6) 1107
Coryza, infantile, diphtheria bacilli in, (100) 1350—ab
Costal arch, behavior of, in diseases of abdominal organs, (22) 1360, (15) 1314—ab
Cotton blather, Pabst's Boston and Inoculation, (26) 1047
Cotyloid cavity, experimental researches on fractures limited to bottom of, (37) 1222
cavity, experimental studies on limited fractures at base of, (52) 742
cavity, fractures of, (17) 468
Cough and its significance, (1) 1064—ab
clinical observations on, (67) 670
in children, note on causes of, (19) 1326—ab
sneeze and expulsive treatment of, (60) 125
Coughs and colds, (107) 800
Country doctor, mistakes of a, (129) 1321
doctor, should he attempt big surgery, (60) 1305
surgery, (101) 272, (124) 561
Courtesy, professional, (71) 922
Cow's diseases, infantile mortality and, (145) 1271
milk in infant feeding, (66) 62
milk, physical-chemical research on, (160) 1536
milk, soluble ferments of, (16) 919—ab
Coxalgia, extension apparatus for cast, (34) 66
Coxa vara from early rachitis, (110) 1326
Cranial depression, operative treatment of, (5) 130—ab
tumors, surgical treatment of, (66) 1850
vault, traumatic lesions of, (81) 406
Craniectomy, circular, (100) 1326
Credé's colloidal silver ointment, employment and action of, (102) 1482
Creeping eruption, (49) 1382—ab
Cremaster reflex and voluntary contraction of cremaster, (134) 1046
Creosote in tuberculosis, (136) 562—ab
method of administration of, (22) 206
Crepitation, laryngeal, as sign of tuberculosis, (40) 125—ab
Cretinism, so-called intra-uterine, and its supposed identity with endemic and sporadic cretinism, (21) 1325—ab
Crico-thyroid and internal thyro-arytenoid muscles, action of, (54) 407

Criminal, care and treatment of the, (119) 402
Criminals, certain psycho-physical traits in, (166) 999
Crippled and deformed children, care and treatment of, (79) 371
Crenotherapy (mineral waters), value and limitation of, (65) 250
Croup, infantile, (70) 1392
membranous, intubation in, (119) 400
Cryogenine (metabenzamidoxo nitrarbolide), experimental and therapeutic study of, (35) 132
Cryoscopic examination of blood and urine in surgical diseases of kidney, (39) 1517
Cryoscopy, (27) 956
and polariscope test, (69) 1193
and refractometer, (152) 668—ab, (167) 1067—ab
demonstration on, (35) 797
in case of absorption of serous effusion, (69) 1193
of animal organs with regard to freezing point of kidneys, (95) 566
of urine, (20) 960—ab, (33) 1067—ab
to medicine, practical application of, (35) 1518—ab
Cubebs cream (von Uganda, new, (155) 402
Curettage, note on, *1620
Curetting uterus, prevention of perforation in, (76) 536—ab
Currents of high frequency, (120) 1
Cutaneous affections, general exception of, (17) 1207—ab
affections, Roentgen treatment of, (58) 1206—ab
atrophy, several cases of, (50) 1392
atrophy with coincident development of skin and nervous system, symmetrical, (53) 1383
diseases, treatment of, (159) 139
perception of vibrations of tuning fork, study of, (54) 1250
perspiration, (90) 566—ab
tuberculosis resembling acne, forms of, (57) 1609—ab
Cyanosis and gangrene of external ear, (71) 1604—ab
Cyclic vomiting, fatal case of, (10) 741
Cyclodialysis for antiseptic eyes and when not to prescribe them for antiseptic eyes, (99) 336—ab
Cyprous oil in whooping cough, (126) 1257—ab
Cyrenaika Jahrmarkt Jamarti, (20) 376
Cyst-adenoma of jaw, central, (32) 1330
Cyst, ileum intestinal, (50) 742, (58) 1528
like dilatation of ureter in bladder, (51) 926—ab
ovarian, typical suppuration of, (52) 1382—ab
Cystic lymphangioma of great omentum, case of, (139) 379
Cystitis, (40) 856
acute, (2) 569
chronic, (10) 562—ab
etiology of acute and chronic, (114) 998
importance of etiologic factor in treatment of, (47) 739
in children, (102) 856—ab
in the female, (54) 66, (139) 981
in women, microbial or mycotic, remarks on, (57) 559
post-operative, avoidance of, (70) 1193—ab
post-operative, prevention of, (58) 1234—ab
Cysticole, cranial, in man, (8) 562
Cystoma, ovarian, with report of an unusually large multilocular cyst, (45) 249
Cysto-pyelo-nephritis, contagious, case of septic, (29) 735
Cystoscope, bladder in health and disease, as demonstrated by, (33) 1161
diagnostic value of, (32) 1103
instruction of post-graduate medical students in use of, (143) 139
Kelly female, essential points in use of, (32) 139
Cystoscope (Nitze), intravesical procedures with, (16) 962
use of, in determining what operation is advisable in prostatic hypertrophy, (25) 1316—ab
Cystoscopy in female, Kelly's method of, (12) 240—ab
use of oxygen gas in distending bladder for, (6) 560—ab
Cysts, dentigerous, (14) 462
dermoid, of ovary, recent concretion of, (156) 402
of fourth ventricle, congenital, (52) 978
parovarial, and traumatic urethrocele, (54) 1250—ab
subperitoneal, (130) 1007
Cytaser, origin of, (94) 1196
Cytodiagnosis, (78) 742—ab
in tumors of uterus, (17) 207
Cytoryctes variolæ, Guarnieri, the history of, (81) 1327
vertolæ, occurrence of, (32) 1597—ab

D

Dacryocystitis, modern treatment of, (19) 1048—ab
Davis, W. H. S., in memoriam, (183) 68, (94) 739
Davis, W. H. S., memorial ad dress on, (159) 891
Day-and-night urine, observations on quantity of, (3) 555—ab
Dead tissue, (119) 1107
Dead-cardiac, pathology of, (78) 1184
Deafness, pathogenesis of, due to chronic non-suppurative middle-ear disease, (15) 540—ab
temporary unilateral, accompanying inflammation of right sphenoidal cavity, (95) 1254
treatment of, with air waves from a cane, (90) 566
Death, case over procedures for judicial determination of cause of, to bottered, (21) 207—ab
rates, comparative study of, for Massachusetts for years 1850, 1875 and 1900, (27) 1316
Deaths of young children, influence of municipal milk supply on, (4) 56—ab
Decomposition of kidney, experimental nephritis followed by, (3) 1166—ab
of kidney for chronic nephritis, (60) 1242
Defective speech; stammering and stuttering, etiology and treatment of, with common forms of, (118) 1564
Degeneracy and degenerate, conception of, with plea for terms of derision and deviate, (9) 1206—ab
"De la gonokokkie tuberculeuse," a classic work of Swiss physician, J. E. Payot, (128) 127
Dejecta in small communities, disposal of, (42) 1561
Delirium, grave, (40) 921—ab
tremens, nature and treatment of, (69) 55—ab
Delivery, artificial premature, results of, (30) 1344—ab
in case of buttocks tumor, (76) 507
obstetrics in, (66) 207
Delusional insanity, chronic, medico-legal cases involving diagnosis of, (72) 327
Delusions and "petit brightism," (59) 954
Dementia, multiple sclerosis with, (64) 270—ab
paralytica, blood changes in, (75) 270—ab
paralytica, studies in cervical cortex in normal human brain and in, (50) 48—ab
præcox, metabolism in, (130) 999
præcox, observations on, (30) 950
Dental education, *1614
education, evolution of standards in, *1612
education, recent phases in, *1614
irritation, neuralgia due to, (30) 796—ab
pulp, the, viewed without the microscope, *1459
surgery, review of recent literature in field of, (39) 139
Dentigerous cysts, (24) 1304—ab
Depurative function, the, (89) 561
Dercum's disease with osteomalacia, (139) 566
Dermatherapeutics, (22) 1322
Dermatitis, bleomycetic, additional cases of, (54) 267
herpetiformis, of Duhring-Brocq, (54) 1166
painful polymorphous, in children, (54) 1166
Dermatologic clinics, (25) 1322
Dermatology and syphilis, progress in, (123) 1322
as a specialty and the practicing physician, (126) 65
notes on, (126) 569
Dermatomyositis, general conception of, (46) 1165
Dermatosis induced by pilocarpin, new form of, (54) 1166—ab
Dermatologists of Portland, (97) 1394
Dermography in tumors, (119) 548
Dermoid cyst of both ovaries, case of, (40) 216
cyst of mesentery, case of, (14) 1322
cyst of ovary, (113) 273
cysts of ovary, recent conception of, (44) 1165
Desault, memoir of, (32) 926
Detection of poisoning in medicine entails, (109) 998
Diabetes and severe physiology, *924
clinical relations of stomach disorders in, (39) 1394
elimination in, under influence of food, (93) 1114
exercise in relation to, (2) 1695
experimental notes on treatment of, (52) 618—ab
familial, (34) 568
formation of sugar from albumin in, (13) 619
general management of, (9) 852—ab, (74) 1451—ab, (135) 1306
ingesta in dietetics of, (3) 568—ab
in childhood, (59) 1502
insipidus, (56) 266, (64) 1452
insipidus in children, (102) 379
insipidus, pregnancy complicated, (147) 1306
inter-relations of, and other constitutional states, (134) 402
medical treatment of, (19) 677—ab, (30) 950—ab, (73) 1451—ab
mellitus, *10, (113) 998, (139) 1483
mellitus, albuminuria as accompaniment of, (33) 96—ab
mellitus and mastitis dissecans, (61) 207
mellitus, case of, (6) 1514
mellitus, changes in spinal cord in, (71) 1451—ab
mellitus, contribution to chemistry of, (127) 961
mellitus, etiology of, (133) 1306
mellitus, experimental, reactions of blood in, (88) 804
mellitus, myxœdema complicated with, (13) 962—ab
mellitus, myxœdema with, in children, effects of thyroid extract on, (54) 607—ab
mellitus, postmortem findings in case of, (113) 961
mellitus, therapy of, (59) 265
mellitus, treatment of, (130) 136, (160) 402, (130) 1051
pathology of, (71) 1451—ab
physiologic chemistry of, (72) 1451—ab
Roentgen ray treatment of, (32) 677
severe, treatment of, (122) 1322—ab
sugar metabolism in relation to, (46) 122—ab
symptomatology of, (34) 695
treatment of, (24) 962
without sugar in blood, (42) 956—ab
Diabetic diet, mathematics of, *917
Diabetics, operations on, (61) 1115—ab
Diagnosis, pathology and treatment, thoughts on, (139) 1502
Dialysate of digitalis, (106) 1394
Diaphragm, penetrating lymphatics of, (44) 941
Diarrhœa, infantile, administration of gelatin in, (10) 402
summer, in children, (103) 1630, (98) 1062
summer, serum treatment of, (78) 1050—ab
Diarrhœa of infancy, (1) 1321
summer, of children and of dysentery, of bacterial origin, (30) 1
Diastasis of recti muscles in rickets, (69) 799
Diastatic enzymes in diagnosis, (9) 1325—ab
"Diatomeen," a heating material for Pasquin's cautery, (64) 194
Diazo reaction, (126) 127—ab
reaction in smallpox in children, (78) 1307—ab
Diet after stomach and bowel operations, (114) 1269
Dietetics, common sense in, (134) 139
practical points in, (99) 372
Digestive disturbances, remarks on, (101) 1320
ferments, the, (183) 68
ferments, the, in pancreatic tests of the, (43) 1561—ab
Digitalis, (134) 1268
in shock and collapse, summary of experimental research into, (60) 1247—ab
Dilators, four branched, (12) 962
Dimethylamidoantipyrinyl succinate, (201) 207
Diplin, (39) 797—ab
as a regular analgesic, (19) 1396
in ocular therapeutics, (61) 256—ab
Diseases, medicinal, prevalence and causes of, (21) 67—ab
Diphtheria, (31) 268, (39) 372, (111) 918
and heart-hurt, sudden heart failure with reference to, (6) 240
and its sequelæ, (79) 203
and scarlet fever, difficulties of enforcing quarantine in, (100) 625
and tetanus toxins, action of fluorescent substances on, (55) 1452
and tetanus toxins, influence of, on hemolytic and specific weight of blood, (77) 275
antitoxin, (130) 1267
antitoxin and toxin, relations between, (90) 561
antitoxin, cases of epidermoid of, (70) 270—ab
antitoxin, ecchymoses after injection of, (110) 270—ab
antitoxin, examination of, especially the curietini-form type, (61) 207
antitoxin in general practice, (97) 134
antitoxin in membranous croup and diphtheria, (125) 561
antitoxin, production of, (92) 1051
antitoxin treatment by various routes, (34) 952—ab
antitoxin used in eighth day with excellent effect, (69) 956
at 70 years of age, case of, *911
at Hospital for Sick Children, antitoxin as prophylactic for, (85) 139
bacilli in infantile coryza, (102) 1536—ab
bacilli, new stain for, (32) 955
bacillus, hemolytic action of, (54) 1391
bacillus, immunization with, (90) 275
bacteriology and pathology of, (110) 139
chronic, (12) 1626—ab
diagnosis and management of doubtful cases of, (10) 273
diagnosis and treatment of, (80) 1330
diagnosis of, (104) 1395
diphtheria antitoxin in membranous croup and, (128) 561
efficacy of antitoxin in, (89) 269—ab
epidemic of, on board U. S. steamship Buffalo, (87) 200

Diphtheria, experiences with treatment of, (82) 62
iodin reaction in blood in,(89) 1536
in country, diagnosis and management of, (35) 1449—ab
in Madras Presidency, (147) 568
in the tropics, (27) 1454
influence of serum treatment on mortality of, (149) 1206
laryngeal, conclusions from intubated fatal cases of, (62) 491—ab
laryngeal, intubation in, (6) 1531—ab
nasal, importance of epistaxis in diagnosis of, (89) 1060
of nose, *437
of vagina, with secondary involvement of mouth, rectum and skin, (12) 796
points in prophylaxis and treatment of, (76) 1254
poison, constitution of, (45) 864
present treatment of, (88) 1436—ab
preventive serum treatment against, (97) 745—ab
toxin and antitoxin, binding of, (33) 1060
toxin, composition of, (32) 1302
toxin curve, the, (79) 1254
toxin, heart failure from, (109) 344
toxin, nature and action of, (56) 1193
transmission of, (126) 1355
treatment of, (94) 617
with removal of case treated with antitoxin, (149) 1250
Diplococcus intracellularis meningitidis, (46) 1464
pneumoniæ in culture, capsule formation by, (7) 981—ab
Disease and mortality in military circles, (27) 1356—ab
Diseased bladder, eliminating capacity of, (114) 844—ab
Diseases of nervous system, alleged increase of, (5) 225
of skin, x-ray in, (31) 491
Dislocations, voluntary, two rare cases of, (142) 636
Dispensary work in nervous and mental diseases, notes on, (73) 1510
Displacements, (146) 1830
Distant color signals, inadequacies of present methods of recognition of, (67) 1451
Distomum from Canadian Urodela, (33) 491
Distomum felineum, etiology and pathology of affections due to, (54) 1066—ab
District of Jesmere, health of, (31) 240
Diverticulum in stomach, (117) 668
Doctor in court, the, (111) 239
in politics, the, *311
Watson and Mr. Holmes, or the worm that turned, (21) 1502
Doctors as civil and political officers, (145) 548—ab
Double uterus, (21) 942—ab
Doubtful risks, (123) 180
Drainage in surgery, (44) 735
Dress reform preacher in eighteenth century, (30) 374—ab
Drinking water of Kansas City, (30) 617
water, tetanogenic germs found in, *238
Dropsy as a symptom, importance of, (23) 1046—ab
its therapeutics, (112) 1686
Drug and alcoholic habitues, (38) 1049
addictions, gradual restriction method of cure in, (41) 797
habit, (78) 1254
habit, some factors in causation of, (94) 490
medication, limitations of, (151) 616
Drugs, abuse of, *1405
physiologic reaction of, as indication of therapeutic action, (140) 150
comparative value of some, (97) 573
studies on antagonistic action of, (74) 376—ab
Duchy experimented air in therapeutics, (14) 883
Ducks, diseases among, (92) 275
Ductless glands, the, (24) 89
Ductus arteriosus (Botalli), pathology of, (93) 885
Ductus bilis (biliary ducts), (36) 979
pancreaticus (ductus Hofmanii Wirsungii), (27) 978
Duesseldorf Academy for postgraduate instruction, (23) 1046
Dunbar hay fever therapy, present status of, (44) 399
Duodenal ulcerations in Bright's disease, (25) 1463—ab
Duplex placenta, (65) 1105—ab
Dupuytren's finger contraction in diabetes, (68) 1257
Duty of the physician to his patient, observations on, through the surgeon, (7) 1501
Dwarf growth, ancestral, (48) 200—ab
pelvis, case of, with cesarean section, (129) 1462
Dysentia, notes on, (103) 202
Dysentery, (39) 64, (66) 1114
acute specific, (21) 1254
amœbiasis, (35) 64—ab
bacilli, diagnosis of, (96) 275
bacillus, (78) 275—ab
chronic, surgical treatment of, (97) 1465—ab
pure olive oil in, (5) 852—ab
toxin, the, (46) 305
tropical, treatment of, (97) 343
Dysmenorrhœa, (37) 1106—ab
and allied manifestations, (117) 1061
etiology and pathogenesis of, (79) 907—ab
in soldiers, (40) 979—ab
ovarian, new operation for,(37) 56—ab
surgical treatment of, (30) 124
Dyspepsia, (133) 402
and dyspepsias, (21) 942
gastric (atonic), (80) 1193
hypochromic, (54) 274
nervous, (51) 299
symptomatology of, (73) 70
why doctors have, (124) 1451
Dysphagia, case of, angina and, illustrating value of antisyphilitic treatment in condition mistaken for epithelioma, *300
Dystocia, amputation of cervix cause of, (106) 742
case of, (113) 1452
due to youth of mother, (121) 1838
mechanics of labor in peculiar form of, (29) 977—ab
Dystrophia muscularis progressiva in mother and child, (21) 1502
Dysuria, diagnosis, causes and treatment of, (107) 618

E

Ear affection due to therapeutic use of arsenic, (90) 985
and throat affections, cases of, (58) 495
canal, mycotic disease of, (109) 402
disease, unilateral hallucinations in, (39) 984—ab
diseases, suppurative, home treatment of, (84) 298—ab
external, inflammatory conditions of, (71) 540
inflammation of middle, in diseases of children, (98) 800
internal, pathologic anatomy of, (46) 1382
observations on surgery of, (118) 1051
running, (19) 792—ab
Eara, deformed, (171) 934
Eating, appetite juice and ethics of, (54) 617
Ebonation in mangling of the digits, (111) 1254
Echinacea, (62) 1334—ab
Echinococcus cyst of liver, *227
cysts, operative grafts in, (87) 1256—ab
Eclampsia, (105) 272, (90) 1185, (44) 1380
and vaginal cesarean section, (63) 685, (74) 930, (47) 1055
case of, treated by chloroform administration, (13) 1462
causation and treatment of, (57) 326—ab
clinical studies of, (52) 1224
experience in one hundred cases of, (37) 797—ab
gravidarum, (112) 1450
modern theories of, (34) 405—ab, (89) 807
operative treatment of, *1382
practical lessons from experiences with, (53) 401
Eclampsia, puerperal, (47) 66—ab, (67) 202, (131) 860, (144) 1051
puerperal, cases of, (45) 490
puerperal, is marked diminution in amount of urea excreted during pregnancy an indication of threatening, (120) 1107
puerperal, present condition of our knowledge on, ((65) 623
puerperal, presenting some unusual phenomena, (88) 1254
puerperal, supplement to B. C. Hirst's paper on treatment of, (90) 1050—ab, 54, 1104
puerperal, treatment of, by a combined method, (7) 1051
research on condition of blood and excretion of urine in, (120) 1837—ab
statistics of, in Grand Duchy Mecklenburg-Schwerin, (59) 207
thyroid treatment in, (103) 800—ab
toxin in mother and fetus, mode of dissemination of, (75) 1382
Eczema, (100) 126
a résumé, (103) 1254
chronic, staphylococci in, (37) 402—ab
death, (63) 1050—ab
in infants and its treatment, (58) 70
lectures on, (23) 927
treatment of, (151) 277—ab, (43) 1380—ab
two lectures on, (17) 684—ab
Edebohl's operation, (6) 402
Edema, hard traumatic, of hand, (118) 276
acute circumscribed, unusual localization of, (17) 404
hereditary, (56) 1382
infectious pulmonary, (28) 59
malignant, (118) 1254—ab
of back of hand, hard traumatic, (67) 207
of eyelid, persistent, due to syphilis, (41) 1382
of vulva, is it natural protection of perineum, (85) 990
pulmonary, acute suffocative, (121) 498
urticarial, (28) 494
Education and culture in the medical man, (28) 335
Egg, poisoning by white of, (29) 1180—ab
Egypt, how one lives in, (32) 403
medical history in, (20) 927
Ehrlich's dimethylamidobenzaldehyd reaction, (87) 134
Ehrlt, a peculiar dysenteric epidemic called, disease in Japan, etiology of, (47) 564
Elastic ligature (McGraw) in gastroenterotomy, (152) 618, (63) 685—ab
tissue in liver in infectious diseases, (90) 566
Elastin, new formation of, in tumors, (42) 1332
Elbow, case of resection of, (85) 682
joint, injuries at, (57) 1253
resection of, (29) 854
Electric bell to arouse attendant, (93) 987—ab
currents, forms of, (48) 742
currents, physiology of, (48) 1196, (29) 1062
currents, therapeutics of, (139) 925
light for medical examinations, improved, (117) 1260
Electricity and hot air, cases showing efficacy of, (101) 129
in medicine, (2) 1045—ab
talks about, (4) 493
Electrode for cataphoresis, (52) 1060
Electro-magnet in therapeutics, (74) 1225—ab
Electrometer, capillary, serviceable form of, *175
Electrophysics in scientific treatment of disease, (88) 129
Electrotherapeutic work, recent, with reference to lupus, rodent ulcer and malignant disease, (1) 1321
Electrotherapeutics, future of, (10) 346—ab
proper, rules for, (148) 925, (121) 1189
Electrotherapy a specialty, (100) 339
Electrothermic hemostasis in abdominal surgery, (29) 1517
Elephantiasis, (108) 1666
congenital, (70) 1336
etiology of, (57), 407
hypodermic use of camphor in, (94) 800
Embolism and thrombosis, (135) 561
and thrombosis, mesenteric, *1460
fatal pulmonary, following ascending phlegmasia alba dolens, (4) 974
pulmonary, (146) 618,(101) 739
Embryology, past and future of, (29) 1284—ab
Embryotomy, should it be done on the living fetus, (104) 1182
Emergencies, surgical and medical, and how met by country practitioner, (50) 127
Emotional disturbances, treatment of, *1344
Empyema, (50) 407—ab
and bronchiectasis, lectures on, (3) 273
Bülau's aspiration drainage of, (139) 277
drainage of chest in, (24) 613
in children, (133) 1354
in children after tracheotomy, (104) 1626
of antrum, *23
of frontal sinus, followed by extradural and frontal abscess, (57) 1183
pleural, case of, from systemic infection, (128) 199
total subcutaneous, (93) 497
Empyema, (1) 1321—ab
pathology and treatment of, (58) 1023—ab
Encephalocele, *1402
Endocardial murmurs, (150) 128
Endocarditis, acute, (97) 1530
septic, (28) 614, (82) 617
ulcerative, partial study of, (51) 1182—ab
Endometrium, changes in, during menstrual cycle, (52) 299
Endoscopy, simple pocket apparatus for, (56) 1257
Endothelial cells and anthrax bacilli, relations between, (77) 843—ab
Endotheliomas ovarii lymphaticum cysticum, (93) 344
ovarii with metastases in glands and uterus, (50) 1334
primary, of pleura, (141) 698
spontaneous arrest of growth in, (107) 1506
Enemata, nutrient, utilization of, (73) 43—ab
Enriching method of cultivating typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, (80) 208—ab
Enteralgia and colic, (76) 743
Enteric disease, effect of improved municipal water supply on prevalence of, (155) 130
fever, (see Typhoid).
fever and cholera in Hamburg, epidemiology of, (11) 1321
fever, prophylaxis of, (149) 1348
Enteritis catarrhal, in women simulating pelvic disease, (41) 200—ab
Enterocele and varicocele, crural, (98) 70
partial, (57) 736
Enterocolitis, acute infantile, (115) 272
mucomembranous, (125) 1326
Enteroptosis, value of adhesive plaster bandages in, (113) 1294
with disturbances in digestive and circulatory apparatus cured by simple adhesive plaster bandages, (130) 1237
Enterorrhœa, nervous, (32) 686
Enterostomy in peritonitis, (36) 1516—ab
Entropium, simple operation for, (81) 935—ab
electrical, double suture method for cure of, (40) 1160
Enuresis, (15) 704—ab
nocturna, (49) 63
Environment in epidemic infectious diseases, controlling influence of, (58) 491—ab
Enzymes in bacteria and molds, (51) 685

Eosinophile cells in sputum, (80) 625
granulation, occurrence of cells with, and their relation to nutrition, (53) 679
granulation, study of relation of cells with, to infection with an animal parasite, (50) 978—ab
Eosinophilia in Bilharzia disease and dracontiasis, (23) 65
Epidemic and contagious diseases in French colonies in 1902, (44) 994
Epidermoid, traumatic, (97) 1393
Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, (65) 694
bullosa hereditaria associated with congenital alopecia and atrophy of finger nails, (49) 330
Epididymitis gonorrhoica, histology of, (47) 1069
Epigastric pain and tenderness, significance of, (54) 923
Epigastric pain, clinical significance of pain in, (24) 825—ab
Epilepsy, acromegaly with, (75) 208
and uric acid, (128) 277
as viewed from standpoint of sufferer, (78) 923
is it functional disease, (35) 921—ab
bilateral excision of superior and middle cervical sympathetic ganglia in, (36) 792
case of, (26) 1161
clinical study of, (22) 222
cortical, (30) 1069
craniectomy for, (61)) 695
diagnosis of atypical forms of, (70) 681
guides to prognosis in, (17) 1101—ab (18) 1179—ab
infantile, (60) 1462
injection of bromid of calcium in, (126) 933
Jacksonian, cured by operation, (24) 1161
Jacksonian, remote results of operative treatment of, (44) 484—ab
mental condition in, in relation to prognosis, (15) 1187—ab
non-operative relief of eye-strain for possible cure of, (2) 1105—ab
pathophysiology of, and its therapeutic relations, (71) 858—ab
progressive, (148) 630—ab
psychologic aspect of, (74) 681
surgery in, (135) 1230
relationship of to chronic gastrointestinal disease, *226
remarks on severe subcutaneous hemorrhage occurring in, (3) 918—ab
salt starvation treatment of, (22) 493—ab
serum therapy in, (127) 945
surgical treatment of, (73) 681—ab
traumatic, (49) 269
trephining for, (6) 825—ab
Epileptic attack, features of, (4) 487—ab
attack, is it explosive in character, (2) 1443—ab
automatism, (100) 800—ab, (61) 883
cone, an unusual, (78) 406
consideration of the, by the courts, (75) 681—ab
equivalents, (141) 923
equivalents, mental, (85) 496
insanity, results of experimental treatment of, (23) 207
Epileptics, care and treatment of, in England, (31) 984
in private practice, care of, (76) 681—ab
transitory post - paroxysmal paraplegia of, (135) 1305
Epileptiform neuralgia, intracranial resection of second division of fifth nerve for, (17) 1225
Epiphyses, traumatic loosening of and epiphyseal fractures, (2) 492
Epiplocele, (128) 1209
Epistaxis, (79) 69
Epispadia, a rare form; epispadia glandis, its origin, (18) 1606
Epistaxis of overstrain, (26) 1300
opium in, (100) 206
treatment of, (134) 801
Epithelial tissue, influence of Roentgen rays on, (56) 133
Epithelioma, chorioectodermal clinical relations of, (57) 963
chorioectodermale, (67) 964
diagnostic sign of, in hairy regions, (43) 1154—ab
lectures at Massachusetts General Hospital, (8) 395
of jaw simulating actinomycosis, (17) 903
papillary, (60) 1325
parasites, (48) 564
primary, of nasal fossa, (50) 1045
primary, of temporal bone, (76) 1194
treatment of with x-ray, (116) 1185
types of inflammation in, (18) 903
Epithyllitis, early operation in, (53) 123
etiologic studies of, (75) 208
report of 270 operations for, (26) 1161
Epizootic curve, experimental studies on form of, (136) 845
Ergot, aseptic, therapeutic value of, in anesthesia and shock, (79) 1504—ab
development of our knowledge of, (116) 985
in strychnism, morphinism, etc., (117) 1064, (5) 1504—ab
in typhoid fever, (19) 1179
Erotopath in society, (101) 350
Eruption in stripes, peculiar form of, (50) 1325
Erysipelas, (124) 1304
and atrophic rhinitis, (27) 401
bacteriologic study of, (33) 1457
on atrophic rhinitis, curative effect of, (6) 1504—ab
facial, from erosions of nasal septum, (8) 56—ab
intercurrent, in melancholia, 0647
treatment of, (112) 1483
Erythema group of skin diseases, visceral manifestations of, (63) 537—ab, (115) 980
Erythema-toxic-neuritic, especially the pemphigoid type, (26) 1159
Erythrocytes, granular, (123) 966
of man, appearance and significance of certain granules in, (45) 268—ab
Erythromelalgia followed by gangrene of extremities, with autopsy, (41) 123
Erythroplasia, with postmortem findings, case of, (41) 1161
Escerin in postoperative paralysis of intestines, (59) 951—ab
Esophageal stricture, treatment by direct dilatation of cicatricial, (59) 736—ab
Esophago - gastrostomy through the diaphragm, (49) 206—ab
Esophagoscopy, (62) 807—ab, (67) 1467—ab
in cases of diverticulum, (62) 135—ab
Esophagus and cardia, physiology of, (16) 1112
and jejunum, surface communication between, (11) 1697
compression stenosis of, caused by aortic aneurism, (10) 1219
congenital occlusion of, (62) 635
differential diagnosis between spindle-shaped dilatation and dome-seated diverticulum of, (21) 1046—ab
dilatation, (156) 660
dilatation of, without stenosis of cardia, (75) 743
diverticula of, (61) 726—ab
diverticulum of, (56) 985
etiology of idiopathic dilatation of, (45) 1523—ab
foreign bodies in, (71) 743—ab, (15) 1534
foreign body in, (3) 1453
idiopathic dilatation of, (58) 67
in spinal curvature, position of, (49) 952
malignant obstruction of, (9) 1453
operations on, (54) 1066
prosthesis of portion of, after partial extirpation of larynx and pharynx resection, (70) 743
so-called upper cardial glands of, (123) 966
stenosis of, by compression of osteomalitic lordosis, (54) 496
Esophagus, stenosis of cardia as cause of dilatation of, (15) 404—ab
stricture of, (110) 1185
stricture of, complicated by sub-diaphragmatic abscess (73) 859
Esthiomene, three cases of, (74) 1105
Estivo-autumnal fever, (110) 1230
Etappen cast for scoliosis, (80) 1267
Ethane and methane, suggestion during narcosis produced by some halogenous derivatives of, (95) 617
Ether administration, technic of, (126) 1208
anesthesia, 125 consecutive cases of analyses of urine in, (100) 1051
anesthesia, primary, for short operations, (41) 978—ab
as an anesthetic, first use of, (106) 1
chloroform narcosis, with Sudeck mask, (115) 1200
drop narcosis, (84) 987—ab
narcosis, primary, in dentistry, (100) 1200
vs. chloroform, (46) 742—ab
Ethical aspect of medical progress, (120) 1209
Ethics again, (140) 923
medical, (60) 1209
question of, (145) 1221
Ethyl chlorid and ether, combined anesthesia with, (89) 407—ab
chlorid as a general anesthetic, (72) 540—ab, (30) 1302—ab
chlorid as general anesthetic in gynecology, 0497
chlorid, risk during general anesthesia with, (66) 270
methylic suggestion, (95) 617
Eucalyptus solubile, (35) 923
Eumydrin, a new mydriatic, (57) 694
Euphthalmin as mydriatic for general practitioner, (84) 771—ab
Eurocaan accessory sinus and ear work, improvements of, (37) 1617
armies, mortality in, (33) 804
dermatological clinics, impressions from, (106) 561
Eustrongylus gigas in human urine with one-sided chyluria, (75) 845
Eventratio diaphragmata, (67) 943
Examiner, medical, responsibility of, (12) 134
Exanthem, a new, (102) 988
Exanthems, a study of injection of diphtheria antitoxin, (110) 276—ab
Excision of intestine, address on, (40) 206
Exfoliation of anterior arch of atlas, case of, *706
Exodin, a new purgative, (79) 943
Exophthalmos, right pulsating (20) 1102
treatment of pulsating, (53) 1108
Experimental medicine, (77) 129
Exploding bullets, explanation of effects of, (35) 1522
Exploratory operations, justifiableness of, (117) 1107
Explosive character, when combined, of two frequently used substances, (37) 1103—ab
Expression movements, representation of, (59) 803—ab
Extrophy of bladder, (67) 1183
Extra-ocular muscles, deficient dynamics of, (78) 62
Extra-pulmonary pneumococcic infection, (162) 128
Exudates and transudates, osmotic pressure in, (57) 929
cytodiagnosis of, (160) 279
Eye, anatomy of, according to Arabian oculists, (24) 274
and ear, resemblance and mutual relations, (135) 1305
and its appendages, Roentgen and throat work, two applications to facilitate, (16) 1092
ray treatment of, (107) 129, (39) 1251
cases, three, (23) 240
common diseases of, (72) 402
complications in general diseases, (105) 200
Eye, contribution to macular changes in contusion of, (54) 1025—ab
defects in students, further investigation concerning, (37) 1047—ab
disease treated by warm medicated sprays, (23) 125—ab
diseases, practical therapeutics in, (114) 402, (157) 801, (113) 1388
external diseases of due to rheumatism, (24) 1305—ab
ear, nose and throat complications in acute infectious diseases, (31) 236
grounds, investigation of reflexes and sensory phenomena and condition of, (3) 1247—ab
injuries, slight, tardy complications of, (54) 1066
irrigator, improved, (69) 932
lesions in general paralysis, (37) 984
insertion of, of ape to general practitioner, (84) 1187—ab
operations, delirium after, (55) 616
physiology of sympathetic in relation to, especially pupil, (157) 668—ab
school hygiene of, (138) 372
sympathetic inflammation of, (110) 985
symptoms in Bright's disease, (107) 206
syphilitic lesions of, (157) 504
therapeutics of some external diseases of, (120) 1681
unusual accidents to, (104) 1230
Eyeball, significance of perforating wounds of, (50) 203
small shot injuries of, (41) 1047—ab
Eyelids, foreign bodies under the, (132) 1150
Eyes, chronic inflammation with permanent loss of vision caused by excessive use of, (6) 676
diseases of stomach in connection with, (95) 272, (57) 922
effect of neurasthenia on, (78) 923
hygiene of, in Mexican schools, (39) 1047—ab
injuries to, in relation to workmen's compensation acts, (7) 301
injury of, from iron scrapes, (61) 134—ab
Eyestrain as a factor in production of lateral spinal curvature, (32) 1162—ab
as cause of headache and other neuroses, (16) 1206—ab
asthenopia and headache from, (18) 919
bearing of on duration of human life, (43) 1440
frequently unrecognized symptoms of (121) 618
how to treat, (120) 1209
immediate and remote effects of, (110) 62
non-operative relief of, for possible cure of epilepsy, (2) 1105—ab
relation of general practitioner to, (57) 976—ab
torticollis and spinal curvature due to, (3) 974—ab

F

Face, cases illustrating plastic surgery of, (150) 1758
in disease, the, (77) 338
Facial anomalies which affect growth of extremities, (65) 1525—ab
atrophy, bilateral, treatment of, (70) 1179—ab
deformities corrected by subcutaneous injection of paraffin, (129) 697
nerve in surgery, the, (37) 1455
palsy, acute bilateral, (149) 1189
palsy, acute bilateral, with complications, (98¼) 858
palsy, surgical treatment of, (25) 56—ab
palsy, surgical treatment of with technic of facio-hypoglossal nerve anastomosis, (8) 752—ab
paralysis, (33) 612

Facial paralysis, surgical treatment of, (35) 1108—ab
Faith healing, historic relations of, (110) 561
False membranes, direct examination of, (10) 402—ab
Family paralysis, unusual form of, (20) 273
Fasting in therapeutics, (16) 1522
prolonged, as a factor in treatment of acute diseases, (42) 616—ab
Fat, consumption of, in tropics, (99) 745—ab
ferment (lipase) in intestinal juice, (178) 979
necrosis, case of, (8) 122
necrosis, disseminated, (46) 494
relation of, to nervous disease, (81) 86—ab
synthesis in surviving organs, experimental production of, (95) 566
Fatal injuries, duration of life after, (131) 961
Fathyne, study of influence of, on certain reflexes, (60) 737
toxins and their antitoxins, (20) 1522
Faurax, fungi, action of formalin on, (46) 1569
of scrotum co-existing with ringworm of the thigh, (80) 1569
Febrile diseases of childhood, diagnosis of, (100) 1107
diseases in children, therapeutic management of, (100) 1109
Feces, traces of blood in, (66) 1525—ab
quantitative determination of products of putrefaction and fermentation in, (55) 1060
Fecundity, remarkable, (62) 1057
Feeble minded, education of, (121) 1366
minded, training of the, (12) 1062
Feeding of infants, artificial, (118) 498
of infants, artificial, recent tendencies in, (121) 509
Feet, care of the, (106) 619
Felgned eruption, case of, (51) 1366
Female pelvis, normal site of organs in, and their most frequent deflective development, (100) 276
Femur, acute osteomyelitis of, (134) 1530
central luxation of head of, (69) 1457—ab
intra-capsular (?) fracture of, (91) 272
new treatment for fracture of neck of, (15) 919—ab
rapidly growing sarcoma of, *134
treatment of fracture of lower end of, (44) 1065
Fenger, Christian, as a pathologist, (143) 62, (60) 128
Fermentation processes, action of blood and bile in, (88) 209
Ferments, relations of digestive to urease, (75) 1525
Ferran, (76) 617
Fetal heart murmurs in gravida, (43) 558—ab
position, auscultation in diagnosis of, (100) 129
Fetus, cause of congenital deformity in the, (16) 1500
Fever, continued, not typhoid, (141) 562
Fevers of unknown origin, (64) 1007—ab
Fibrillar substance produced by connective tissue cells hitherto undescribed, (44) 269
Fibroid, strangulated, extreme retention of, in full-term uterus by, (114) 1452
tumor of uterus complicating pregnancy, unusual accident to a, (21) 1522
tumor, old, (127) 1284
tumors of uterus, perfected treatment of, (135) 304
tumors of uterus, treatment of, *1350
tumors, supravaginal amputation for, (49) 554—ab
Fibroids of neck of uterus, topographical and clinical study of, (7) 1107
uterine, fifteen years' experience with, (1) 1045—ab
Fibroids, uterine, one of which protruded into and was adherent to vaginal wall, (119) 203
Fibroma of arm, (91) 541
of naso-pharynx, (60) 1385
of spermatic cord, (39) 493
Fibromata, nasopharyngeal, rapid extirpation of, (19) 57—ab
of tunica vaginalis, (50) 1103
Fibromyoma, large uterine, removed from patient pulmonem, (17) 1522
of abdominal walls, (111) 1527
of uterus, case of invasion of, by adenocarcinoma, (66) 1105
uteri in the climacteric and menopause, (126) 1330
uterine, (116) 1051
uterine, sloughing of central part of, shortly after delivery, (9) 1107
uterine, with pyosalpinx, (138) 1107
uterine, with visceral generalization, (42) 490—ab
Fibromyomas of abdominal wall, (111) 1527
Fibromyomata complicating pregnancy, (68) 1315—ab
uterine, complications and degenerations of, *1344
Fichet's typhus diagnosticum, (55) 949—ab
Filaria, (112) 498, (102) 961
Bancrofti, Cobbold, (60) 1228
immitis in heart of a dog, (57) 1239
Immitis, Leidy, life history of, (3) 1156
in a monkey, new, (107) 410
portans, anatomical characters of ova called, (13) 961
portans and suggestion that it belongs to genus tylenchus (Bastian), (11) 683
portans, probable mode of infection by so-called, (139) 1407
Filariasis, note on Dr. Primrose's paper on (8) 839
Filling bone cavities, (81) 1237
Fisher light and Roentgen rays in skin diseases, (1) 56—ab, (100) 129
light cure (23) 58, (29) 267, (74) 400
ray, the, (129) 925
rays, (125) 801
Firearm wounds of head, hyperalgesia after, (31) 1866
wounds of stomach, (53) 206
First aid to the injured, (137) 1407
aid to wounded in 1862, (173) 801
Fish bone extruding through the abdomen, (21) 961
Fissura ani, drug treatment of, (111) 136—ab
Fistula, œsophago-tracheal, new and exceptional symptom of, (37) 1100
in ano, diagnosis and treatment of, (146) 339
rectal, (63) 400
vesico-vaginal, plastic closure of, with cervix, (104) 275
Fits, remarks on uncinate group of, (3) 918—ab
Flagella, staining, modification of existing methods of, (8) 1281—ab
Flail joint, case of, (118) 618
Flap incision for old dislocation of hip joint, (62) 1191—ab
Flat foot in a child, (85) 1526
or splay-foot, (33) 1161
rigid, operative treatment of, (100) 963
Flatulence, meteorism and tympanites, (61) 1258
Flatus vaginalis (garrulitas vulvæ), etiology of, (48) 1055
Filed and mosquitoes as carriers or generators of diseases, (112) 1107
Floating kidney, (161) 1306
kidney, decortication and nephropexy for relief of neuralgia and for purpose of anchoring, (95) 961
liver, (76) 1304
liver and heart disease, (121) 809—ab
Flood of 1903 on health of Kaw Valley, effect of, (43) 1385
Flügge's reply to Behring, (56) 803—ab
Fluid injections, apparatus for large amount of sterile, (73) 1113
Fluidity of conducting substance in pedal nerves of slug, physiologic evidence of, (116) 1539
Fluor albus, treatment of, by Albert's compressed yeast pencils, (84) 543
Fluorescence of living tissue, artificial, in relation to disease, (4) 611—ab, (16) 676
radiant frequent transformation of, (3) 1160
Fluorescent materials, is their action due to sensibilization? (102) 1393
substances, (94) 1326—ab
substances, therapeutic trials of, (94) 68—ab
Fluorescin in transillumination of stomach, (5) 611—ab, (50) 1340—ab
Focal brain affections, irresistible movements in, (154) 279—ab
Fontanelle, the anterior, (78) 988
Food preservatives and public health, (15) 356—ab, (12) 497—ab
preservatives, sanitary aspect of, (12) 612—ab
Foot, deformities of the, (93) 272
of American negro, note on, (72) 270—ab
of Chinese lady of rank, Roentgen-ray observations on, (49) 1340
Forced feeding, is it necessary, (117) 276—ab
Forceps and other mechanical aids in obstetrics, (20) 826
for gastro-enterostomy, three-branched, (115) 966
for operating on digestive tract, (60) 1062
indications and use of, (71) 1024
posterior introduction of the, (74) 1024
Foreign bodies left in abdomen during operations, recent observations of, (73) 635—ab
bodies, tolerance of tissues to, *926
body in a child's vagina, (141) 1320
Forensic medicine, (104) 1185
Formaldehyd as a prime preservative, (25) 734—ab, (71) 1182—ab
bricks, disinfection with, (61) 1891
disinfection, (20) 1526—ab
dry sterilization, (38) 1852
estimation of, (153) 138, (59) 497—ab
for disinfection of carious teeth, (24) 926—ab
gelatin-chloride, test case of, *1492
steam disinfection, (72) 134
Formalin action on favus fungi, (40) 1560
lamp in pertussis, use of, (35) 558
direct action of, on kidneys, (83) 496—ab
Fothergill pictures at Pennsylvania Hospital, concerning, (86) 730
Four-fingered right hand, congenital, (97) 564
Fourth of July tetanus, prophylaxis and treatment of, *1621
Fracture, dislocation of spine, (4) 294—ab
of lower end of radius (24) 1063
recent and unsuited, wiring of bone for, (13) 1161—ab
treatment of, (49) 1062
Fractured patella, operative treatment of, (115) 966—ab
pelvis, delivery with, (61) 1324
Fractures and sprains, early massage and passive motion in, at or near the joints, (87) 1520
treatment of, (72) 269—ab
compound, balsam of peru treatment of, (8) 402—ab
compound, treatment of, (117) 28
conditions after complicated, which may lead to amputation, osteoplasty, etc., (134) 139
diagnosis and treatment of some common, (26) 557—ab
involving the joints, remarks on management of, (8) 266
lacerations, recovery after neuroma, (90) 482
Fractures of extremities, comparative study of, (3) 264—ab
of lower end of radius, (4) 1065
of lower extremity, treatment by Hoeffnacht's modified Hennig's splint case appliance, ambulatory, (15) 926
of lower extremities, new frame for, (32) 199
of radius from automobile crank, (54) 1052—ab
open method of treating, (120) 402
treatment of, (45) 922
uniting and their treatment, (129) 1350
Fralick fluid in treatment of asthma and tuberculosis, (31) 459
France, instruction in history of medicine in, (42) 274
Free dispensaries and their abuse, (100) 1264
Freezing, resuscitation after (94) 468
treatment of, with superheated dry air, (120) 1326—ab
Freezing-point, etc., of blood in pregnancy and parturition, experimental study of, (125) 1837
of blood in pregnancy and parturition, (121) 1837—ab
of urine, blood, etc., cryoscopy of, as a guide to care for ins and anti-freezing mixtures in determining, (118) 1260
French Congress of Neurologists and Alienists, Brussels, report of, (23) 1044
Congress of Ophthalmology, 1904, report of, (34) 1065
Congress of Surgery, report of, (60) 1062
Yellow Fever Medical Commission, report of, (14) 999—ab
Frenum preputii, excision of, following laceration during amputation interveneum, (28) 190
Frank cir vs. disease, (134) 272
Freyer's method in treatment of prostatic enlargement, (133) 267—ab
Friedländer bacillus, infection of epididymis and tunica vaginalis by, (69) 270
Frontal sinus, leukemia of, in case with experimentary changes in each sinus, (62) 1564
sinus, question of intranasal operation on, (61) 1564
sinuses, chronic suppurative disease of bone of, (61) 1564
Frost-bite in young children, brief note on, (75) 1060—ab
Frothingham, Dr. George H., (76) 1858
Fumigation, some thoughts on, (129) 1921
Furuncle and carbuncle, (91) 1051
Furuncles, abortive treatment of, with concentrated solution of iodin in acetone, (24) 926
successful abortion of, with superheated air, (71) 1056

G

Gaertner's tonometer, (102) 1260
Gallenkrebs, notes from clinic of Dr., (77) 62
Gall-bladder, acute flation of, as cause of biliary colic, (27) 1892—ab
and bile ducts due to gallstones, clinical features of diseases of, (15) 976—ab
and bile ducts, indications for operations on, (5) 54—ab
and ducts, surgery of, (20) 975
artificial infection of, after resection of common duct, (60) 1112—ab
chronic empyema of, (50) 1252
disease, diagnosis and treatment of, (42) 857
diseases, diagnosis of, (3) 265
in hernia, (42) 1065
perforation, (78) 987
perforation of stone-containing, (41) 1065
removal of, in operation for gallstones, (19) 1320—ab
surgery, internal conditions of, (8) 1255
Gall-duct obstruction from medical point of view, (34) 679
Gall passages, pathogenesis of disease of, and their surgical treatment, (79) 1113
Gallstone hypertension, remote results of 500, (107) 1960

Gallstones and their treatment, (22) 741
attack of—collapse—(29) 205
diagnosis and operation for, (159) 62, (137) 618
diagnosis and treatment of, (1) 457—ab, (132) 610
in common duct, (25) 1284
intestinal obstruction due to, (105) 800
simple and accurate method of examining stools for, (13) 268—ab
surgical treatment of, (5) 197—ab, (68) 1318
treatment of, (80) 1184, (88) 1254
when and how to operate for, (64) 616
Gangrene, artificial circulation to prevent, (48) 1066—ab
artificial, in gastrointestinal operations, (68) 1456—ab
fourth point, differentiation of, (45) 983
from abuse of, (46) 389
gaseous, etiology of, (89) 1457
of hollow viscera, spontaneous, (49) 1253—ab
of right foot occurring in newly born, (16) 268
puerperal, of extremities, (132) 1334
traumatic, from rupture of internal vesicular membranes, (46) 983
Gangrenous bowel (herniated), management of, (122) 490
pneumonia (necrosis) of silicotuberculosis, infective, (9) 1331—ab, (13) 1604—ab
Garlic, prophylactic action of, against tuberculous diseases, (18) 1604—ab
Gaseous gangrene, (89) 1695—ab
Gas formation and gas respiration in bacteria, (72) 944
phlegmon, etiology of, (61) 1457
Gasserian ganglion, excision of, (142) 204
Gastric adhesions, review of some recent observations on, (25) 1494
analysis, indicators in, with reference to tropeolin 00, (56) 975—ab
and duodenal ulcer, complications of, (138) 1453
and duodenal ulcer treated by laparotomy, (13) 121—ab
contents, clinical examination of, (30) 132
dilatation and tetany, (48) 1232
disease, anomalous cases of, (48) 736
diseases, electricity in treatment of, (105) 860
displacements, and their effect on abdominal and thoracic viscera, (114) 272
intestinal and liver surgery in German clinics, observations on, (61) 1518
juice and insufflation of stomach with air, apparatus for simultaneous extraction of, (132) 270
juice, artificially obtained natural, treatment by, (29) 1150
juices, concordance acidimetry of, (51) 1316—ab
juice, natural, from the stg. experiences with, (88) 683—ab
juice, so-called, therapeutic application of, (110) 126—ab
juice, power of bindine alkali and trituration of, (92) 209
muscle, study of fatigue in, (97) 62
operations, subsequent history of eighteen patients who have undergone, (3) 739—ab
protozyle, new method of, (159) 679
secretions, influence of various substances on, (94) 243—ab
stenosis, surgical treatment of benignant, (89) 695
surgery, (35) 690—ab
ulcer, (91) 63
ulcer, case of double perforating, (6) 64
ulcer, contribution to after-history of, (140) 507—ab
ulcer, excision of perforated, (6) 64, (4) 729
ulcer, perforated, and its drainage, (20) 1223—ab
ulcer, perforated, diagnosis of, (29) 1053
Gastric ulcer, perforated, surgical treatment of, (29) 1059
ulcer, perforating, *1486
ulcer perforating acutely, cases of, (5) 199
ulcer, perforating, contribution to surgery of, (43) 1103
ulcer, perforating, posterior gastroenterostomy, Fowler's position, *981
ulcer, treatment of, (55) 495
Gastritis, (32) 670—ab
acute, (105) 402
chronic, due to alcohol, (53) 1182
Gastrodiaphane, uses of, in diagnosis of certain gastric and abdominal affections, (32) 1046—ab
Gastroenteritis in children, (139) 1196
Gastroenteroanastomosis, Jaboulay-Lambre button in, (44) 1223—ab
Gastroenterostomia typiliformis (Y) antecolica anterior (129) 1395
Gastroenterostomies, ten cases of, (143) 983
three-branched forceps for, (115) 926
Gastroenterostomy, (40) 679—ab
according to Roux, (92) 1196
and other abdominal anastomoses, simple method of performing, (59) 684
anterior, experiments showing results of, made with suture after method of Kocher with denture of Meltzaw, (100) 720
contribution to statistics of, (106) 138
for bleeding ulcer of stomach and duodenum, 100 cases of, (38) 1063—ab
McGraw elastic ligature in, (132) 618
posterior, (21) 677—ab
posterior, in perforating gastric ulcer, *981
posterior, with entero-enterostomy, (6) 1199
present status of operation in, (47) 1253—ab
with report of cases, (117) 1185
Gastrointestinal disease, chronic, relationship of epilepsy to, *225
diseases of infants, (83) 1063
fever in second infancy, (157) 283
troubles, massage in, (16) 556
Gastrojejunostomy for pyloric stenosis, (3) 1463—ab
Gastropexy for gastrointestinal operations, (54) 135—ab
Gastroptosis, dilatation of stomach and, (52, 53) 922
notes on, with reference to its relation to pregnancy, (126) 1200
surgical treatment of, (76) 68
two years' experience in (33) 266—ab
Gastroenterorrhea and gastric tetany, (29) 122
and tetanic attacks occurring with chronic ulcer of the stomach, (52) 1182—ab
continuous, (6) 1113—ab
Gaultheria, fatal case of poisoning with oil of, (56) 979
Gauze-bearing tape and the gravity pad in pelvic and abdominal therapeutic, (49) 300—ab
Gauze sponge used in laparotomy passed by bowel, (96) 1051
Gelatin and calcium salts to increase coagulation of blood, (42) 1296—ab
for prevention of post-operative hematoma, (132) 127—ab
in aneurism of aorta, (101) 1196—ab
hemostasis, (153) 278—ab
General education and professional education, conflicting claims of, 1272
practitioner, should he operate, (113) 995
practitioner, to be fairly paid, (96) 1250
practitioner's work and worth of, (188) 961
Genital tract, non-operative treatment of inflammations of, (63) 1218
Genitalia, female, malformations of, (19) 1066
Genitourinary organs, surgical disorders of, (11) 562
Genitourinary surgery, progress in, (122) 492
Gentleman, degenerate, the, (88) 927
German Congress of Internal Medicine, Leipzic, report of, (40) 1464
Congress of Surgery, report of, (46) 1391—ab, (81) 1457
Germanic medicine, (50) 274
Germinal tissue, displacement of, (115) 688
Gestation, ectopic, 92) 859
ectopic, cases of, and case of intestinal obstruction due to Meckel's diverticulum, (54) 670
ectopic, concerning clinical signs of, (40) 615—ab
extrauterine, (56) 1336
Giant cells, histogenesis of, (70) 1225
growth, unilateral, (110) 982
Girls, life and health of, in relation to future, (55) 923
Glanders, acute, pathologic anatomy of, (106) 994
agglutination and sedimentation in human, (85) 626
bacterium coli found in man resembling that of, (47) 1391
in man, chronic, case of recovery in, (61) 1191
Glands of Bartholin, (95) 1208
of Bartholin, inflammation of, a cause of rectal fistula, (76) 208—ab
Glandular fever, (6) 329, (14) 846—ab
Glass eye, unusual accident to, (55) 1319—ab
workers, professional dermatoses in, (114) 1402
Glassblowing, can it induce emphysema, (86) 807—ab
Glaucoma, acute influence of emotions causing, (146) 625
classification of, (106) 979
excision of cervical sympathetic ganglia for, (112) 402
in young, simple, (70) 752
influence of resection of cervical sympathetic ganglia in, *250, *425, (61) 737—ab
necessity of knowledge of diagnosis and treatment of, (83) 1184—ab
somatic disturbances as cause of, (127) 203, (39) 1334
primary, few remarks on, (93) 1106
Glenosalpitis, hydrogen dioxid in, (9) 493
Glove question, the, (53) 1066
Gloves, protective, for nurses and physicians in typhoid, (100) 1363—ab
Glutoal abscess, (146) 278
Glycerin and lymph, (97) 807
Glycerol of iodin, local applications of, in granular conjunctivitis, (32) 1256
Glycogen in body albumin, origin of, (68) 342
inhibiting action of, on hemolytic processes, (34) 621
metabolism, fever and, (62) 342
problem, the, (89) 1114—ab
reaction in blood, pathologic and diagnostic import of, (4) 1255—ab
therapeutics of, (122) 935
Glycolysis, question of, (87) 1114
products of, in blood and other animal fluids, (93) 1062
Glycolytic ferment, (62) 307—ab
Glycosuria, alimentary, and myxedema, (118) 505
diabetic and non-diabetic, occurring in same individual, (2) 913—ab
diabetic, with pancreas-hemoglobin-muscle extracts, reduction of, (19) 1282—ab
Glybural in rheumatism, (91) 343—ab
Goat milk in infant feeding, (57) 208—ab
Goiter, (113) 129
exophthalmic, (141) 130, (52) 333—ab, (73) 980—ab
exophthalmic and its relation to psychoses, (79) 883—ab
exophthalmic, case of, (65) 380, (148) 935
exophthalmic résumé of cases and treatment, (45) 837—ab
exophthalmic, treatment of, (130) 1459
exophthalmic, typical cases of, (60) 637
in Washington, (158) 801
Goiter, surgical treatment of, *1059
Gold cure, so called, (8) 1382
Gonococcus cultivation in Thalmann agar, (169) 1206
metastasis, study of, *277
sepsis, two cases of, (27) 1206
variability of the, (100) 921
Gonorrhea, (144) 402, (152) 990
abortive treatment of, (98) 985
and rheumatism, jottings from practitioner's notebook about, (83) 981
chronic, complicated method of cure of, (73) 496
chronic, treatment of, (97) 985
chronic, treatment of, with rinsing sounds, (67) 804
clinical lecture on, (138) 468
diagnosis of, (53) 837
during childhood, (55) 1129—ab
from a surgical standpoint, (57) 1254
further remarks on, (60) 799
gland and structure, newest technic for probing the urethra in, (6) 1462
in female, (15; 205, (39) 985—ab, (127) 561
in female, remote of, (74) 981
in female, treated with yeast, (67) 134, (89) 986—ab
in male abortive treatment of, (98) 985—ab, (139) 1462
in periurethral abscesses in female, (92) 981,
in women, pathology and treatment of, (59) 981—ab
injection treatment of, (90) 1200—ab
internal treatment of, (162) 279—ab, (113) 865
its relation to marriage, (126) 800
new silver salt in treatment of, (17) 131—ab
observations on prostate gland in its relation to, (105) 923
of eye, treatment of, (55) 1055
prostate in cure of, (55) 272
successful treatment of, (35) 200
systemic infection from, (92) 1254
treatment of, (75) 129
Gonorrheal general infection and metastases, (46) 98
inflammation of joints, (62) 923
periarthritis, multiple, in a child, (19) 1515
vulvo-vaginitis in young girls, epidemic, (65) 1049
Gout, (20) 620—ab
diet in, (19) 1454
pathogenesis of, (5, 329—ab and ref. *4236
Goutte de lait et consultations de nourrissons, (4) 1831
Gouty states, the, (111) 1696—ab
Granular lids, (4) 923
pathology, study of, (125) 932
Granulating wounds, refrigeration treatment of, (117) 986
Grapes in therapeutics, (71) 496
Graphic medicine, the, (37) 1200
Graves' disease (see goiter, exophthalmic)
Gravity pad, gauze-bearing tape and, in pelvic and abdominal surgery, (49) 300—ab
Growth, tumor of kidney, (103) 925
Great toenail, exostosis of, (30) 1396
Green urine resulting from administration of methylene blue in proprietary remedy, 838
Greenland, medical affairs in, and suggestion for reform, (48) 407
Grocco's paravertebral triangle, (93) 1193—ab
Grotto-Ginati in Tuscany, (99) 1236
Growth energy, (7) 402—ab
in height, study of, (59) 408
Gruber-Widal reaction, the, (101) 988
Guinea-worm, life-span of, (30) 208, (9) 329
Gumma in acoustic, (122) 809
of penis, (77) 1200
of the Fallopian tube, case of, (9) 56
Gunshot and stab wounds of abdomen, penetrating and perforating, (15) 1178—ab
injury in which one bullet blinded both eyes, (115) 1254

Gunshot wound in abdomen, laparotomy for, (143) 187
wound in abdomen, specimen of gall bladder injured by, (47) 1519
wound of brain, case of, (18) 615—ab
wound, report of case of, (126) 618
wounds, features in modern treatment of, (83) 1106—ab
wounds of abdominal viscera, laparotomy for, (11) 975
wounds of Civil War, remarks on, (83) 1106—ab
wounds, treatment of, by British surgeons during the Revolution, (17) 790—ab
Gynecologic Festschrift (106) 1458—ab
Gustatory sensation, notable central disorder of, (130) 952
Gymnastics, theory and therapeutics, (7) 493
Gynecologic operations at Massachusetts General Hospital, results of, (27) 1169
operations, nursery hand and lore general anesthesia in, *1021
prophylaxis, (130) 952
therapy, (130) 1455
Gynecology and obstetrics, progress in, (119) 482
conservatism in, (132) 1021
in Lavean Zalt's old home, (82) 1106
report of French Congress of, (30) 1269
Gynecomastia, (39) 1264

H

Hæmocain cure, note on, (9) 981
Haffkine's prophylactic, inoculation with, (35) 68
Hairs in eczema, depigmentation of, (100) 1355
Hallopeau, congenital hypertrophy of toes, (19) *656, (46) 1235
Hallucination, (19) 272
Halsted vulsel, (94) 744—ab
vulsel and hemiplegia, surgical treatment of, (4) 1247—ab
Hamlet, few observations on, (33) 1046
Hammersching's method, criticism on value of, in estimation of specific gravity of blood, (1) 201—ab
Hand disinfection, (77) 897
infection, parasitic form of due to organism resembling Koch-Weeks bacillus, (38) 1264
muscles, atrophy of, *941
tics, in industrial insurance, (29) 1264
traumatic cysts of, (40) 1200
Hands, disinfection of, (108) 276
should it be fixed rule to always use antiseptics on our, (105) 1355
Handwriting as an index to character and mentality, (146, 153) 68
Hanging at Tunis, 2 (41) 742
Hansen's disease, (32) 1217
Hard tissue, development of, in pulp of human teeth, *621
Harrowing and imbedding, rapid, (127) 279
Harsilp, (9) 1266—ab
and cleft palate, geographic distribution of, (15) 1264—ab
and its treatment, (77) 966
medicine, mental deformity of poor, associated with degree of, (4) 180
Harvard Medical School, research work at, *1677
Hay fever, (123) 402
fever, investigations on, (68) 1264—ab
fever, middle turbinal hypertrophy as cause of, (52) 1049
fever, serum treatment of, (94) 401—ab, (77) 966—ab, (35) 1130—ab
fever, treatment and prevention of, (84) 625—ab
Head in paramedrium, detached, (74) 630
injuries, (85) 1230
injuries, after-results of, (8) 746—ab, (10) 966—ab
injuries, after-treatment of, (9) 201—ab
malposition of, (2) 1514—ab
tetanus, case of, (80) 1355
Headache, (94) 558, (111) 890, (142) 1060
as a symptom and its treatment, (66) 201
Headache from non-suppurative inflammation of accessory sinuses of nose, *645
of ocular origin, (24) 1065
Headaches, etiology and treatment of, (91) 492
Head's zones in children, (105) 1520—ab
Health and medical laws, and legislation that is needed, (24) 492
as a duty, (114) 1320
factor in education, (29) 927
Healthy of women, influence of old age, diabetes, arterial sclerosis and gout on, (7) 1060—ab
Hearing of pupils, testing of, in public schools, (44) 558
Heart, abnormal chords and tendons in human, (106) 279
and arterial diseases, treatment of chronic by means of baths and gymnastics, (95) 966—ab
conditions due to anemia and high arterial tension, (151) 238
conditions, recent advances in study of, (153) 560
dilatation, (19) 11187—ab
dilatation, acute, consecutive to trauma healing trunk forward, (93) 1260—ab
disease, abdominal massage in, (110) 558
dilatation, acute, experimental studies of, (100) 744—ab
disease, hemoglobin investigations in, (2) 966—ab
disease, neglect in, (105) 201
disease, prognosis and experience of Schott treatment of, (13) 618—ab
disease, prevention of, (80) 966—ab
disease, valvular, (94) 1326
evolution and action of certain muscular structures of, (9) 822—ab, (8) 861—ab, (13) 966—ab
examination of, (68) 1202—ab
failure, sudden, in toxemic condition with reference to diphtheria and beri-beri, (6) 1264—ab
in case of curvature of spine or deformed thorax, (61) 966
inception of rhythm of, in vesicle as cause of continuous irregularity of heart, (1) 880
massage, (17) 1383—ab
movable, and cardioptosis, (43) 748
observations on movability of apex of, (111) 720
orthodiagraphy of, (122) 137
ossifying tha, (16) 625—ab
pulmonary tuberculosis and transposition (?) of, (105) 560
region, auscultation of, (105) 744
sounds, accidental, in children, diagnosis of, (146) 136
sounds, anemic, tapeworm anemia with study of, (172) 279
sounds, study of reduplicated, (114) 809—ab
study of functional diseases of, (137) 893
stimulation, relation of Nature' provision for, *230
syphilis, (1) 975—ab, (174) 234
treatment of valvular disease of, (118) 1452
valves, reticulation of, (42) 66
valvular disease of, (23) 930
valvular lesions of, (96) 281
vasomotor nerves in inhibition of, (13) 1447—ab
Heat lability of complements of cold-blooded animals, (71) 278
mechanism, animal, action of certain agents on, (41) 59
rays in phototherapy, (67) 1526—ab
Heberden's nodes, (162) 277
Hedonal, case of, (69) 134
Hedonal, citrophen and lobbyl-veronyn and lodin-veronyn, favorable reports on, (106) 1264
Heimholtz biography, (60) 134
Helmuth, new, (40) 1207
Helmotherapie observations, (89) 278
Helpless patients, apparatus for lifting and moving, (14) 282
Hematemesis, postoperative, (23) 741
Hematocele, retrouterine, (16) 1179—ab, (100) 1355
Hematology, (2) 966
study of, (40) 1456
Hematoma and hematocele, a study of two cases of early tubal pregnancy, (2) 1506
auris, (135) 1357
of sternocleidomastoid muscle, (12) 733
postoperative, gelatin for prevention of, (122) 137—ab
Hematuria as sole symptom of Harlow's disease, (61) 1600
unilateral, (123) 325
unilateral, from chronic nephritis, (40) 1103—ab
Hemianopsia, complete cure of, (32) 934
Hemianopsic hallucinations in relation to diagnostic significance of, (67) 257
Hemicheron, localization of, (111) 344
Hemicrania ophthalmoplegica posterior, (30) 1264
Hemiplegia in whooping cough and diphtheria, (7) 926
note on respiratory movement in, (19) 151—ab
wrong, with changes in nerve cells of brain and cord, (114) 1061
Hemiplegics, movements of superior laryngeal muscles in, (172) 276—ab
Hemoantitoxin, (122) 966—ab
Hemocytocoxy and urinocytocoxy in surgical diseases of kidney, value of urethral catheterization and urine separation with, (32) 135
Hemoglobin, question and absorption of, (4) 1196—ab
pseudo-reaction of, in blood corpuscles in children, physiologic limits of, (100) 1355
Hemoglobinuria malarial, (119) 68
new symptom of, (71) 966—ab
paroxysmal, (95) 1114—ab
toxemic factor of, in cattle, (64) 1457
Hemoglobinuric bilious fever in Algeria, (29) 1 274
Hemolymph nodes, (47) 976—ab
nodes in adipose tissue, development of, (54) 797—ab
Hemolytic action of, found in filtered typhoid cultures, (66) 1264
Hemolysis through blood plasma and blood serum, (45) 494
Hemolytic action of organism, with special reference to case of bacillus pyocyaneus infection, (62) 966
Hemopericardium, two cases of, (73) 966
Hemophilia, case of, treated with adrenalin chlorid, (6) 1264
Hemoptysis, parasitic, or infection with Distoma Westermanii, case of, *1132
treatment of, (30) 1053
treatment of, at sanatorium, (21) 661
Hemorrhage, accidental, causes, symptoms, prognosis and cases of, (27) 725
adrenal, etiology, pathology and diagnosis of, (75) 827
during pregnancy, five cases of death from, (80) 1105
fundal incidental and cervical unavoidable, (125) 652
hysteria in malingering, case of case of meningeal, (38) 730
of oral cavity, methods of controlling, *1252
postpartum, treatment of, (82) 1400—ab
Hemorrhages, cerebral, medicolegal study of, (139) 127
fatal, after tracheotomy, (49) 966
ovarian, (124) 1037
Hemorrhagic diseases and their allies, (11) 1323—ab
diseases in children, (61) 1105
Hemorrhoids, (115) 1120
almost bloodless and painless cure for, (74) 126—ab
—cirrhosis of liver, (70) 1230
crushing forceps for, (42) 134
in children, (60) 67—ab
treatment of, (161) 201
treatment of internal, by injection, injections, (40) 1456—ab
Hemostasis, temporary sutures for, (4) 1214—ab
Hen cholera bacillus, hemolysin of, (57) 1291
Hepatic abscess, (102) 1206
artery, aneurism of, (99) 744
drainage in infection of biliary tracts, (12) 806—ab
Hepatitis, acute parenchymatous, cause of, by mercury, (113) 1394
Hepato - cholangio - enterostomie, (96) 1230
Heredity, pathologic and generologic contagion, (72) 343
prophylaxis in, (112) 745
Hermaphroditism, spurious, (71) 625—ab
Hermaphroditismus spurius femininus externus, case of, (133) 346
Hermit crabs, establishment of association in, (100) 921
Hernia abscess, (102) 1206
Hernia, (90) 1538
after operation for appendicitis, (62) 966
anatomy of inguinal region in relation to, (32) 59
bacteriology of hernial fluid in strangulated, (151) 156
bacteriology of strangulated, (37) 66
cheek, (23) 625—ab
congenital, from standpoint of industrial insurance, (56) 70
congenital origin of, (17) 741—ab, (14) 1264—ab
crural, radical cure of, (27) 1106
diaphragmatic, pathology and therapy of, (54) 133
epigastric, (140) 625—ab, (30) 1218—ab
femoral, new method of treating, (30) 625—ab
in infants and young children, operative treatment of, (16) 340
incarcerated, strepsin in, (71) 625—ab
in young children, (10) 613
incarcerated, differential diagnosis and etiology of, (99) 744
inguinal, flap from fascia lata in operation for radical cure of, (119) 1061
inguinal, operation for radical cure of, in young children, (61) 1105
inguinal, radical cure of, (9) 1179—ab
inguinal, radical cure of, by closure of peritoneum, (51) 1600—ab
inguinal, technic of operation for, under cocain anesthesia, (97) 492
into umbilical cord, (139) 277
intraperitoneal, (75) 1
mechanical treatment of, with Wolfermann truss, (99) 1462
more common forms of, (71) 966
of appendix, (111) 139
of lung, intermittent cervical, of spontaneous origin, (75) 1267
of lung, traumatic, without penetrating wound, (74) 343
of the ovary, appendix and diverticulum with abscess, (89) 277—ab
of vermiform appendix with adhesion to epididymis in infant, (62) 1105
operation for radical cure of, (2) 1452
ovarian, torsion of, (133) 277
paraffin prothesis for, (30) 132
post-operative, (113) 618
practical points on, (17) 806
progress of radical operation for, (28) 744—ab
preperitoneal, case of, (10) 625
radical cure of, (112) 602
review of recent literature on, (21) 664
some complications of strangulated, (43) 127—ab
strangulated, (1) 201, 591, (15) 1035—ab, (102) 1206
strangulated femoral, case of, (1) 1485—ab
strangulated femoral, containing pancreatic cyst, (1) 1485—ab
strangulated inguinal, case of, (18) 975—ab
strangulated, symptomatic paresis following (27) 66

Hernia, study of 91 cases for relief of various forms of, (85) 982
study of 91 operations for relief of various forms of, (7) 1314—ab
umbilical, successful operation for, with resection of prolapsed lobe of liver in two days' old infant, (137) 1527
ventral, causes, prevention and cure of, (40) 1161
Herniotomy, inguinal, modification of technic of, (81) 133
under local anesthesia, (135) 1388
Heroin as an anaphrodisiac, (29) 494
Herpes zoster, facial paralysis associated with, (21) 378
zoster ophicus, (33) 408
zoster, two cases complicating parotitis, (95) 79
Heterodactylic fetus with cephalocele non-reversible, with hydramnios, report of case, (146) 542
Hidrocystoma and sebaceous hidradenoma, (122) 925
High-frequency and high-tension currents, action of on normal skin, (128) 1186
and high-tension currents, physio-pathologic action of, (135) 939
currents, durability of therapeutic effects of, (61) 1395
currents in treatment of certain diseases, (122) 69
currents in treatment of digestive disorders, (78) 561
currents in treatment of skin diseases, (3) 978—ab
therapeutics, new system of, (151) 935, (122) 1186
High shoulder, acquired, (30) 542
Hip, cases of congenital dislocation of, (37) 856
congenital dislocation of, (50) 302, (28) 235, (58) 1106, (143) 1150
congenital, employment of, in infancy, diagnosis and treatment of, (12) 796—ab
dislocation, congenital, treatment following bloodless reduction of, (9) 1346—ab, (2) 1514
joint, central luxation of, (33) 1457—ab
joint, congenital dislocation of, new theory of cause of, (40) 1223—ab
joint disease, diagnosis of, (117) 1458—ab
joint disorders, early and late symptoms of, (95) 899
joint, disease, treatment of, (160) 720, (94) 899
joint luxation, treatment of congenital, (45) 1408
joint, osteoarthritis deformans of, (56) 941
joint, treatment of congenital dislocation of, (43) 1221—ab
joint, treatment of inflammatory contracture of, by subtrochanteric osteotomy, (59) 1009
left, dislocation of, of three months' standing, (98) 982
Ma-ewen's method in amputation of, (28) 439—ab
methods of treatment of congenital dislocation of, (50) 300
resistance of muscle in reducing a congenitally dislocated, (81) 980
Hips, congenitally dislocated, bloodless replacement of, *1011
mechanism of reducing congenitally dislocated, (32) 309
Histologic methods, rapid, (142) 339
History of medicine in Austro-Hungary, instruction in, (41) 274
of medicine, the, (160) 62, (54) 1111
Hodgkin's disease, case of, treated by X-rays, (11) 1446
disease, case of, with relapsing fever (37) 460
Hoglauer wave and spring baths, (33) 502—ab
Holmes - Sonnenburg case, priority question, (46, 48) 274
Homo treatment of the tuberculous is just as good, (21) 1040—ab
Homo delinquens, (126) 925
Homolateral pyramidal bundle, (40) 132
Hookworm disease, (145) 63
disease and miner's anemia in anthracite coal fields, (37) 1349—ab
Hopkins-Folin method for determination of uric acid in urine, (23) 1315—ab
Hormones kidney, (29) 707
Hospital architecture, requirements of modern, (43) 735
as an institution for investigation and instruction, (83) 739
ear, the, (26) 1384
construction, modern principles of, (51) 407
corps in war, expansion of, (170) 801
experience necessary for licensure—opposition to medical education, (46)
organization, (64) 1254
Hot full bath, the, (106) 339, (70) 732—ab
Springs, Arkansas, for chronic rheumatism, (162) 618
Hot-water injections in gastric ulcer, value of, (11) 1896—ab
Hour-glass stomach, congenital, (6) 1482
stomach from observation of 23 operations, (16) 273
stomach, success of thiosinamin and massage in cure of, (116) 1527
Housekeeper's syrup streptococcal, cultural relations and antagonisms of Bacillus coli and, (46) 1230
Human actinomycosis, differential diagnosis of, (50) 1322—ab
bile in gall bladder, (97) 1257
blood, Arnold de Villa Nova on therapeutic use of, (96) 274
blood, biologic test for, (121) 1530
blood, new biologic test for, (25) 234—ab
embryos, value, method of preserving and sectioning, (104) 1530
sera, agglutination of streptococci especially those cultivated from cases of scarlatina by, (40) 325
viscera, dislocation of, growing importance of possibility of, (150) 1530
Humanity and medicine, the two sciences, *1263
Humerus, case of backward dislocation of head of, (13) 740
fractures of, bloodless reposition treatment of, (41) 621
fracture of, in child in its delivery, (125) 1051
in childhood, injuries to lower end of, (147) 618
Humors, dynamic properties of, (37) 866
Hunger, psychology of, (21) 796
Huntington's chorea, case of, (13) 1179
Hutchinson's teeth in inherited syphilis, (73) 1057—ab
Hydatid cyst, fatal intoxication from rupture of, (65) 624
cysts in brain, prognosis of, (117) 866—ab
cysts of broad ligament and greater omentum, (27) 523
disease in Egypt, note on rarity of, (23) 1323
Hydatidiform mole, (131) 1264
Hydramnion, experimental production of, (35) 1234
Hydrocephalocele sagittalis, birth mechanism in cases of, (87) 1393
Hydrocele funiculi bilocularis extra et intra-abdominalis, (134) 746
Rheiden's method of treating, (155) 936—ab
Hydrocephalus, congenital, chronic, cure of, (99) 1536
internal, in youth, case of chronic, (68) 737
Hydrocephaly, (56) 1196
Hydrochloric acid, effects of drinking 25 c.c. of, (15) 630
Hydrography, subterranean, studies of, (21) 949
Hydrologic scale, (113) 745
Hydronephrosis due to abnormalities in ureters, (11) 1388
intermittent, (18) 334
intermittent, combination of, and enteritis, (52) 1060—ab
Hydronephrosis, traumatic, (138) 346—ab
Hydrophobia, Chinese remedy for, (11) 1522—ab
treatment of, (94) 987—ab
with autopsy, case of, (62) 401
Hydrophthalmus, acquired, (6) 1045
Hydrotherapeutic prescriptions, (30) 1046—ab
Hydrotherapy, (62) 1182
electricity and massage in treatment of diseases of children, (35) 979
in typhoid fever, (114) 63
physiologic and clinical aspects of, with reference to treatment of psychoses, (25) 978
Hygienic Laboratory of Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, research work in, *1030
Hygienics from Colberg, (160) 931
Hygroma of deep trochanteric bursa, (52) 341—ab
Hymen intactus, significance of, in medico-legal jurisprudence, (148) 130, (54) 324—ab
Hyoscin hydrobromate in morphin habit, (60) 65—ab
Hyperacidity and hypersecretion, (90) 1396—ab
Hyperalgesic zones in neck after bullet wounds of head, (51) 1866
Hyperchlorhydria, (16) 1052
Hyperchloruria in tuberculous pleurisy, (30) 569—ab
Hyperemia, improved apparatus for inducing, (61) 807—ab
of extremities (erythromelia), chronic, symmetrical diffuse, (53) 1283
therapeutic venous, technic of, (62) 1191—ab
Hyperemesis gravidarum, (92) 120, (65) 807—ab, (51) 930
gravidarum, sour vomica and soda in, (44) 804
Hypernephromas of kidney, (87) 1866
Hyperpyrexia, case of extreme, (61) 464
Hypersecretion and hyperacidity, (30) 1026—ab
Hyperthermia, metabolism in, (79) 1523—ab
Hypertrophy of lower extremity, congenital, (26) 921
prostatic, choice of operation for, (56) 1316—ab
prostatic, study of 300 post-mortem specimens of, (63) 900—ab
prostatic, surgical problem in, (91) 236—ab
prostatic, 200 post-mortem specimens of, (166) 1290
Hypnosis in incurable organic disease, (100) 270—ab
in therapeutics, limitations of, (61) 980
Hypnotic action, mechanism of, (122) 745
therapeutics, experiments and conclusions in, (23) 125
Hypnotics, modern, (54) 1063—study of, (130) 63
use and abuse of, *1335
Hypnotism, medicolegal facts in practice of, (116) 1457
Hypnotized dancer, the, (114) 1526—ab
Hypochlorhydria nervosa, (75) 804—ab
Hypochlorous acid, powerful disinfectant — action of, (74) 1457—ab
Hypodermatic medication in Italy, (28) 678—ab
Hypodermic injection, apparatus for using rubber elasticity in, (12) 402
Hypodermoclysis, submammary, unusual sequels of, (19) 536
Hypoplasia in the tropics, (66) 1057
Hypophysis tumor, relations with acromegaly, (41) 1523
tumors of the, (137) 1895—ab
Hypospadias, Beck's operation for, (37) 615—ab, (56) 744
suggestion in operations for, and method to prevent closure of sacus in rhinoplasty, (57) 1186
Hypotension, chronic arterial, (2) 618
Hysterectomies, five successful, for fibroid disease in one family, (3) 983
Hysterectomy, abdominal, technic of, (26) 741
abdominal vs. vaginal, (23) 557, (56) 555—ab
for infectious disease of the uterus and uterine appendages, (7) 197—ab, (60) 1818
of a gravid uterus complicated by fibroids, (116) 1895
some cases of, (16) 205
subtotal abdominal, (35) 1094
Hysteria, (106) 1107, (155) 1533
and female sexual organs, relations between, (64) 807—ab
and organic disease, (27) 1180
certain manifestations of, (93) 1260
in organ of hearing, manifestation of traumatic, (70) 660
(traumatic neurosis), severe case of major, following accident, (98) 1407
traumatic, with twilight conditions and unappropriate answering, (61) 548
true and false stigmata of, (102) 981
Hysterical hyperpyrexia and hemoptysis, case of, (146) 1821
skin symptoms and eruptions, (130) 1407—ab
Hystero-neurosis and their relation to physical examination of all women patients, (39) 1442—ab
Hysteropexy by suspension of round ligaments, (74) 625
Hysterotomia vaginalis anterior, (128) 546
Hysterotomy, exploratory, (22) 492—ab

I

Ichthyol compounds, therapeutics of, (15) 926—ab
Ichthyosis, atypical lesions in, (91) 617
case of local symmetrical, (170) 279
Icterus in secondary syphilis, (49) 1892
lithogenous, case of, (8) 1891
nature of crystals in feces of, (100) 1256
neonatorum, (109) 1220
neonatorum, fatal, (27) 240
Ideo-abnormal constitution, differential diagnosis in cases of, (94) 617
Idiocy, (29) 784
and imbecility, contribution to etiology of, (13) 1382—ab
case of amaurotic family, (91) 1530
Ileocolitis, (100) 1530
in children, clinical aspects of, (56) 1442—ab
Ileus, (64) 1824—ab
atropin and, (67) 1667
diagnosis of site of occlusion in, (52) 2064
from complication of pregnancy with ovarian cyst, case of, (180) 279
Iliac artery, intraperitoneal compression of, (91) 744—ab
artery, ligature and compression of, (92) 744—ab
Illegitimacy an economic problem, *1181
Imagination, use and abuse of, in experiments and observations in medicine, (7) 1045
Immunity, bodies in attempts to explain mode of action of, by physical properties, (81) 275
bodies, significance of peculiarities and mode of action of, (60) 1056
bodies, study of, (58) 1391
serum, action of certain salts on complement in, (43) 236
Immunity and treatment, (23) 1232
against acute infections, (154) 136
anti-bacterial, (155) 132
influence of drugs in inducing, (30) 1296—ab
introduction of modern theories of, (23) 1258
passive, (128) 933
points in modern theories of, (40) 1258
theory of natural antibacterial, (53) 934
role of internal organs in production of, (152) 536

Immunization, Nature's, of race against alcoholism, (58) 128
Impaired hearing, education of children with, (47) 616
Impetigo circinata, (135) 272, (127) 402
Impotency, (106)) 682
physiologic and psychologic, (135) 801, (35) 921
Impregnation, site of, (2) 1051
Incontinence, epidural treatment of, (37) 685—ab
of feces, treatment of, by submucous injection of paraffin, (18) 926
of feces, plastic operations on sphincter ani muscle for, (60) 400—ab
of urine cured by retrorectal saline injection, (4) 1769—ab
of urine in women, surgical treatment of acquired, (118) 1827
retrorectal injections of salt solution to cure, (50) 928—ab
Incubation period in diagnosis of acute exanthematics of childhood, value of, (87) 1184
period, theory of, (58) 495
Index of diseases, an, (102) 492, (103) 682, (117) 935
to diseases, (106) 1559
Indiana health and medical laws, (78) 788
India-rubber jaw, (7) 130—ab
Indican, urochloral value of, (147) 932
Indicanuria, (23) 1053
Indigenous disease in Southern Pacific, (71) 864
Indigestion, causes of, and effects, (116) 129
Indigurin with occurrence of indigo red in fresh urine, (51) 493
Individual equation of patient in surgical operations, (22) 930
Indol of feces, (10) 56—ab
Indoxyl, urinary, (40) 904
Industrialism, certain peculiarities of, (50) 1106
Inebriate mother, psychology of, (73) 738
Inebriism, care and after-care of, (37) 1324
treatment of, (58) 128
Inebriety, pathology of, *294, (79) 1064
sex vergens in, (56) 128—ab
study of, (55) 128
treatment of, by atropin, (7) 1288
Infancy and childhood, therapeutics in, (76) 736—ab
hygiene of, (33) 1683—ab
Infant feeding, (1) 492—ab, (142) 562, (92) 981, (94) 1061
feeding and infant mortality, (126) 276—ab
feeding, latest experiences in, (115) 186
feeding, recent works on, (121) 1327
feeding, studies in, (130) 618
mortality, (19) 1169
mortality and infant feeding, (93) 1068
infanticide, (74) 1192
Infant uterus one day old, arterial circulation of, (56) 1595
Infant's body, measurements of surface of, (101) 1836
Infants, feeding of, (68) 62
Infection and immunity, considerations on, (11) 1548
general synopsis, by Neisser's diplococcus, complicating chronic gonorrhœa, *1293
of wounds from shooting during operations, (29) 1533
Infectious and contagious diseases, mode of transmission of, (98) 682
diseases, acute, among negroes of central West Africa, (118) 682—ab
diseases at Leipsic, principles of treatment of, (75) 1457
diseases from public health standpoint, (150) 62
diseases in schools, prophylaxis of, (35) 1686—ab
diseases, memorial institute for, *1676
diseases on board ship, prevention of spread of, (105) 801
Infective inflammatory conditions, surgical treatment of, (108) 272
Inflammation, general therapeutics of, (143) 801
non-suppurative, of accessory sinuses of nose, headache from, *945
Influenza, (99) 1254, (97) 1388
bacillus, biology of, (85) 1326, (49) 1301
bacillus, cultivation of the, (39) 1257
cough in, simulating whooping cough, (117) 129
in children, (66) 1254—ab
interesting features in, (105) 618
localization of, in tonsils, (73) 864
nervous complications of, (76) 1257—ab
Ingrown tonsils, painless, bloodless cure for, (45) 679
Inguinal hernia, (2) 535
region, surgical anatomy of, (56) 1318
Injured limb, when should it be amputated, (106) 988
Injury as an alleged cause of certain nervous diseases, (44) 922—ab
value of an, *704
Insanity (Jacobi's), applicability of, (104) 1457—ab
Insane, care of, at home, (67) 496
care of the, (5) 1689
commitment and treatment of, (71) 617
criminals, responsibility of, (128) 1568
elements in recovery of incipient cases of, (56) 204
incipient and acute, (33) 558, (57) 1051
isolation in treatment of, (93) 1250
malignant growths in, (51) 796—ab
management of, (91) 682
mild and curable, need of ward in general hospitals for treatment of, (100) 129
notes on management of, (147) 330
outdoor sports for, (53) 128
private care of the, (123) 63
suggestion for examination of presumably, (121) 981
use he, (11) 56—ab
Insanity, address on, (36) 1251
feigned, (21) 1040
how to treat a case of, (11) 273
in lower animals, what is, (150) 801
output of ammonia in course of different forms of, (53) 269
plea for better knowledge of, among general practitioners, (121) 272, (125) 339
puerperal, (2) 129
review of some statistics of, (122) 981
therapeutics of, *1008
traumatic, anatomical facts and clinical varieties of, (40) 788—ab
Insomnia, (4) 675, (58) 858, (41) 1251—ab
and its treatment, (128) 1320
Instrument hanger for glass-shelved cases, (28) 930
Insufficientia pylori, *1005, (10) 1514—ab
Insurance examiner, the, (29) 1502
Intercostal muscles and diaphragm in infective processes involving lungs and pleura, changes in, (84) 1250—ab, (42) 1502—ab
Intermediate group of organisms, facts in regard to, (98) 330
Intermittent fever in children, marked, (127) 746
Internal carotid and basilar arteries, circoid aneurism of branches of, *946
medication for direct remedial effects, (125) 618
medicine, progress in, (114) 492
Interne's, the centenary of the, (23) 1150
International Medical Congress, Madrid, April 23, 1903, report of, (117) 745
Sanitary Conference 1903, (72) 1258
Sanitary Conference, delegate to, (58) 341
Sanitary Convention, (49) 128
Interruptors, description of, (116) 982
Intercapulothoracic amputation for sarcoma, (24) 396
Interstitial gestation, (128) 1527
Intestinal anastomosis, observations in, (60) 1212—ab
and stomach reflexes, (35) 615
animal parasites in Bihar and Orissa, (23) 1260
bacteria, importance of normal, for man, (34) 405—ab
fermentation as it interests the surgeon, (3) 123—ab
lesions from abdominal contusion, etiology and mechanism of, (45) 1322
obstruction, acute, (123) 682, (147) 801
obstruction, acute, caused by syphilitic ulceration in ileum, (4) 1453
obstruction, acute, early diagnosis of, (12) 982
obstruction, classification and diagnostic guides of, *589
obstruction due to fibrous stricture consequent on strangulated hernia, (42) 1062
obstruction due to loop of intestine caught in Treitz's fossa, (51) 200
obstruction following laparotomy, (78) 1594
obstruction from Meckel's diverticulum, (122) 682, (127) 980
obstruction, post-operative, (3) 487—ab
obstruction successfully treated, (5) 1453
obstruction, unusual case of, (19) 1741
occlusion, (125) 127—ab
parasites, (47) 857—ab
parasites as factors in mortality of prisoners in Cannanore or Rajahmundry jails, (22) 1260
parasites in Ranchi, note on occurrence of, (25) 1260
parasis and adhesions, prevention of, post-operative, (62) 1315—ab
perforation in typhoid fever, *1295
peristalsis and its nervous relations, (80) 1520—ab
surgery, (113) 1595
surgery, clinical observations in, (103) 561
Intestine, final cases of resection of, (61) 981
small, traumatic rupture of, (11) 1182
35 cases of side-to-side anastomosis and exclusion of, (42) 1455—ab
transposition of, (72) 743
Intestines, experimental ligation of, (53) 1322
of fish, bacteriologic study of, (7) 394—ab
in infants, pathologic anatomy of Shiga bacillus infection of, (11) 794—ab
secretory neurosis of, (70) 1113—ab
specimens from case of gunshot wounds of, (30) 128
Intracellular toxin of bacillus pyocyaneus, *1073
Intragastric bag, new, *311
radium, radium and, (9) 1514
Intralaryngeal growths treated by means of the galvanocautery, (30) 1187
Intraperitoneal abscess due to pneumococcus, (79) 468
Intrapleural cœnialization, (8) 1321—ab
Intrathoracal cœnrating with plus pressure, (58) 1685—ab
Intrathoracic tumor, case of, (26) 123
Intratracheal medication, further experiences with, (5) 1446
medication in catarrhal diseases of larger respiratory tract, (82) 338—ab
injections, (70) 932—ab
Intrauterine flushing and drainage for infection, (6) 487—ab, (6) 1583
injections, dangers of, (65) 1393—ab
Intravenous infusion, technic and resuscitation of babe, (67) 1191—ab
Intraventricular separation of urines coming from two ureters as aid to diagnosis in surgical diseases of kidneys, (71) 1065—ab
Introductory lecture at University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, (50) 1256
Intubation in cicatricial stenosis and difficult decannulement, (52) 133
in membranous croup, (113), mechanical problems of, (67) 129—ab
of larynx and intubation instruments, (37) 979—ab
of larynx, study of condition of upper air passages before and after, (67) 780—ab
tube, new design for, (123) 566
Intussusception, (14) 1447
cause of, (19) 234
cause of chronic, (19) 65
diagnosis and treatment of, (12) 57—ab
Invagination in children, (62) 119—ab
Inverse uteri puerperalis reduced by modified Kaestner's method, (58) 301
Iodid of potash eruption, tuberculous, simulating epithelioma, (30) 617
rash in syphilitic, (12) 668
Iodin and lymphoid tissue, (26) 60
antitoxic action of, in regard to tuberculin, (160) 497—ab
from stomach, absorption of, (7) 616—ab
in the cell, (96) 1532
non-toxic preparation of, 21 1187
water disinfection, (96) 275
Iodized catgut, (63) 1450, (75) 1945
catgut, experiences with, (49) 407—ab
Iodoform filling for bone cavities, experiences with, (23) 1457
Iodoformized gauze, injections of, into the lung tissue, (66) 1666—ab
Iodosuccinol, administration and action of, (76) 856—ab
Iona, effects of certain, on cell substance, (49) 1458
Iris, rupture of, (56) 616—ab
Iritis, diagnosis and treatment of, (56) 859
Iron arc light vs. carbon arc light, (64) 564
medication, improvement in, (119) 682
medicinal, organic, in secondary anæmias, (142) 925
modern pharmacology of, (1) 853—ab
Irregularity of heart, continuous, incoördination of rhythm of heart in ventricle as cause of, (1) 850—ab
Ischuria, etiology of, in retroflexion of gravid uterus, (56) 796—ab
Island of Formosa, sanitary conditions on, (101) 931—ab
Islands in gastric mucosa, (122) 1953
of Langerhans in congenital syphilitic pancreatitis, (33) 128—ab, (52) 286—ab
of Langerhans in human embryo, development of, (45) 50
Isopral, (118) 1327
Ithaca epidemic of 1903, (25) 267—ab

J

Jaborandi and its alkaloid pilocarpin, (132) 204
Jaboulay-Lumière button in gastroenterostomy, (55)
Jackson, Jr., James, 1810-1833, (96) 272
Jaundice at Port Blair, Andaman Islands, (37) 205
epidemic of catarrhal, in Bazar Central jail, (26) 203
syphilitic, case of, (174) 279
Jaundiced subjects, sanitation by food of, (93) 1045—ab
Jaw, articulation of, operative cure of functional disturbance of, (62) 1854
fractures of lower, (92) 401
lower, treatment of fracture of, (62) 925
Jejunostomy, improved, (62) 930
in treatment of gastric cancer, gastrectomy to, (25) 1160
Jequirinol in ocular therapeutics, (61) 256—ab
Jewish dietary laws from scientific standpoint, (84) 800

Jodko curmata, cauterization for vegetations (fig.) (80) 1254
Joint fractures, use of wire nail in, (105) 1520
Joints, gonorrheal inflammation of, (87) 1222
Joys of intellect, the, (101) 63

K

Kahuman, the—witch doctors or sorcerers—of Hawaiian Islands, (82) 1453
Kaiserling's method showing tract of bullet, brain hardened by, (30) 199
Kala-azar, short note on parasite of, (16) 1109
Katabiosis in bacteria filtrates, (139) 668
Kefir, preparation of, (112) 805
Kehr's clinic in Halberstadt, Germany, visit to Professor, (182) 409, (90) 1259
Keloid, Roentgen ray treatment of, (106) 139
Keratitis, (31) 741
bullous, some notes on, (36) 1047
interstitial, (42) 1819
neuroparalytic and similar conditions, (130) 277
recurrent, following in grippe, (181) 1461
two unusual forms of, (76) 62
Keratoconus, (59) 270, (60) 1451
Keratoma, palmar, (150) 157—ab
Keratosis, palmar artificial, (113) 1480
Kidney affections, fields in distribution of, (90) 944—ab
affections, operative, (32) 995
and neural diseases, amoeboid movement in cytotoxic treatment of, (29) 614—ab
clinical study of movable and wandering, (177) 1461—ab
contracted, and its clinical significance, (186) 961
contracted, questions of originality bearing on diagnosis of, (9) 733—ab
continued and enteric of, (180) 699
decapsulation, (78) 1297—ab
decapsulation, apropos of, (45) 1296—ab
decapsulation, case of, (34) 977
decapsulation for cure of chronic Bright's disease, medical aspects of, (30) 1061—ab
decapsulation, experimental, (56, 57) 1112—ab
decapsulation of, °540
decapsulation for albuminuria, (12) 1289
decapsulation of, for chronic Bright's disease, (22) 56—ab, (62) 985
disease, some groups of, (15) 556—ab
diseases, ureteral catheterization, etc., in, (23) 1295—ab
ectopic tumors in, (5) 1097
examination of urine in surgical diseases of, (37) 1217
fixation with regard to physiologic excursion, (109) 1520
fixations, 48, results of, (187) 139
gangrene of, (18) 205
Gravitz tumor of, (39) 725
infarct, hemorrhagic, (62) 668
hemorrhagic interstitial in arteriosclerosis, (37) 562
lesions, unilateral, newer methods for diagnosing, (51) 1259
malignant neoplasms of, (33) 1251—ab
movable, (75) 561
movable, influence of trauma in production of, °411
movable, more unusual results of, (13) 676—ab
movable, nervous phenomena associated with, °417
movable, with secondary cyst formation, (50) 558—ab
operations on, (103) 329
movable, operative methods for fixation of, (17) 918—ab
organ therapy, (48) 122—ab
prolapsed, fixation of, (147) 130
prolapsed, method of suturing the, (47) 300—ab
surgery of, (36) 1217, (103) 1852
tests, functional, (126) 745
tuberculosis, treatment of, (121) 1262—ab
Kidney, tumors of adrenal origin, (15) 1097—ab
vein, thrombosis, symptomatology of, (76) 542
wounds, treatment of, (4) 982
Kidneys, both on same side, (35) 634
chronic tuberculosis of, (130) 746—ab
cystic, (53) 632
decapsulation of, (67) 899
decortication of, in cure of chronic Bright's disease, (46) 857
developmental disturbances in, (68) 1253
functional diagnosis of, without catheterization of ureters, (70) 66—ab
in disease, permeability of, (36) 849—ab
in neuralgic gastrointestinal affections, (69) 1257
intravesical separation of urines from the two ureters in disease of, (11) 1462—ab
normal functioning of two, compared, (5) 1097
salicylic medication and, (117) 1527
simultaneous of parenchymatous changes in, (15) 1262—ab
Killian's radical operation for chronic frontal sinusitis, (89) 1452
Klebs's pathogenic yeast, (67) 275
Knee affections, painful, (18) 230
importance of fat in pathology of, (61) 1
important injuries of, (69) 1664
joint, lipoma arborescens tuberculosum of, °244
joint, multiple bone bodies in, °1211
joint, tuberculous disease of, (121) 930
outward luxation of, (45) 1323
pathology of tuberculous arthritis with reference to, (127) 272
tubercular cystitis of, (121) 462
Knife or tapotage sign of cavity in lungs, (55) 1160—ab
Knott, Robert, (91) 134—ab, (88) 1526
tribute to, on his sixtieth birthday, (125) 688
Koch's share in malaria research, (90) 134—ab
Kollmann's five-glass test, the, (13) 1049
Koulis murder case, experts' testimony in, (136) 276
Kovenhoff's psychosis, (54) 799
psychosis, description in pamphlet under similar name in case of, (63) 984
Krieg operation for deviated septum, modification of, (47) 1046—ab
Krukenberg ovarian tumor, (122) 1527
Kumyss of Kirghis steppes, (112) 859

L

Labor, normal, considered from a surgical standpoint, (13) 1161—ab
plea for administration of chloroform as routine in, (55) 399
study of causes of entrance on, (53) 1234
Laboratory, the municipal, value of, (99) 1482
Laboratory aids in clinical diagnosis °1195
aids to diagnosis, (25) 557
apparatus, new, (62) 985
diagnosis, (25) 1048, (30, 1179
work for the general practitioner, (79) 1536—ab
Labyrinth, otitis of, and treatment of suppuration of, (10) 982—ab
of ear, circulation of, (98) 924
of ear, distribution of blood vessels in, °205
suppuration, anatomical findings in, (95) 698
Labyrinthine vertigo, paroxysmal, associated with ocular symptoms and alleviated by notes, (17) 961—ab
Laceration of cervix, best time for repairs of, (7) 975—ab
of perineum, manual support
Laceration during normal labor as cause of, (38) 614—ab
perineal, treatment for recent, (138) 270
Lacerations after labor, immediate repair of, (69) 1166
of vagina and perineum, instrument to facilitate suture of, (107) 276
Lachrymal and salivary glands, symmetrical affections of, (30) 1535
canal, ligation of, to prevent infection following cataract extraction, (34) 1166—ab
glands, spontaneous prolapse of both, (69) 127
passages, treatment of disorders of, (123) 745
stylo, extraction of, from bowel, by inverting the patient, (72) 1319
Lactagol for promoting lacteal secretion, (109) 921—ab
Lactation, (89) 745—ab
Lactic acid bacteria, relations of, to streptococcus haemolytica, (27, 621
acid fermentation in stomach, (107) 341
La grippe, (126) 1288
and extraction following, theory of, (108) 1061
Landry's paralysis, two fatal cases of, (2) 1261—ab
Laparotomies, five, on one patient, (15) 1046
preliminary injection of salt solution as preventive of vomiting in, (125) 926—ab
Laparotomy, operation of, (109) 395
scar, two cases of rupture of, (126) 805
secondary, (13) 983—ab
tampon drainage in, (66) 134
Large intestine, sounding and radiography of, (44) 1535—ab
Larva migrans, case of, (40) 1198
Larvæ of culicidæ, resisting powers of, to desiccation, (144) 808—ab
Laryngeal lesions and intralaryngeal operations, new method of demonstrating, (21) 1268
polypi, anatomy of, (100) 668
Laryngectomy, case of total, with heart massage, (67) 1217
for cancer, °282
Laryngitis, catarrhal, (99) 361
hypoglottica acuta, (125) 1264
croupous, twice in five weeks, (62) 1539
Laryngologic, rhinologic and otologic experiences, cases (1) 1107
Laryngology and otology, progress in, (124) 402
recent progress in, (72) 923
Laryngo-pharyngeal tumor, interesting, (30) 1535
Larynx, lymph plexus of, complicating articular rheumatism, (63) 1206—ab
and pulmonary tuberculosis, relations between, (94) 1259
congenital diaphragm of, (154) 15
disease of, with undescribed alteration in the tissues of nasal mucosa, (115) 846
immediate relief of hysterical manifestations of, °185
mechanism of muscles of, (100) 63
new method of removal of, (100) 1198
Lateral curvature, present status of treatment of, (2) 122
illumination, method of microscopic observation by, °1078
sinus pyemia, cases of, (7) 1106
sinus thrombosis, indications for ligation of internal jugular vein in, (25) 125—ab
Laws in medicine, some, (92) 402
Lead and jacketed bullets, wounds by, in Cuban insurgent war, (79) 1453—ab
colic, McBurney's point in, (125) 277—ab
encephalopathy, case of, (9) 1456
plugs and drinking water, (71) 624—ab
poisoning among Queensland children, plea for painted railing and walls of rooms as source of, (10) 1532
Lead poisoning, observations regarding special circumstances of cases of, occurring among workers in white lead factories, (34) 278
Lecithin, (46) 982
Leg, osteoplastic amputation of, (13) 983—ab
paralysis, symptomatology of central and peripheral, (139) 130
Legal rights and obligations of the medical practitioner, (94) 1395
Leiomyoma, (78) 617
malignant uteri, (22) 805
Leishman - Donovan body and tropical splenomegaly, (107) 407—ab
blood parasites, (2) 1099
body, the, (9) 1532
in Sicily, (10) 1031
Lenhartz, mechanical and clinical studies of, (117) 343
and posterior longitudinal fasciculus, case with special clinical and experimental study of, (119) 345
Leprosy, formalin in, (139) 402
in Hawaii, (12) 57—ab
in Sicily archipelago, (107) 1031
inoculation of animals with, (33) 1267
lectures on, (122) 991
mucous membrane in, (127) 990
sporadic tubercular, (27) 614
treatment of, (33) 1166—ab
Leptomeningitis, acute, (126) 1264
Leucocyte count in gynæcology, (71) 805—ab
count, influence of, in decision for or against immediate operation, (55) 270—ab
Leucocytosis and resection of, (112) 344, (94) 1114, (79) 1106
of birth, morphologic study of, (21) 1268
polynuclear, mercury, activity of, (111) 1459
protective action of, against bacterial toxins, (85) 697
relation of, with eosinophile granulation to bacterial infection, (86) 1235—ab
Leucocytosis, experimental toxic, (76) 1321
induced, therapeutic action of, (35) 928—ab
Leucoderma of five years' duration in boy, (99) 63
Leucophlebitis, streptococcic thrombosis and, (80) 1182
Leucoplakia and syphilis, relations between, (77) 1098—ab
Leukæmia, °237, (122) 1859
acute, (67) 1464
acute, blood in, (2) 804—ab
acute lymphatic, (92) 805
acute lymphatic, case of, (88) 628
acute, with death due to rupture of spleen, (11) 796
hemorrhagic, case of, (100) 1468
balance of complicating diseases on, (40) 1182—ab
lymphatic, with purpura, case of, (55) 627
pathology of, (5) 732
therapy re, (34) 1449
splenomedullary, cases of, (96) 1102
splenomyelogenous, case of, with blood examined under X-ray, (11) 1514
subacute, case of, (135) 932
Leukokeratosis buccalis, two cases of, (98) 1106
Leviathan in liquor amnii, (112) 923
Libertinism and marriage, (118) 662
Lichen propulatis, (98) 921
rubor planus buccalis, two cases of, (62) 134
verrucosus of scalp, (287) 1185
Lieue instruments, the new, (102) 1259
Life, and the potentialities in their control over matter, (164) 618
assurance, medical examination for, (89) 625
insurance, case of, (134) 995
insurance examiner, special qualifications of physician as, (138) 618
insurance experiences, (89) 1497—ab

Life insurance in large cities, medical examination for,(87) 3[illegible]
means for prolongation of, (1) 64—ab
Life-study of patients, (9) 555
Ligated saphena, regeneration of, (51) 957—ab
Light, influence of, on man and present status of outdoor light treatment, (142) 137
on bacteria, action of, (154) 1309
treatment, Dreyer's sensibilising modification of, (55) 903
treatment, influence of light on man and present status of, (142) 137
Limbs, both upper, congenital deficiency of, (16) 1064
Limulus in early stages of development, behavior and reactions of, (130) 1530
Linitis, plastic, (29) 562—ab
Lipoma, (90) 1114
Lipoma arborescens tuberculosum of knee joint, *344
fibro-myomatosum, uteri, (95) 344
of intestine, (47) 389
Lipomata, recurring retroperitoneal, (47) 685—ab
Lip-tic, (53) 1102—ab
Liquefied air, (33) 234—ab
Lithiasis, gall, note on peritoneal, (12) 1186
Lithotomy, suprapubic, suture of bladder after, (181) 230—ab
Lithotrity and the Bottini operation at one sitting, (29) 1045
Liver abscess, (91) 1289—ab
abscess and diffuse cholangitis with cholecystitis cured by multiple surgical operation, (89) 567
abscess, diagnosis of, (60) 1062
abscess of, (11) 566
abscess, tardy, after tropical dysentery, (35) 1256—ab
acute yellow atrophy of, (14) 1065
atrophy, acute, presence of free amino-acids in blood of, (67) 1307
cells, extraction of toxin from, *1075
chill as a factor of disease in the tropics, (38) 305, (146) 563—ab
cirrhosis, case of, with umbilical hernia, cured by surgery, (144) 933
clinical chemistry of disease of, (79) 1106
dullness, disappearance of, in consequence of suppuration of large intestine, (50) 395
echinococcus cyst of, *227
excision of tuberculous mass from, (22) 560
floating, (137) 682
functional diseases of, (135) 880
hemostasis in, (98) 1193
hypertrophic cirrhosis of, (52) 397
malformation, two cases of, (116) 689
new vessels to rear surface of right lobe of, (83) 1257—ab
operative removal of tumor of, (54) 738
pathology of, (137) 982—ab
review of some recent literature on pathology of, (100) 1051
surgery of, (163) 933—ab, (177) 934—ab
surgery of common duct of, (7) 1314
surgical intervention on right lobe of, (24) 562—ab
Local infection, continuous, (16) 62—ab
Love disease, the, (67) 858—ab
once more, (144) 1186
Locomotor ataxia, injections of sodium cinnamate in, (12) 973—ab
Loeffler mouse typhus bacillus, behavior of, on v. Drigalski-Conradi culture medium, (57) 544
mouse typhus bacillus on certain medium, (101) 275
mouse typhus bacillus, its pathogenicity in man, (75) 68
London charities, (45) 735
London schoolboy, physical development of the, (8) 1198
medical education, future of, (1, 7) 1206
Long bones, fracture of, (98) 1320
bones, treatment of compound fracture of, (129) 115
Ireland, study of climate of, (42) 923—ab
Longevity, occupation in relation to, (154) 615
secret of, (114) 1388
Loops of small intestine, differentiation of, (38) 1300—ab
Lorenz, report on two of the children operated on by, *575
Los Angeles medically considered, (116) 682
Lower lip, utilisation of, in rhinoplasty, (2) 794—ab
Ludwig's angina, (58) 679, (107) 1184
Lues and leprosy as subcutaneous diseases, commentaries on, (3) 194—ab
hereditary, juvenile tabes and, (118) 976
Lumbago: its lesions and analgesia, (69) 406—ab
Lumbar puncture, accident during, (87) 921—ab
puncture in otitis serosa meningitis, (40) 490—ab
puncture in the endocranial complications of otitis, (37) 66
puncture, technic of, (58) 1112
Lumbricoides, hepatic, (73) 1193
Lunacy bill, the new, (120) 408
Lung abscess, (99) 1443
abscess of, following acute pneumonia, (41) 490—ab
affections, experiences in hydrotherapeutics of, (72) 1325
and intestinal troubles in young children, (36) 1517
and pleura tumors, (157) 600
disease treated with emanations from thorium nitrate, (3) 981
fistula, operative closure of, (76) 1257
hydatids of, (121) 566
multiple abscesses of, (62) 60
sarcoma, (95) 343—ab
per vias naturales, removal of pin from, with bronchoscope and tube forceps, *1141
three cases of abscess of, (4) 273
Lungs and pleura, treatment of chronic non tuberculous inflammation of, (102) 1051
edema of, and its importance as mode of death, (1) 272
malignant disease of, (57) 491
six months' work in dispensary for diseases of, (10) 794
Lupus and malignant neoplasms treated by means of molecular disintegration by continuous spark-currents of high frequency and high tension, (23) 404
etiology of, and cases treated by x-rays and Finsen light, (16) 740
like tissue, peculiar inclusions in, (48) 336—ab
phototherapy of, (65) 68
vulgaris, cutaneous blastomycosis and treated with x-rays, (76) 203
Lust, the plague of, (117) 682
Luxatio coxæ congenita, pathology and therapy of, (75) 987
erecta, (61) 1182
intrapelvica, through the oval foramen, (63) 1524
Lying-in Hospital of City of New York, work in, (61) 979
Lymph glands and epithelial cavities in, (103) 275
Lymphadenomas or lymphosarcoma, case of, presenting unusual features, (12) 204
Lymphangioma in connection with peritoneum and viscera, multiple cystic, (64) 1183
Lymphangitis pulmonalis, its relation to so-called idiopathic empyema, (66) 1055
Lymphatic constitution, the, (67) 560—ab, (83) 1662
glands in sleeping sickness, note on the, (11) 1064
Lymphatics and uterine cancer, (68) 807—ab
care of, during and after surgical operations, (33) 1662
Lymphocytosis of cerebrospinal fluid, (18) 397—ab
Lymphocytosis of cephalo-spinal fluid in three cases of trigeminal neuralgia, (47) 928
Lysins in human serum, action of certain ionizable salts on, (50) 1232
Lysol poisoning, (99) 1394

M

McBurney's point in lead colic, (135) 277—ab
McGraw elastic ligature, experiments with, (13) 498—ab
elastic ligature for gastrointestinal anastomosis, (95) 339
elastic ligature, intestinal anastomosis by, (141) 63
McKeigold's operation for pterygium, (147) 1186
Macerated fetus, morbidity after delivery of, (66) 745
Macula lutea, location of center of, (84) 1329
Maggot, a parasitic, *179
Magnet operation in ophthalmology, history of, (25) 274
Major operations at St. Vincent's Hospital, (92) 799
Malaria along Austrian Adriatic, stamping out, (145) 688—ab
and mosquitoes of Worcester, (7) 56—ab, (17) 134
arrhœal in, (104) 806—ab
febrile toxins in, (36) 132
followed by interstitial nephritis and peripheral neuritis, (9) 952
how to prevent, (147) 63
in Andamans Penal Settlement, (20) 340, (34) 205, (145) 1405
in children, treatment of, (85) 492
in Germersheim, passing of, (161) 688
mental troubles in, (36) 132
of Klang, effects of drainage on, (20) 66
parasites, origin of young from older forms, (64) 276
prophylaxis of, (138) 923—ab, (25) 1065
remedies other than quinin in treatment of, (30) 492
research, Koch's share in, (93) 154—ab
Sydenham's experience of, (36) 274
without mosquitos, (37) 274
Malarial and other fevers, advances in, (147) 1453
fever in children, (94) 1330
fever, treatment of, (32) 489, (81) 492
fevers as seen by general practitioner, (85) 789
hemoglobinuria, treatment of, with quinin, (33 and 84) 492
parasites, some unusual forms of, (71) 981
Male urethra, reflex eruptions of skin from morbid alterations in, (27) 1258—ab
Malformation, description of curious case of, (82) 981
Malformations in female genitalia, (19) 1698
Malignance, J. P., 1806-1865, (58) 274
Malignancy, treatment of, by Finsen light and x-ray, (104) 1107
Malignant disease, cases of, U. S. Army General Hospital, San Francisco, (112) 203
disease, further experience in use of x-ray in, (108) 492
diseases, x-ray in, (137) 562
growth in abdominal wall following abdominal ovariotomy, (8) 1247
growths, structural links in, (6) 1388
new growths in body cavities, treatment of, with secondary rays, (120) 1390
tumors, rational treatment of, (1) 1247—ab
Mallagering with report of case, (160) 1186
Mallet, a new surgical, (62) 1518
Malpresentations, diagnosis and treatment of, (114) 1530
Mammal tubercle bacillus, attenuation of, by passage through frogs, (49) 544
Mammary cancer, ovarian castration in inoperable, (34) 1454
gland, rectum, penis and lip, operative treatment of malignant disease of, (62) 682
Man or Woman, (71) 685—ab, (80) 990
Mania, acute, management of, (103) 1395
and melancholia, motor symptoms of, (11) 961—ab
Mannite, production of, in grape diseases, (26) 862
Manual support, (26) 614—ab
Marantic children, relation of proteids to edema in, (5) 265
Marasmus infantilis, (84) 1530
Marjolin's ulcer, case of, *95
Marmorek's serum, experiences with, (36) 203—ab
tuberculosis serum, (62) 207, (14) 1167—ab
Marriage and celibacy, (106) 901
Massage in modern therapy, (56) 1456
of heart for chloroform collapse, (136) 1321
of heart in total laryngectomy and abdominal hysterectomy, (47) 1317—ab
Mast-cells of skin, gumma of, (70) 1257
Mastitis in menopause, ending in suppuration, (31) 1198
Mastoid abscess, (33) 617
bone, when and when not to operate on the, (84) 1398
disease and cerebellar abscess, (51) 1046
disease, extradural abscess and, (45) 616
operation, radical, (119) 869
operation vs. Wilde's incision on labium, (120) 1061
operations, observations on 100, (31) 1830—ab
Mastoiditis, (18) 953
acute, some points in surgery of, (106) 541
case of; sinus thrombosis; pyemia, (8) 323
causes, prevention and treatment of, (111) 981
present status of treatment of, (43) 206—ab
value of drainage and ice in early stages of, *14
what is in conservatism in, (121) 339
with reference to surgical treatment, (104) 1254
Matas treatment of aneurism, *1672
Materia medica Argentina, (113) 566
Maternal feeding, contraindications to, (160) 401
impressions, (129) 1186
Maternity practice, cases in, (121) 1389
Matteoli, modification of, in operation of Wm. Hacker for pan-hysterectomy, (23) 1447
Maynard, D. E., the pioneer physician of Seattle, (98) 1254
Measles, (62) 1058
acute septic infection of left temporal bone in, (25) 340
conjunctivitis, bacteriologic studies of, (113) 1393
invasion stage of, (60) 408
lung affections in, (93) 885
mucosal exanthem in, (114) 932
observations on Koplik's spots, diazo reaction and fever in, (79) 626
stage of invasion in, (5) 204
Meat intoxication, (36) 862—ab
Meatus, plea for the, (5) 1314
Mechanotherapy, massage, bone setting and osteopathy, remarks on, (17) 57—ab
Meckel's diverticulum, case of ectopic gestation and cause of intestinal obstruction due to, (54) 979
diverticulum complicating typhoid, case of strangulated, (40) 58—ab
diverticulum, inflammation and gangrene of, (48) 341
diverticulum, intestinal obstruction from, (58, 122) 982, (127) 869
Mediastinum, wound of the, *1030
Medical Acts Amendment Bill, address on proposed, (11) 1255
annals the, autobiographical, (45) 809
assistance, local, in Madagascar, (31) 274
colleges and their clinics, (123) 272
department of U. S. Army, relation of, to profession, (94) 615—ab
education, (8) 919

Medical education and preliminary requirements, °1205
education in Colorado, (150) 1521
education, some aspects of, °1533
ethics, (50) 338, (108) 1320, (15) 1380
ethics, Stoll on, (101) 1031
examiner's report, form of, (120) 935
expert, present status of, °828
folklore of childhood, (44) 1251
graduate, what is to become of the, (93) 1135—ab
legislation, (34) 1517
Library Association of Cincinnati, (41) 1168
licensure in 1903, examinations for, (122) 936
malingering, principles of diagnosis of, (5) 226—ab
organization, (156) 1156
organizations, advantages of, (66) 1421
organizations, importance of, in securing and enforcing medical laws, °120
organization, necessity of, (28) 795
organization, worth, necessity and duty of, (80) 923
Paris during reign of Louis Philippe, (77) 1220
politics, (1) 180
problem, neglected factor in a, (31) 1662
profession and its aims, (127) 276—ab
profession in public and private life of America, °1285
profession, organized, duties and responsibilities of, (35) 197
profession, what can the services do for, °1675
reciprocity, (120) 202
reorganization, (92) 1135
school, efficiency of the, °948
science, economic value of, (14) 732—ab
science, the medical profession, the state and the people, (37) 1035—ab
society and medical progress, (23) 266
Society of Virginia, proposed constitution of, (93) 859
supply, tables for the army, °1491
teaching, new era in, (128) 1399
therapeutics, recent advances in, (151) 180
witnesses, consultations between, (12) 1255
women, professional by-ways open to, (53) 1033
work in China, (111) 1107
Medicine, adaptation of pure science to, °1060
an exact science? (6) 1314
in Russia, history of, (121) 1396
philosophically treated, (94) 841
remarks concerning study of, (136) 1483
Medicolegal expert experiences (54) 1189—ab
Medicus et medica, (14) 535, (25) 618
Mediterranean fever, duration of, (11) 130
Medley, a medical, (67) 980
Megalorythema epidemicum, (56) 929
Mehling's colorimeter employed for hemoglobin determination, (53) 407
Melancholia, (65, 80) 202
contrast obsessions in, (102) 809
Melano-sarkomatosis pia matris, (110) 983
Membrana tympani, rupture of, (99) 1399
Membranous croup with report of cases, (113) 1320
Memorium, in, (58) 622
Memory, a loss of, (30) 741
Meningeal tumors treated by ligature of their vessels, (74) 1519
Meningitis, acute internal, serous, in children, (106) 1526
basilaris simplex, two cases of, (23) 404
cerebrospinal, clinical features of, (13) 1060—ab
cerebrospinal, contribution to clinical study of, (156) 180
Meningitis, cerebrospinal, in Brooklyn, (107) 1453
cerebrospinal, in Central Africa, (96) 497
cerebrospinal, intraspinal injection of lymph solution in treatment of, (20) 1447—ab
cerebrospinal, lumbar puncture in, (40) 490—ab
cerebrospinal, notes on epidemic of, (12) 1060—ab
epidemic cerebrospinal, treated by intra-spinal antiseptic injections, (19) 1061—ab
epidemic cerebrospinal, in children, (43) 200
latent, with pneumonia, (102) 1166—ab
otitic serous, lumbar puncture and recovery, (40) 1045
otitic serous, lumbar puncture in, (40) 490—ab
pathology and symptomatology of 60 cases of cerebrospinal, (87) 1558—ab
tubercular, in adults, (30) 1449
Meningococcus, battle over the, (39) 621
the otitis against, (75) 124
Menorrhagia successfully treated with suprarenal gland extract, (32) 205
Menstrual cycle, changes in, demonstrated by blood examinations, (24) 1062—ab
irregularities, (114) 909
Menstruation and Fallopian tubes, physiologic function of, (22) 1186
case of re-establishment of, after ovariotomy, (129) 1107
headache and backache of, (137) 889, (97) 1661
influence of gynecologic operations on, (99) 989
vicarious, (113) 402, (81) 1554
Mental disorders associated with deafness, (16) 181—ab
disorder, mechanism of development, (36) 1447
disturbances in incipient paralysis, (107) 637
healers, legal status of, (111) 1536
Maragliano's clinic, annual report from, (85) 76—ab
Mercantile marine, medical service in the, (32) 1305
Mercurial exanthemata and lithogynecraism, (91) 1114
poisoning, experimental studies on the localization of mercury in, (155) 980
Mercuric cyanid as surgical disinfectant, (21) 254—ab
oxid salve, technic of making, (144) 137
cataphoresis, treatment of mammary carcinoma by massive, (125) 82
Mercury, elimination of, by urine, (39) 1168
Mesenteric artery, superior, thrombosis of, (64) 1253—ab
cysts, (145) 1455
variations, (96) 1113
Mesentery, cysts of, (50) 399
Mesonastrium, (64) 858, (124) 1455
Mesotan and aspirin in rheumatic eye affections, (122) 1051
treatment, (113) 1236
Metabolism observations made in atrophic arthritis, hypertrophic arthritis, osteitis deformans and the normal, (3) 1048
Metacarpo-phalangeal joint, dislocation of, (30) 59
Metapneumonia empyema in infancy and childhood, diagnosis of, (4) 853—ab
Metastases from benign tumors in thyroid, (41) 1323—ab
Metastasis in iliac lymphatics in cancer of uterus, (53) 1534
Methyl alcohol in extracts and medicines, toxicity of, (81) 1064
Methylbromid of atropin, diosin, subcon junctival injections and jequirity in ocular therapeutics, (61) 236—ab
Methylene blue eosin stain, the, (14) 198—ab
blue in urinary diagnosis, (110) 1260—ab
Metritis and cellulitis in puerperium treated by antistreptococcic serum, (20) 926
Metritis and endometritis, recent work on, (37) 927
chronic, pathologic anatomy of, (58) 207
diseases, diabetes mellitus and, (31) 207
diseases, pathology of, (61) 207
so-called chronic, causes and symptoms of, (60) 207
Metrophlebitis, puerperal, (59) 742—ab
Metropolitan Hospital, N. Y., surgical clinic at, (112) 1185
Metrorrhagia from retroversion, (116) 744
Metts's quantitative pepsin test, (9) 615—ab
Mice, successful attempts to exterminate by means of bacillus cultivated from the marmot, (53) 668
Microbe pathogenic to rats and its use, (6) 1221—ab
Micrococcus, a new, in rabbit septicemia, (72) 1254
Micrognathia, primary, (42) 1169
Microphthalmos with orbital cysts, case of, (65) 797
Micro-organisms, apparatus for cultivation in constant current, (99) 273 —
ultramicroscopic study of, (69) 494
Microscope in general practice, (126) 887
Microtia, with an account of two cases occurring in members of same family, (104) 1452
Middle ear and contiguous structure, modern management of inflammation of, (4) 854
ear, complications and chronic suppuration of, (84) 1184
ear diseases in its relation to metastatic abscess of liver, (45) 1266—ab
ear, foreign bodies in, (127) 1395—ab
ear, results of examination of diseased, during last decade, (106) 637
ear suppuration in relation to life insurance, (124) 981
ear suppuration, microscopic examination of discharge in, (60) 61
ear, suppurative diseases of, (23) 1316
ear, treatment of chronic non-suppurative disease of, (50) 619
Midwives' act in its bearing on work of general practitioners, (81) 625
Migraine, history and otiology of, °1264, °1265
Military hospitals and nursing, (142) 1051
hygiene in China, (69) 63, (54) 209
surgery, 1687-1903, (89) 1455
Milk as a carrier of disease, (75) 617
as a food, (79) 561
bacteriology of, (63) 1183—ab
character of, supplied to cities, (123) 981
comparative digestibility of raw, pasteurized and sterilized, (26) 734—ab
contamination of, (135) 981
ducts, bacteriology of, in bovines, (62) 804—ab
experiments on the preservation of, (77) 1050—ab
fermentation, researches on, (22) 862
for infants, concerning accuracy of percentage modifications of, (17) 266—ab, (15) 333
for infants, minimum requirements for, (38) 1054
in infant feeding, results of different kinds of pure and impure, (93) 63
in its pathologic relations, (101) 618
poisoning, acute septic colitis due to, (77) 424
preservation of, with formol, (42) 804
question, the, (21) 1100—ab
recent outbreak of illness due to, (11) 923
sterilization of, by heating, (69) 307
supplies in Detroit and various cities, standards of, (100) 618
supply, influence of municipal, on deaths of young children, (4) 54—ab, (115) 63
Milk supply of cities and dangers from its contamination, (106) 402
supply, practical side of questions of, (134) 981
supply of cities, protection of, (162) 63
Mind and its dissolution, (136) 1156
cure, scientific basis of, (3) 853
in medicine, (6) 853—ab
Mineral acid action of, on cellular substance of bacillus typhosus, °1000
Miners' anemia, (24) 1507—ab
anemia, causes and prophylaxis of, (31) 1454—ab
Minimum light perception, (10) 408—ab
Minor surgery, interesting results in, (126) 982
Minus cylinders—those who prescribe and those who dose them, (85) 1146—ab
Miscarriage, (105) 1188
Miscarriages, (140) 1156
Missed abortion, elimination of four months' fetus in uterus in consequence of decomposition of, (89) 562
Mitral stenosis, case of, (126) 982—ab
Mitrem and transmissibility of cancer, experiments of prof. to disciples on the nature of the, (9) 615—ab
Mitosis in circulating blood, (81) 856—ab
Mitral disease, (119) 926
stenosis, (29) 1307
Mixed infection—typhoid spinalis, case of, (130) 139
tumors, origin of, (66) 1307
Mixoscopic adolescent survivals in art, literature, music and ethics, (81) 132, (34) 925
Moderate drinking, scientific aspects of, (6) 1061—ab
Modern medicine, (110) 561
prescription, (107) 1389
Mola, hematoma, (126) 1237
Molluscum fibrosum, case of, (39) 400
Monoplegias of insane, clinical study of, (26) 944
Monster, artificial, (134) 346
Monsters, double, (112) 720
Monstrosities, (102) 1152
Morbid growths, report of committee on, (113) 1051
Morbus Addisonii, preliminary report of case of, (36) 208
Bradbowii, treatment of, (92) 987
Morphin addiction, new treatment of, (13) 1179—ab
effect of postpuerperal bathing on chemical products, °1074
habit, gradual restriction method of cure in, (41) 797—ab
habit, subjective hints of, (16) 1316—ab
Morphinism, cause and treatment of, (166) 618
poisoning, observations in treating, (99) 1661
Mosquitoes, anopheles nigrocarsa, (85) 307
victim, facts regarding the, (80) 1064
Morphinism, ten cases of, °206
Morton's painful disease of the toes, (10) 855—ab
Moses, mistakes of, (43) 679
Mosquito, cold weather notes from India, (18) 1053
notes on cold weather from United Provinces, (106) 416, (127) 488, (29) 741
study of, (130) 1107
Mosquitoes, cold weather notes on, from the United Provinces, (22) 1065
to ward off or destroy, (99) 1260—ab
Mother during childbed period, management of, (92) 1208
Motor endings on muscle of frog, relation to neighboring structures, (103) 981
Mountain and sea climate on man, effect of, (49) 623—ab
climate, a hitherto unknown factor of, (40) 406—ab
Mouth and its care in the syphilitic, (68) 482—ab
importance of hygiene of, (111) 748
new method to facilitate operations in, for purpose of minimizing the danger of aspiration of blood during general anesthesia, (12) 1591—ab

mouth parts and salivary glands, normal and otherwise, of the yellow fever mosquito, (64) 1451—ab
Mucous membranes, gonorrheal affections of, (126) 62
Mucus in dejecta, (150) 1396
Mumurian, benzic blood test of, (110) 1329—ab
Mumps, ocular complications of, (11) 197—ab
Murmurs in cardiac disease, do we place too high a value on presence or absence of, (72) 600—ab
Mutual heart sounds, origin of, (21) 497—ab
Myelin, (35) 269—ab
Muscle reaction of, in reducing a commercially dislocated hip, (51) 329
Muscular dystrophy sign and, (79) 70—ab
transplantation of, to close defects in abdominal wall, (173) 1399
Muscular, unusual changes in paralyzed and degenerated, (95) 338
Muscular contractions, abdominal, (18) 1443
Muscular facial paralysis, transplantation of tendon for, (13) 1366
Mushrooms, intoxication by, (41) 329
Mustard poisoning, (42) 885—ab
Mutual responsibility, (122) 925
Myasthenia and myasthenic reactions, (42) 327
gravis, (42) 327
Mycosis fungoides, *766, (6) 501
fungoides, case in purposeful stage of, treated with radiotherapy, (92) 1139
fungoides treated by *x-ray, (92) 417
Myelocyte, diagnostic value of, (33) 1442—ab
Myelitis and perimeningitis, tuberculous, (7) 1161—ab
Myleme, multiple, (6) 1179
Myelomatic chloromatosis, case of, (15) 1362
Myiasis, (97) 70, (125) 507—ab
treated by cutaneous, in man, *547
Myleoid, forgotten, microscopic and bacteriologic investigations of, (42) 1329
Myocardial disease from the clinical side, (20) 1661
Myocarditis, (95) 861, (96) 932
chronic, clinical aspect of, (10) 1359—ab
chronic, historic outline of cardiac pathology and clinical aspects of, (20) 1106—ab
Myoclonus epilepsy, case of, (52) 799
Myofibroma of uterus, (134) 1348
Myoma, causes of bleeding in case of, (37) 1334
of small intestine, (37) 1534
operations, conservative, scientific basis for, (130) 1537—ab
submucous, complicating labor, (70) 1307
uteri, treatment of, (64) 1237
uterine, (115) 1107
uterine, and heart disease, sexual relations of, (56) 1234—ab
uterine, degeneration of, (34) 741
Myomata, uterine, an operative treatment of, (3) 329
Myomectomy of uterine fibroids, (61) 961
Myopia operation, present status of, (70) 1056
removal of crystalline lens in high degree of, (8) 501—ab
suppression of crystalline lens in, (41) 66
Myositis sanificans of elbow, (104) 1499
sanificans traumatica, (41) 682
widespread interstitial, in child, case of, (19) 205
Myotonia congenita, (164) 1396
Myxedema complicated with diabetes mellitus, (13) 558—ab
complicated with diabetes mellitus occurring in two children, (54) 601—ab
congenital, (127) 849
infantile, (60) 406
infantile, two cases of, *768
mental state in, (15) 1221—ab
treatment of, (125) 1327—ab
Myxedematous idiot, final history of, (26) 264
Myxosarcomas of kidney, (93) 1030
Myxoma of bone, (42) 1329
Myxosarcoma, intermuscular, branchus, (30) 615—ab

N

N rays, (47) 742—ab, (54) 804—ab, (71) 1100
rays, electric action of, (51) 1146—ab
rays, emission of, in certain phenomena of inhibition, (45) 1
rays in nervous affections, (44) 956—ab
rays of physiologic origin, further data in regard to, (14) 1366—ab
Naha Hospital, visit to, (101) 1
Nails, congenital hypertrophy of, (10) 1359
Naphthol, in disinfection, (86) 1061—ab
Naphthol blue as reagent for bacterial fat, (93) 979
Narcosis, causes of, (155) 270
Narcosis, early, (93) 1077—ab
hazards in, (45) 1061—ab
position of arms during, (60) 1109—ab
Nasal accessory sinuses, experiences in surgical treatment of suppurative lesions of, (10) 1352—ab
catarrh, chronic, (95) 1230
catarrh, chronic, simple and effective treatment of, (114) 1186
deformity corrected by paraffin method, (123) 851
duct, use of large probes in treatment of stricture of, (94) 1165—ab
hemorrhage, alarming, (21) 939
obstruction, latent or intermittent, (15) 688—ab
operations, preparation and after for treatment in, (12) 1600
polypi, benign, treatment of, (103) 274
polypus, (20) 439
relief, conservative and intercurring cause of, (65) 320
septa, chemical factor in etiology of, (27) 885—ab
septum, deviations of, (139) 1330
septum, resection of, (21) 1399
septum, resection of deflected, (59) 905
septum, resection of, for correction of deflections, (77) 1329—ab
septum, submucous resection of, (4) 126—ab
treatment for cure of diseases of ear, question of, (55) 421
Nasopharynx, operations on, (67) 742—ab
Naval medical service, the, (37) 1502
Navy, what can the medical profession do for, *1681
Neck, hyperplastic nevus in, after gunshot wounds of head, (55) 450
Necrosis, extensive pancreatic, with recovery, *1264
of fat tissue and of pancreas, (31) 1532
of pancreas, (102) 1236—ab
Needle to carry McGraw elastic ligature, 1709
Neglected minor surgical lesions, diagnosis and treatment of certain, (8) 1179—ab
Negri bodies in rabies, (31) 864
Neisser's diplococcus, general systemic infection by, complicating chronic gonorrhea, *1282
Neoplasms, contribution to study of, (19) 1522—ab
Nephrectomies presenting features of interest to the gynecologist, (69) 1105
Nephritis, abuse of salt as cause of, (29) 1200—ab
acute diffuse, (97) 401
acute parenchymatous, (21) 401
case of chronic unilateral, cured by capsulectomy, (25) 684
chronic, decapsulation of kidney for, (25) 833
chronic, dietetic treatment of, (101) 190
chronic diffuse, in four-year-old boy, (85) 1184
Nephritis, chronic interstitial, cystic changes in Malpighian bodies in, (59) 1182—ab
chronic, new general for operative treatment of, (95) 1191
chronic, surgery of, (106) 203
chronic treatment of, (126) 501
chronic, with section and resected ureterals, (11) 204
classification and general etiology of, (98) 62
decapsulation of kidney with reference to operative interureter complications in chronic forms of, *969
decortication and nephropexy for relief of, and for purpose of securing a floating kidney, (99) 1811
experimental, followed by decapsulation of kidney, (2) 1152—ab
hemorrhagic, treatment of, (44) 956—ab
in infancy, (42) 490—ab, (12) 1605—ab
medical and dietary treatment of various types of, (70) 402
mercurial, (73) 327
nature and importance of urinary changes in, (117) 1535
of, (161) 1402
of gastrointestinal origin, (56) 1316—ab
parenchymatous, chronic reflection treatment of, (49) 1316
post-scarlatinal, (97) 1066
post-traumatic, (99) 200—ab
puerperal, (127) 62
salt metabolism in, (113) 344
some hemolytic reactions of blood serum in, (139) 1033
studies in, (104) 344—ab
surgery of, (1) 1514, (11) 1357—ab, (97) 1066—ab
surgical treatment of, *901
treatment of, with raw tidbeyes, (87) 341—ab
Nephrolithiasis, (81) 697, (61) 1449
Nephrolysis, operability of, and the unpredictability of normal hemoglobinemia and heterogenous cure, (69) 406
Nephropexy, causes of failure, following operations for, (116) 61
neurasthenia in relation to, (160) 1150—ab
Nephrotomies, nephrectomies, nephrectomies, and nephrolithotomies, (116) 500
Nephrotoxicity of normal hemoglobinemia and heterogenous cure, 1874, 139
Nephrotomy, ureteral, case of, (108) 889
Nerve cells, structure of, (55) 804
cells, structure of fibrillary substances of, (32) 1053
components, doctrine of, (100) 345
strain and modern life, (105) 1366
stretching in Raynaud's disease, (27) 884—ab
Nerves of tongue, influence of, on digestion, (171) 279—ab
suture and regeneration of, (126) 746—ab
Nervous affections, differentiation of, with centrifugal, (173) 924
diseases, recent researches in, (146) 339
impulse in ventral nerve-cord of certain worms, rate of, (93) 861
system, thoughts on functions of the, and importance of organic education, (88) 682
structure of the palate of the frog, (117) 1536
wounds, what shall we do with the, (23) 1102—ab
Network of Golgi of nervous elements of spinal cord, intracellular, (152) 130
Neumann, H., tributes to, on his seventieth birthday, (64) 623
Neuralgia and myalgia, medicinal treatment of, (83) 745—ab
and sense of its clinical features, (94) 1100
due to dental irritation, (30) 796—ab
occipital, in case of sore throat, (59) 1045—ab
trifacial, operative treatment of, (121) 1483
trifacial, surgical treatment of, (122) 1483
Neuralgia, trifacial, symptomatology and treatment of, (67) 870—ab
trifacial, mechanism of, (10) 304—ab
trigeminal, relations between, and recurrent corneal ulcerations, (82) 1450—ab
Neurasthenia, clinical study of some symptomatic, (124) 648
Neurasthenia, (29) 206—ab, (36) 926, (71) 1204
alcoholic insanity, (62) 1420
and hysteria, traumatic, differential diagnosis of, (70) 330
and its treatment by cardiac rays, *668
and psychasthenia of sexual origin, (121) 745
effect of, on eyes, (70) 393
etiology and treatment of, (158) 1202
from hypnosis, (46) 969—ab
gastric, (108) 62
gastric, treatment of, (88) 1316
observations on, (122) 851
partial passing of, (39) 1106
relation of some special causes to development of, (30) 921
sexual, (116) 1402
treatment of, (39) 920—ab, (19) 1440—ab
wear and tear of life, (122) 925
what is the cure for, (32) 1518
Neuritis, (94½) 920
as a complication of acute parturition of the child-bearing process, (4) 1091—ab
brachial, (110) 1329
chronic rheumatism and (114) 932
multiple from morphin toxemia, (17) 1179
of cervical plexus, case of, (116) 1239
of fifth and sixth cervical nerves bilateral, (3) 326
optic, of unknown origin, (66) 1316—ab
peripheral, (18) 134—ab, (66) 1316
peripheral optic, surgical treatment of, (54) 741—ab
Neurochirurgic, multiple, (54) 97—ab
Neurology, progress in, (121) 402
Neuroma, plexiform, literature of, (139) 61
Neuroses of dental origin, some reflex, (5) 497
of nasal origin, (5) 1029—ab
traumatic, (37) 245—ab, (54) 1316—ab
Neurosis, a new chronic, (15) 1362—ab
Neutrophile leucocytes in tuberculous diseases, (45) 294—ab
Nevi, (94) 1151
Nevus ilpomatodes, (127) 1107
New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, progress of, (77) 325
New York Clinical Medical Society, aims of, (121) 662
Newborn, alimentary ration of, (34) 1160
hemorrhagic diseases of, (60) 406
Newly born, pathology of, (93) 344—ab
Night urination in cardiovascular affections, (21) 125
Nile blue test for cardiac shock in air, (63) 62—ab
Nitrogen, distribution of, in pathologic urine, (93) 344
in urine in health, distribution of, (78) 1525
Nitrous oxid and other sequences, (70) 854
oxid and oxygen for prolonged anesthesia, administration of, (2) 611—ab
oxid anesthesia, suprapubic prostatectomy under, *1278
Nocturnal pollutions, treatment of, (106) 138—ab
Noma cured with pyoctanin, case of, (180) 934
Normal salt solution and butter as stimulant and nourishment in serum, enteric and scarlet fevers, (91) 922—ab
salt solution in surgery, (88) 924—ab
Normoblasts, contribution to physiologic study of, (2) 1443
Nose and eyes, relations between diseases of, (59) 853
and the genitalia, relation of, (36) 1251—ab

Nose and nasopharynx, general results of affections of, (5) 261
and pharynx, tertiary syphilis of, (20) 734
and throat, accidents and complications following operations on, (7) 1122—ab
built out of arm, (26) 967—ab
congenital deformity of, associated with a degree of median harelip, (4) 130
diphtheria of, *437
foreign bodies or rhinoliths in, (150) 809
obturator to arrest hemorrhage, (104) 1047—ab
reducing size of, (150) 278—ab
removal of obstructions and cicatricial contractions of, by plastic methods, (41) 580
Nucleus in malignant neoplasm, (22) 1454
in spinal ganglion cells of fetal cat, their form and contents of, (156) 961
of nervous system, (156) 963
Nursing bottle to arrest coughing, (72) 1552—ab
others, points on, (122) 891
Nutrition, connection of, (3) 402
Nutrient enemata, ready-made, (99) 636
Nutrition of infants, (100) 1536
Nutritional disturbances, chronic, in infants, (33) 1550—ab

O

Obesity, some aspects of, (32) 1454
Obsession and delusion, (29) 964
Obsessive fears, studies of individual manifestations of, (29) 964
Obstetric cases, (31) 1125, (41) 1440, (106) 1250, (113) 1530, (77) 1304
experience of a country physician, (90) 850
forceps, study of some difficulties in use of, (98) 139
forceps, use of, (9) 754
hook, modification of, (70) 988
instruments, disinfection of, (85) 636
nomenclature; suggestions for its improvement, (40) 300
nursing, (58) 507
technic at Lying-in Hospital of City of New York, (21) 1049
Obstetrics, address in Medical Society of State of Pennsylvania, (23) 50
aseptic technic in, (98) 1051
in general practice, (70) 989
in homes of wage-earners, (73) 1330—ab
practice of, (120) 801
Obstipation with complications, (113) 561
Obstruction and consequent distention the cause of appendicitis, (72) 1552—ab
Occipito-posterior positions, (37) 735—ab
positions of vertex, management of, (37) 301, (15) 1050
positions, Turner's principle of forceps rotation in, (40) 358
Occult hemorrhages, (32) 209—ab
stomach and intestinal hemorrhages, Weber test for, (54) 852—ab
Ochronosis, (17) 273—ab
Ochsner treatment of appendicitis applied after operation, (5) 215—ab
Ocular and aural requirements of railroad employes, *585
disturbances, influence of dental disease on etiology of certain, *289
muscles, home treatment of anomalies of, (24) 921
muscles, non-syphilitic paralysis of, (103) 1107
therapeutics, (89) 561
Oculist vs. optician, (115) 613
Odontoblast theory, histologic facts that contradict generally accepted, *957
O'Dwyer's work on intubation, (23) 1102
Ohio Valley medicine and surgery, (129) 205
Oil-massage treatment of abdominal tuberculosis, (64) 301
Old age, (20) 1454
Olive oil in stomach and duodenal affections, value of, (93) 1114—ab
Omentum, mechanical displacement of, (45) 1455
parasitic pathology in rear cavity of, (37) 1606—ab
suture of to parietal peritoneum, (6) 794
the, (55) 122
Ophthorectomy, termination of case of recurrent mammary cancer treated by, (54) 686
Opobalsam, action of, on metabolism, (75) 549
Open-air treatment, remarks on results of, (22) 132
Operating tables, (82) 1102, (55) 1062
Operative rhinology, its operative principles, (77) 1054
Operation-wounds, treatment of external, (56) 572
Ophthalmia neonatorum, (94) 272
neonatorum and the gonococcus, (33) 628
neonatorum, cause of, (72) 1554
neonatorum, prophylaxis of, (33) 507—ab
gonorrhœica, (30) 737—ab
Ophthalmic examination, can it aid his insurance examiner in his work, (151) 62, (152) 140
Ophthalmia, (71) 736
practice, guiding principles of, as regards external ear disease, (29) 1517—ab
Ophthalmiatric anæsthetic, attempt to estimate risk of producing by perforating injury, (20) 741—ab
Ophthalmodynamometer, an, (82) 630
Ophthalmologist, otologist and the general hospital, relationship existing between, (7) 457
Ophthalmology, address in, (89) 560
and otology and dentistry, relationship between, (25) 1150
interesting developments in, during past year, (91) 1185
program in, (125) 495
recent work in, (28) 927
what should the general practitioner know of, (15) 1502
Ophthalmoscopic cure of, occurring during whooping-cough, (7) 204
interest partialis, frontal sinusitis and, (24) 734—ab
Ophthalmoscope, the early, (36) 274
Opium and morphin, how to avoid prescribing, (142) 402
and morphin intoxication, acute, producing permanganate in, (106) 806—ab
habit, present status of treatment of, (90) 1185
Optic atrophy following lobeform poisoning, (40) 1047
neuritis, (72) 980
thalamus, structure of, (118) 745
Oral cavity, methods of controlling hemorrhage of, *422
Orange-colored perspiration, (74) 454—ab
Oration delivered by Dr. W. P. C. Barton in 1821, (80) 729
Orbit, cases of, penetrating wounds of, (60) 1062
diagnosis of tumors of, (47) 356—ab
sarcoma of, (108) 402
method of localizing foreign bodies in, *321
Orbital cysts, microphthalmos with, (83) 737
Orchidopexy for inguinal ectopia of the testicle, (161) 138
of Nicoladoni, permanent result of, (59) 941
Orchitis, fibrous syphilitic, etiology of, (69) 1112
Orein-iron chlorid reaction in study of carbohydrates and albuminoids, (101) 944
Organ extracts, anatomic action of certain, (55) 564
Organic fluids, reducing power of, (76) 690
insufficiency, diseases due to, (77) 617
Organism, relation between taste and needs of, (170) 279—ab
Orthocephalia, orthoclastic facial, *1417
Orthopedic apparatus, indications for use of, (127) 1257
Orthopedic appliances, various, (85) 69
suggestions, some, to general practitioner, (101) 997
Orthopedics, progress in, (120) 459
Osmotic pressure and electric conductibility of organic fluids, (60) 67—ab
pressure and the organism, (121) 993—ab
Osteitis deformans, metabolism, observations in, (3) 1045
deformans, two cases of, in one family, (115) 496
Osteoarthritis deformans of hip joint, (56) 241
pathology and treatment of, (27) 305—ab
Osteo-arthropathy, tabetic, of spine, (11) 270
Osteoma of frontal sinus, *-rays in, (32) 1523
traumatic intramuscular, radiographic anatomy of, (116) 1268
Osteomalacia, senile, (86) 1260
Osteomyelitis, (15) 270
acute infectious, (59) 1536—ab
acute, of upper end of femur, (59) 1327
case of, (117) 218
infectious, acute, cohorate and chronic, *436
of temporal and adjacent bodies of skull as sequel of otitis media suppurativa, (78) 1184
unusual case of, (71) 1005
Osteoplastic amputation at ankle-joint, new, (60) 1062
Osteotomy in genu valgum, (67) 349—ab
supramalleolar, (93) 491
Otitis, acute, purulent, efficacy of treatment of, by aseptic drainage, *14
chronic purulent, cessation and resumption of bone necrosis in, (68) 400—ab
chronic purulent, pathology and treatment of, (68) 400
chronic purulent, tubercle-like bacilli in discharge of, (74) 1184—ab
chronic suppurative, treatment of, (19) 121
external, mycosis, (86) 1302
lumbar puncture in, (43) 984
media, (123) 402
media, acute, *6, (85) 1254
media, acute, treated with 10 per cent. carbol glycerin, (74) 1302
media, acute, treatment of, (69) 1257—ab, (81) 1685
media and thrombosis, case of acute, (73) 61
media in croupous pneumonia, (33) 1190—ab
media, purulent, acute, treatment of, (87) 238
media suppurativa, osteomyelitis as sequel of, (78) 1184—ab
of an Assyrian king, 700 to 600 B. C., from clinical notes of, (40) 274
suppurative, complications of, (151) 490—ab
Otogenous disease of brain, meninges and venous sinuses, contribution on, (75) 1184
Otorrhea, importance of, (104) 159
Otitis waters in therapeutics, (107) 680
Outlining stomach by inflation, (47) 1534—ab
Ovarian castration in inoperable cases of cancer of breast, (34) 1454—ab
cyst, supposed, showing skeleton of fetus, radiogram of, (79) 1503
cyst, suppuration of, due to typhoid bacillus, (127) 346—ab
cystoma, case of, (31) 1320
cysts, intra-abdominal rupture of, (21) 921—ab
cysts, malignancy of some apparently benign, (34) 1454—ab
grafting, (42) 200—ab
hemorrhages, (124) 1537
lesions, chronic, non-operative treatment of, (64) 1518
plexus, further observations on controlling influence of, (89) 615—ab
tumor, primary Krukenberg, (135) 1537
Ovarian tumors, malignity of, (150) 1259—ab
tumors, proliferating lutein cell, (56) 743
Fallopian tubes and broad ligaments, intra-abdominal operations on, (5) 923
Ovariotomy, abdominal, malignant growth in abdominal wall following, (5) 1247
in pregnancy, (55) 1062—ab
Ovaro-hysterectomy (Porro), (4) 263
Ovary, abscess of, presenting signs of ovarian cyst, (31) 385
Oxygen and chloroform, Roth apparatus for administration of associated, (23) 1323—ab
chloroform drop apparatus, the new, and its advantages, (114) 1304
gas, use of, in distending bladder per vas cystoscope, (3) 909
in fetal blood (1907), (3) 1527
inhalations, (35) 349
Oysters and coverage in Staten-gannett law, (60) 937—ab
Ozena and its relation to tuberculosis, (85) 1302—ab
paraffin prothesis in, (22) 939—ab
treatment of, by paraffin injections under the mucous membrane, (41) 982
Ozone, restorative influence of, on blood, (150) 809

P

Pachymeningitis cerebrospinalis hemorrhagica, (125) 962
chronic, (125) 1254
hemorrhagica interna following lung injury, (130) 1254
Pain, abdominal, (1) 974—ab
Pallid vitality, diminishing power of, (90) 636
Palate with nasal septum, plastic operation on, (102) 275
Paleolithic man in Western hemisphere, testimonials of ancient sepulchres on question of, (94) 1505
Palm, peculiar new connective tissue growth in, (77) 967
Panama Canal and oral hygiene, *1124
sanitary needs of, (4) 255—ab
Pancreas, adaptation of, (13) 1108
affections, (108) 844—ab
affections, organ treatment of, (55) 1456—ab
bullet wounds of, (33) 620—ab
chemistry of urine in diseases of, (10) 982—ab
classification and symptomatology of diseases of, (22) 1516
cysts, (82) 67
cytolysins, (94) 275
lesions peculiar to the, and their clinical aspect, (30) 1516—ab
necrosis of fat tissue and, (21) 1522
pathology and surgery of certain diseases of, (2, 9) 988—ab, (8) 1031, (5) 1035—ab, (2) 1107—ab, (11) 1162
primary malignant disease of, (7) 1205
prophylaxis and medical treatment of diseases of, (21) 1516—ab
recent work on diseases of, (33) 1158
surgery of the, (142) 1190
to diabetes, relation of, and question of transplantation of that gland as a remedy for the disease, (12) 1522
Pancreatic cyst, *949
diseases, pathology and surgical treatment of, (1) 913
duct from corrosion and *-ray anatomy, (124) 1156
hemorrhage, death — autopsy, (111) 1051
lithiasis, case of, with atrophy and lipomatosis of pancreas, (86) 1230
Pancreatitis, congenital syphilitic, lobules of Langerhans in, (33) 1256—ab, (57) 1256—ab
experimental, considered in its relation to the acute forms of pancreatitis in man, (3) 1091
hemorrhagic, (120) 1266
indurative, (136) 668

Panophthalmitis following cataract extraction, (84) 1818
Panotitis, scarlatinal, (30) 488
Papilliferous cyst from an axillary sudoriparous gland, (10) 1140
Papilloma of bladder, accidental cure of case of, (30) 632
of renal pelvis with massive hydronephrosis, *(43) 1062
of scin, personal case of, (50) 1385—ab
Paralin cancer, (14) 94—ab
in bladder, removal of, (127) 930
in external deformities, (71) 81—ab
injections for correction of nasal deformities, (127) 1220
injections, technic of, (45) 1035
nasal prothesis, (66) 621
prothesis, (21) 1399—ab
prothesis for hands, (60) 133—ab, (66) 1048
prothesis, hard vs. soft, (113) 370—ab
prothesis in cases, (62) 930
subcutaneous injection of, in correcting of facial deformities, (130) 402
Paralysis, acute ascending, and Landry's paralysis, *(37) 1
acute ascending, of Landry type, (46) 397—ab
agitans, (41) 93—ab
agitans after accidents, (76) 1236—ab
facial, associated with herpes zoster, (21) 275
family periodic, (2) 1314, (61) 1020
general, and pregnancy, (29) 122
incipient, mental disturbances in, (107) 697
infantile cerebral, tendon transplantation in, (74) 300—ab
myasthenic, (34) 494
of accommodation, post-diphtheritic, (23) 706
of radial nerve cured by suturing, (22) 1397
periodic family, (31) 1236
progressive, prognosis of, (61) 653
rare peripheral, (58) 929
recurrent, from mitral stenosis, (33) 749—ab
Paralytic squint, (128) 1051
Paramastitis, histologic studies on, (70) 566
Paramphistomides of mammals, (53) 1391
Paranoia, (50) 622—ab
apparent recovery in case of, (50) 795
medicolegal cases involving diagnosis of, (51) 58
present status of, (59) 796—ab
Paranoid dementia, (85) 1735
Paraphimosis, treatment of, (28) 706, (14) 919
Paraplegia, hysterical, in male, laminectomy for, (123) 498
Parasitic magnet, a, *172
Parasitology, notes on, (58) 685
Parasympathitic disorders, (85) 1586
Parathyroid glands, importance of, (57) 57—ab
glands of man, anatomic studies of, (106) 688
Paratyphoid fever, (105) 400, (99) 921—ab, (106) 1452
in children, (90) 497—ab
fever, pathologic anatomy of, (99) 135—ab
pathologic anatomy of, (73) 134—ab
Paratyphus, bacteriology of, (75) 264
Parasis, eye lesions in, (36) 984
general, early diagnosis of, (9) 1101—ab
general, history, definition and etiology of, (82) 492
Parker, Bradley, (46) 922
Parosmia, case of, (66) 1594
Parotitis complicating appendicitis, (47) 1583—ab
secondary, fatal case of, (13) 1389
secondary to pneumonia, *(24) 688
symptomatic, following strangulated hernia, (27) 55
Parturient woman the boon of anesthesia, inhumanity of refusing the, (83) 1254
Parturient protection of,(43) 274
Parturient protection of, during previous centuries, (83) 274
Parturition, rise of temperature after, (69) 202
Passiflora incarnata, action of, (97) 1254
Pasteur, Louis, (79) 1287
on medical science, influence of, (29) 554
Patella, bloodless treatment of fractures of, (25) 66
congenitally missing, (30) 1386
fracture treated by open method, (160) 1389
fractures, surgical treatment of, (32) 797—ab
operative treatment of habitual luxation of, (72) 930
pathology and treatment of recent fractures of, (32) 615
restoration of, by periosteum and tendon flap from tibia, (60) 977
slipping or recurrent dislocation of, (7) 794—ab
Patented foods, dietetic value of, (11) 1140
Pathologic anatomy, improved study of, (66) 1259—ab
Pathology and bacteriology, progress in, (117) 493
and physiology in, (11) 562
theoretic instruction in, (30) 1109
Pediatrics, progress in, (119) 493
Pellagra in Spain, (70) 624
Pelvi-abdominal disease, 100 abdominal sections for, (21) 1053
syndrome in female, (45) 994
Pelvic diseases in female hernia, deductions from study of, (106) 720
floor, observations on anatomy, physiology and repair of, (126) 847
floor, repair of, (106) 203
infection, what is conservatism in, (56) 201—ab
inflammation from standpoint of general practitioner, (82) 389
inflammation, treatment of acute, (128) 562
inflammation, treatment of early stage of, (32) 1517—ab
inflammations, acute, indications for operations in, (66) 1048—ab
inflammations, indications for operation in acute, (139) 562
musculature in disease, (56) 559—ab
tumors, ablation of, (65) 1457
viscera, curious instances of inflammatory dislocation of, (80) 561
Pelvico-abdominal sepsis, cases of, continuous hot-water irrigation in, (28) 556
Pelvis, peritoneal adhesions in, (67) 63—ab
Pemphigus, acute contagious, in new-born, (122) 1388
chronicus, (51) 614, (65) 1183
contagious, (31) 1389—ab
vegetans of Neumann, (37) 1178
vulgaris, bacteriology of, (4) 1178—ab
Pepsin, action of, in stomach, (56) 562
determination, new method of quantitative, (77) 209
test, Mette's quantitative (9) 619—ab
Peptic value of stomach fluid by means of Mette method rapid procedure for estimation of, (79) 1520
Percentage infant feeding, easy method of, (61) 491—ab
milk mixtures, suggestion for rapid calculation of, (5) 555
solutions with reference to metric system, (16) 198
Percussion, pulmonary, (168) 1396
Perforation in typhoid fever, surgical relation of vermiform appendix to, *998
Perforations, treatment of posterior, of fixed portions of duodenum, (41) 1662
Pericarditis, puncture in, (68) 1525—ab
purulent, associated with empyema in child, (5) 273
purulent, secondary to pneumonia, case of, ((9) 497
Pericarditis, tuberculous, case of, (1) 1696
with report of cases, (22) 975
Pericardium, drainage of, (45) 921—ab
Perigastric adhesions, surgical treatment of, (32) 625—ab
Perigastritis, adhesive anterior, following gastric ulcer, (33) 123
Perimeningitis acute suppurative, acute infectious osteomyelitis of spine and, (16) 1549
Perineal lacerations, prevention of, (37) 69
lacerations, treatment of recent, (35) 403—ab
Perineum, care and repair of the, (106) 1264
female, original operation for complete laceration of, (14) 709
Immediate repair of lacerated, (38) 400
in childhood, secondary sutere of, (63) 207
laceration of lacerations of, (123) 1527
the, (140) 1196
treatment of fresh lacerations of, (35, 36) 999
Perigastritis, system of, (106) 272
Perineal flexion, present conception of, *701
Perineural abscess of lateral sinus, *99
Peritoneal adhesions, (120) 339, (38) 726
adhesions and exudates, formation and resolution of, (62) 978—ab, (70) 1182—ab
adhesions, the analysis of area in, (108) 1051
adhesions in pelvis, (57) 62
saline infusions in abdominal operations, *981
transfusion, experimental research on, (85) 744—ab
Peritoneum, tuberculosis of, (52) 616—ab
behavior of, towards external agents in severe abdominal lesions, (156) 933
in appendicitis, enhanced resisting power of, (35) 1525
Peritonitis, acute suppurative, with successful operative interference, (23) 741
chronic adhesive sclerosing, or plastic peritoneal sclerosis, (68) 1284
chronic, in children, (129) 63
diffuse septic, treated by elevated head and trunk position, (18) 1395—ab
enterocolonogy in, (39) 1516—ab
gonococcic, general, in young girls, (94) 93
importance of, to general practitioner and surgeon, (161) 1100
of unusual etiology, (108) 1489
origin and spread of, especially appendicitic, (84) 941—ab
originating in appendicitis, results of operations in, (64) 1393
tubercular, (83) 1462
tubercular, medical treatment of, (84) 1182—ab
tubercular, operative treatment of, (80) 64—ab
tuberculosis, (90) 209—ab
tuberculous, diagnosis and treatment of, (81) 617
Perinephritic arterial pleura, efficiency of, and importance of its preservation in more radical operations for carcinoma cervicis uteri, (97) 1106—ab
Persecution delusions crimes against property in, (131) 1396
Perspiration, original research regarding human, (3) 611
Pertussis, use of formalin lamp in, (35) 558
Pervigilium, or long periods of physiologic wakefulness, (1) ½, 1314—ab
Pessaries, use and abuse of, (66) 1388
Petroleum, crude, 30 years' experience with, as a therapeutic agent, (61) 201—ab
ether extract of normal and immunized blood of animals, (93) 1393
Pfeiffer's specific immunity reaction in diphtheria and pseudo-diphtheria bacillus, (163) 1396
Phagocytal resorption of ovules in the triton, (39) 942
Phalangeus in rickets, enlargement of, (10) 612—ab
Pharmacy, cradle and infancy of, (46) 274
Pharyngeal tonsil, effects of hypertrophy of, on general health, (79) 632
tonsil, remarks on etiology of hyperplasia of, in light of recent investigations, (15) 193—ab
Pharyngitis, hypertrophic, and laryngitis treated by emanations from thorium nitrate, (10) 1321—ab
Philadelphia, Hospital pediatric clinic of, (120) 788
Philippines, observations while serving in, (30) 977—ab
surgical observations in the, *1117
Phlebitis gymnastics, infective cryptogenitic, (97) 497
Phlegmasia alba dolens, (160), 1167
alba dolens, fatal pulmonary embolism following accouching, (4) 974
Phlegmon after injection of adrenalin and cocain, (116) 1309
Phonodeiknosis in cultivating heart, (93) 209
the, (76) 1232—ab
Phono-auscultation, (134) 666—ab
Phoroscope, new use of, in reading distance, (42) 1047
Photobacterial bacteria, study of light intensity in, (61) 1236
Photometry in light treatment, (57) 1242
Photoscopy (retinoscopy), shade to protect eyes in, (76) 922
Phototherapeutic lamp, new, (30) 207
results, (40) 962
Phototherapy after scarlatination, (111) 1260—ab
at Brustun, (109) 126—ab
my experience with, (14) 1242
present status of, (40) 59—ab
progress in, (41) 1389—ab
Phthisis by open air methods, results of treatment of (14) 1066
in mountain regions, (114) 276
metabolism of mineral constituents in, (103) 344
notification of, (23) 1256
Physical chemistry and serum therapy, (54, 55) 920—ab
culture, (124) 1250 (110) 1866
defects, relation of, to mental development, (17) 662
diagnosis, important points in, (106) 1051
diagnosis, teaching of, (110) 266
economics, (73) 1316,(17) 1314
education in colleges, value of utility of military instructors, necessity of, (122) 980
examination of 1,500 girls from elementary schools in London, (7) 794
exertion, immoderate, a factor in etiology, (123) 1186
overexertion and its effects on health, (5) 554—ab
therapeutics, simple expedients in, (16) 278
Physician as a pioneer in new countries, (45) 304
Physicians' examinations from point of view of insured, value of, (143) 1321
Physician's finances, concerning the, (129) 1396
in Germany in 1903, number and distribution of, (70) 207
life, business side of a, *1488
position in body politic, *1213
duties of to each other, (56) 1250
Physiologic albuminuria, is there a, (107) 1236—ab
chemistry, notes on, (124) 925
force, (115) 1389
Pigeon disease, (134) 900
Pigment formation and organization of extradural hematoma, (111) 668
Pigmented nevi, treatment of, with hydrogen dioxid, (105) 136—ab
Pilewort ointment and suppository, (9) 273
Pine Ridge Camp, winter quarters at, (106) 320
Pink mold, origin of, (70) 864
Pipe smokers' ulcer of the hard palate, (56) 1048

Piroplasmosis of cattle, (87) 1339
Pituitary gland, minute structure of, normal and pathologic, (121) 345
Pityriasis rosea, (54) 1352—ab
Placenta, case of leprosy, and rupture of uterus after Credé expression, (55) 962
detachment layer of, (130) 1827
formation, human embryonic vesicle showing early, (55) 978
histologic structure of, (27) 977
manual detachment of, without gloves, (49) 1686—ab
of mammals and man, syncytium plasmodium and symplasm in, (6) 980
premature detachment of,(118) 376
previa, (156) 62, (122) 127—ab, (127) 1354, (156) 1365, (116) 1366
previa, after-results of, (108) 376—ab
previa, case of, (109) 209
previa, centralis, two cases of, (177) 1359
previa, Cesarean section for, *1118
previa, comparison of preserving by rubber bag or method of Braxton Hicks in, (23) 208, (97) 462
prævia of, normally located, (66) 743
Placental site, localization of the, (33) 1317—ab
tissue, (49) 1684
Placentation in a uterus duplex bicornis gravis, mensus 1-2, (64) 1356
Plague, ammonium chlorid in, (99) 1350—ab
bubonic, growing importance of, (148) 618
in cadaver, bacteriologic differentiation of, (126) 1357
in the Philippine Islands, movement of, (15) 282—ab
observations on 6,000 inoculations against, (87) 58
prophylaxis of, *140, *222
sanitary measures against, (39) 206
serum treatment of, (44) 742—ab, (47) 1822
ship, modern methods of disinfecting, (54) 806—ab
sources of, *142
Plants, indigenous medical, exercising powers of, (123) 126
Plasma cells, origin of, (120) 962
Plastic lymph, utilization of, as peritoneal tissue in abdominal surgery, (114) 1451
surgery of female generative organs, (64) 1316—ab
surgery in University Maternity for 1902, *244, (55) 1156
Platinum rhinitis, (48) 1048—ab
Pleasure of being caught out, (123) 1230
Pleura, case of primary tumor of, (139) 1360
Pleural effusion, physical signs of, *1397
Pleura endothelioma, so-called primary, (91) 1429
Pleurisy and pneumonia, abdominal pain in, (107) 341
bacteriology of, (120) 962
exudative, uncertainty of cytodiagnosis of, (113) 869
idiopathic, prognosis of, (13) 963—ab
radioscopic and radiographic appearances in, (13) 963—ab
tuberculous, hypercalciuria in, (30) 563—ab
with effusion, (90) 1354
Pleuritic effusions, clinical significance of, (118) 1061
Pleuritis, auto-serotherapy of, with effusion, (92) 70—ab
lymphomatous, (95) 1198
purulent, cured by injection of air, (107) 123
pseudo-chylous, (176) 934—ab
Pliimmer's bodies and cancer induced in animals with human material, importance of, (123) 990
Pneumatic chamber, intrathoracal operations in, (75) 1357
Pneumococcal bronchohilitis (capillary bronchitis), (60) 1040
Pneumococcus peritonitis, (76) 1113—ab
infectious, small hospital epidemic of, (81) 1056—ab
Pneumococcus pyemia, case of, (96) 1349
Pneumonia, (141) 204, (94) 617, (118) 801, (113) 861, (127) 1353, (122) 1360, (89) 1440
abdominal pain and, *709,*1492
abscess of lung following acute, (41) 490—ab
acute lobar, (67) 617
acute lobar, analysis of cases of, (1) 354—ab
and pneumococcus infection, (145) 1453, (64) 1049—ab
antiseptic treatment of, in infants and children, (15) 615
bacteriology of acute lobar,(89) 617
catarrhal, (69) 861
chronic, (69) 861
clinical variations of, (106) 462
external ln, (109) 139
clinical history and diagnosis of, (121) 1156
complications of, (12) 1949
croupous, (110) 294
croupous, occurrence of crossis in, (66) 861—ab
croupous, nitric acids in, (23) 1130—ab
croupous, prevalence and treatment of, (66) 861
duration of opium in, (46) 616
diplitis and vaccination in, (79) 606—ab
etiology and pathology of, (120) 1156
examination in, (69) 496
from cattle diseases, (41) 679
fatally endemic of, (96) 1198
further studies, (97%) 1206
in children, appendicular pain in, (122) 1049—ab
in children, pain at appendix early sign of, (67) 614
in children, treatment of, (117) 1452
in infants, diagnosis and drug treatment of, (18) 1349—ab
increased prevalence and mortality of, during last 60 years, (54) 1512—ab
increasing mortality from, in Baltimore and its causes, (55) 1452—ab
latent meningitis in, (102) 1198
lobar, (108) 739
lobar, case of, with physical signs persisting for eight weeks, (33) 486
lobar, diagnosis of, (4) 196
lobar, etiology, symptoms and diagnosis of, (30, 125) 1330
lobar, in mental sections, (55) 617—ab
lobar, in toxic of potassium a specific in, (23) 977—ab
lobar, a secondary disease, (150) 525
lobar, pathology and morbid anatomy of, (126) 1051
lobar, pathology of, (85) 1051
lobar, 70 cases of, (13) 740
lobar, treatment of, *747, (100, 124) 1128
lobar, venesection as therapeutic measure in, (54) 1050
local applications in, (13) 1446
management of, with reference to hydrotherapy, (35) 1047
pleural complications and sequelæ of, (129) 962
post-operative, with expectancies as to its pathogeny, (59) 1060—ab
post-operative, with report of a case, (11) 918—ab
practical dietetics in, (63) 617
relapses in, (127) 70—ab
remarks on, with consideration of acute tubercular form, (127) 1188
retention of chloride and salty spots in, (60) 1056—ab
saline, value of persistence in treatment of, (32) 854—ab
suspection in treating, (79) 1354—ab
symptoms and physical signs of, (100) 1388
toxin and antitoxin of, (144) 1452
treatment of, (11) 613—ab, (66) 617, (106) 1188, (122) 1198, (10) 1514—ab, (14) 1515—ab, (144) 1520
treatment of cardiac toxemia of, (9) 197—ab
Pneumonitis, acute, experimental studies on etiology of, (55) 1356—ab
Pneumothorax, (14) 202
due to pulmonary hydatid, (13) 204
elimination of, in intrathoracal operations by pneumatic chamber, (68) 1191—ab
elimination of, in operations in thorax, (65) 836—ab
in children, (50) 65—ab
occurring in pulmonary tuberculosis, 10 cases of, *941
Pneumotyphoid and colon bacillus, (23) 805—ab
Podophyllin in anhydrotomania, (62) 622—ab
Poisonings, unusual sources of, (34) 335
Poliencephalitis, acute anterior,(73) 1188
acute anterior, concerning pathology and treatment of,(109) 272
and neuritis, congenital intoxication, (3) 202—ab
anterior acuta, (139) 935, (109) 994
anterior acuta infectiosa, pathologic anatomy of, (95) 1349
in infants, acute anterior, (3) 1091
Polish, G., autobiography and reminiscences of, (29) 678, (21) 795, (89) 1197, (35) 1354, (277) 1355, (37) 1377
Pollution of waters of lakes and streams, abstract of laws relating to, (40) 127
Polyarthritis chronica, in children, Still's type of, (69) 1105—ab
nature of certain cases of chronic, (6) 270—ab
syphilitic, (176) 270—ab
Polycythæmia, chronic cyanotic, with enlarged spleen, (70) 408—ab
of congenital heart disease,(58) 1356
with enlarged spleen and pigmentation, (111) 966—ab
Polymyositis, (91) 684
in boy, (90) 1356—ab
Polypoid growths, removal of, from base of skull, (17) 1127
Polyposis intestinal cystoid, (145) 1356
Polyuresis of eczema, (90) 70
Polyvalent antitrypet-cocous serum, (93) 207—ab
Pons varolii, stab wound of,(32) 797
Ponto-medullo-cerebellar space tumors of, (1) 122—ab
Popular science, (77) 200—ab
Porro-Cæsarean section reconstituted by malignant disease of uterus, (107) 1127
Porro operation, modified, (63) 799—ab
Porro's operation and suggested modification, note on, (5) 693
Post-central convolution, lesion of without paralysis,(8) 926
Posterior occipel, eight cases of, (43) 1449
roots to spinal ganglia, relations of, (85) 1235
Pôstero-parietal region, enormous tumor of, (57) 60
Postgraduate study, general practice a continuous, *947
study of medicine, (25) 1892
work in New York City, (128) 1530
Posticus paralysis, perverse movements of vocal cords in, (91) 585
Postmortem technic, (35) 1351
work, reminiscences of, (119) 618
Post-nasal growths, (31) 340
Post-operative cases, random thoughts on treatment of, (20) 1449
treatment, (128) 618
tuberculous patients, treatment and management of, and plan for establishment of peni'e sanatoria and convalescent homes, (146) 130
Postpartum hemorrhage, (137) 120, (98) 203, (75) 1864
hemorrhage, indications for use of tampon in treatment of, (81) 271—ab
hemorrhage, in usual treatment of, correct, (57) 885—ab
tubo-ovarian abscess causing hydronephrosis, (19) 1585
Post-syphilitic stigma, new, (144) 278—ab
Potassic chlorate, dangers of, *1078
Potassium iodid idiosyncrasy, unusual case of, (21) 488
permanganate in acute coma and morphin intoxication, (106) 1056
Potential, difference of, in electric currents, (37) 742
Pott's disease, cast for, (55) 274
disease, limited to atlas and axis, (43) 616
Poultry diseases, study of, (54) 955
Powder insufflator and tongue holder combined, (130) 276
Practice of medicine, criminal procedure against unlawful, (23) 480—ab
of medicine, legal definition of, (93) 1164
Precipitation in coagulation, (66) 276
phenomena of, (61) 1055—ab
Prevention diseases, spread of human and animal blood, (56) 1353
formation, (75) 1113
is there a latent, (69) 1891
of digestive products, (150) 344
reaction, coagulation relations of, (70) 276
Pregnancy, abdominal and pelvic operations during, (68) 1152
abdominal operations during, (2) 526—ab, (23) 560, (107) 1458
and crime, (44) 220—ab
and rachitic adenomalacia, renal disease of, (49) 1183
at term in a cloned woman known and its diagnosis, (100) 1458
both uterine and abdominal in dwarf, (48) 982
combined ectopic and intrauterine case of, (109) 1152
complicated by diabetes insipidus, (147) 1402
complicated with cyst of ovary, (79) 1060
complication of, by paratyphoditis, (84) 207
early signs of, *1409
ectopic, (144) 201, (71) 1102
ectopic, case of, with living child, (75) 685
ectopic, diagnosis of, (109) 885
ectopic, operative and expectant treatment in, (1) 259
ectopic, 23 cases of, (121) 202
ectopic, twice in same patient in fourteen months, *824
extra- and intrauterine, three cases of simultaneous, (155) 270
extrauterine, (104) 739, (74) 960, (101) 1254, (2) 1355, (27) 267—ab
extrauterine, symptomatology, etc., of, (94) 742—ab
extrauterine, vaginal section in, (94) 1902
following double ovariotomy, (10) 1696—ab
following removal of right ovary, left ovary resection and round ligaments shortened intrabdominally, (145) 542
in diverticulum of uterus, 54) 1354
microscopic diagnosis of, (78) 1388
paralysis of, (83) 987—ab
report of an abnormal case of, (85) 202—ab
simultaneous extrauterine and intrauterine, *786
toxemia of, (48) 490—ab, (152) 1388
tubo-ovarian, cases of, (81) 401
uterine cancer and, (72) 807
Pregnant and parturient woman, care of, (104) 272
Premature delivery, artificial, with contracted pelves, (60) 742
infants, caloric needs of, (49) 978—ab
infants, notes on care of, (31) 1517
Preparation of patient for surgical operation, importance of careful general, (49) 1449
Prepuce, adherent, reflex disturbances associated with, (5) 998
Prepatial or odoriferous glands of man, (55) 408

President's address, (94) 139
Pressure in right auricle, determination of, (105) 297—ab
in veins, measurement of, (100) 1260
Pretyphoid fever state, (79) 617
Prevarication, professional, (112) 925
Prevention of disease, the, (27) 1334
Preventive medicine, (125) 63, (79) 307
medicine, achievements, scope and possibilities of, *1329
medicine, everyday, (91) 750
medicine, historic data in, (127) 62
medicine in Nebraska, problems in, (111) 992
Prickly cells, new representation of epithelial fibers and membrane of, (100) 136
Primipara, suggestions that study be given the young, (87) 709
Prisms, use of, in determining refraction by the shadow, (57) 1316
Prizes awarded and prizes offered, (94) 949
Proctitis, (44) 1518
Proctocolitis, with reference to treatment, (85) 491—ab
Profession, need of more unity among members of the, (89) 1166
Professional relations, mutual and gentle, (23) 1215
responsibilities, *930
unions or, a united profession, (123) 1530
Prognosis, theory and practice of, *1540
Progress in medicine, necessities for, and incentives to, (125) 1529
Prolapse and retroflexion, remote results of operations for, (113) 1337—ab
hematologic study of causes of, (54) 1234
of uterus, vagina and bladder, (99) 139
operations, remote results after, (58) 743—ab
Propagation of disease, rôle of animals in, (29) 904—ab
Prostate, electrolytic treatment of the, (62) 1230
enlarged, (30) 661, (17) 1100
enlarged, brief résumé of present status of treatment of, (79) 1316—ab
enlarged, present treatment of, (18) 68
gland, observation on, in its relation to gonorrhea, (105) 828
gland, when and how shall we operate for obstructing hypertrophy of, (23) 1249—ab
hypertrophied, instillations in case of, (89) 745—ab
hypertrophied, total extirpation of, (151) 278—ab
hypertrophy of, (141) 618, (94) 583
in cure of gonorrhea, (86) 272
intrapapular resection of, (40) 621—ab
pancreas, diaphragm, spleen, and thyroid, surgery of, (34) 54, (36) 127, (36) 200
removal, after suprapubic cystotomy, of prostate and prostatic urethra for senile enlargement of, (59) 859—ab
results of operation on, in Massachusetts General Hospital, (27) 1316—ab
surgery of, (92) 401
surgical anatomy of, (24) 1216
total extirpation of, (110) 406, (3) 1506
Prostatectomy, (91) 203, (30) 1316—ab, *1557
and galvano-caustic prostatotomy, (Bottini's operation), (125) 402
complications and sequels of, (48) 1103—ab
51 cases of, *1406
indications and technic of, (94) 954—ab
perineal, (57) 133—ab, (6) 562, (95) 682, (106) 739, (95) 859
perineal, further series of cases of, (30) 1256
Prostatectomy, relative advantages of suprapubic and perineal, (5) 1504
suprapubic, (123) 567—ab
suprapubic, under nitrous oxid anesthesia, *1278
total, (4) 1506—ab
total transvesical, subpubic, Freyer's operation, (6) 1097
Prostatic atrophy, (90) 1061
crisis, (15) 1447—ab
enlargement and treatment by Freyer's method, (123) 567
hypertrophy, surgery of, (39) 1249—ab
obstruction, gross pathology of mechanism of, (25) 1316
Prostatism without enlargement of the prostate, (1) 1497—ab
Prostatitis, tuberculo, with perprostatic suppuration and retro-cervico-vesical abscess, (23) 685
Prostatotomy, intrapubic, (69) 859—ab
Prostitution, control of, and prevention of spread of venereal disease, *955
Protargol in gynecologic affections of cervical and uterine mucosa, (94) 605
Protein, relation of, to edema, in marasmic children, (2) 905
Proteolytic power of stomach contents, (44) 66
Protozoal and entozoal infection of natives of Senegambia-Angola, W. Africa, (25) 1322
Protracted cold bath treatment, danger of, (125) 980—ab
Pruritus, acid cure of, (48) 1486
ani, Roentgen rays in treatment of, (17) 676—ab
Pneumatic medical Chambers, transactions of, (100) 1236
Pseudo - anemia, angiospastic, (154) 680—ab
Pseudo-appendicitis, (enterotyphlocolitis — intestinal lithiasis), some forms of, (13) 1231
Pseudo-cirrhosis of liver from pericarditic adhesions, (61) 967
Pseudo-diphtheria bacilli, (127) 686—ab
bacilli in gangrenous tonsillitis and pharyngitis of scarlet fever, (128) 302
bacilli, present status of, (71) 237—ab
Pseudo-diphtheritic bacillus associated with gonococcus, (97) 1196
Pseudo - endotheliomas of ovary, (126) 1537
Pseudo-hermaphrodite in which female characteristics predominated, operation, (30) 200
shall the, be allowed to decide the sex to which to belong, (58) 799—ab
Pseudo - hermaphroditism, what value has knowledge of, for practitioner, (108) 822
Pseudo - leukemia successfully treated with x-rays, *828
Pseudo-parasitism caused by common clothes moth, (56) 707
—ab, (74) 859—ab
Pseudo - paresis spastica, (124) 137
Pseudo-pellagra cases of, in Sicily, (123) 848
Pseudo-peritonitis, (117) 139
Pseudo-tuberculosis, (46) 200
Psoriasis and incipient desquamative dermatitis, pruritic and pruriginous disease accordg. to modern ideas, (94) 497
and joint affections, relations between, (68) 564
vulgaris of buccal mucosa, (106) 136
Psychasthenia, doubt in, (125) 345
phosphoric medication in, (32) 66
Psychiatry and side-chain theory, (29) 494—ab
in clinical lectures, outlines of, (54) 128—ab, (96) 923—ab
trend of modern, and its relation to general medicine, *1154
Psychic healing, (12) 833
in medicine, the (121) 1453
nerve disease, (122) 139
side of therapeutics, (9) 740
Psychology in medicine, (111) 1262
Psychoses, hydrotherapy with reference to treatment of, (25) 978—ab
syphilis as cause of, (70) 1504
traumatic, (156) 1294
Psychotherapy, principles of, (59) 1056—ab
Ptomain poisoning, alleged, (43) 1251
Pubectomy according to Baum, (81) 565
Public conveyances, sanitation in, (66) 1265
Health and Legislation to St. Louis Medical Society, report of Committee on, (81) 977
Health and Marine-Hospital Service, the, (30) 1502
Health and Marine - Hospital Service, what the medical profession can do for, *1482
health in its ethical relations, (157) 1338
hospital as an institution for investigation and instruction, (81) 977
in medicine education of, (145) 1186
schools, medical and sanitary inspection of, (55) 1205
women, protective value of inspection of, at Paris, (17) 1349
Puericulture and thalassotherapy, (107) 748
Puerperia, the, (4) 1446—ab
Puerperal convulsions by spinal subarachnoid puncture, suggestions for treatment of, (7) 1453—ab
convulsions, prevention and treatment of, (123) 1453
fever, (25) 1061, (6) 1096
fever, personal experience with, (62) 68
fever, serum treatment of, (106) 1458—ab
fever, treatment of, (73) 565—ab, (53) 805
infection, (99) 62, (30) 401, (49) 796, (71) 1254, (93) 1530
infection prevention and treatment of, (19) 613—ab
infection, some views regarding, (112) 682
sepsis, new operation for, (28) 1061—ab
septic infection, observations on, (99) 401
Pulmonary abscess, surgical treatment of, *1489
artery, peripheral constriction of, (153) 278—ab
lesions produced by bacillus of hemorrhagic septicemia of Carabos, (3) 1314
Pulmonic incompetency, diagnosis of, (57) 207
Pulp hypertrophy of teeth, *304
of human teeth, development of hard tissue in, *931
Pulsating exophthalmos due to traumatic aneurism of internal carotid artery, (34) 1062
Pulse as guide to life insurance examiner, (25) 1249—ab, (48) 1449
in bronchiectasis, prognostic significance of, (62) 686—ab
irregular, analysis of, (103) 951
Pupil in pink eye, (95) 1452
phenomena, latest researches on, (9) 1458
significance of pathologic, (62) 400
Purin substances, (94) 566
Purinemia, (8) 555—ab
Purulent collections in rear cavity of mesentery, (37) 1062
Pus and blood in urine, significance of, (25) 920—ab
spirillum, a, (78) 864
Putrefaction, alimentary, (108) 561
Putrefactive bodies on chemical tests for morphin, effect of, *1074
Pyelitis, acute, in gravida, (97) 686—ab
acute primary, of nurslings, (94) 494
and pyelonephritis, diagnosis of, (6) 402—ab
primary, in infants, (21) 919
Pyelo paranephric cyst, traumatic, (4) 794—ab, (51) 1383
Pyemia, case of, after operation for nasal polypus, (90) 806
Pyemia, metastatic affections, (35) 1182—ab
Pyelonephritis, interesting, (60) 979
Pyloric orifice, congenital narrowness of, cause of chronic gastric disease in adult, (3) 736—ab
Pylorus, cicatricial stenosis of, treated by thiosinamin, (60) 806
congenital hypertrophic stenosis of, (14) 861—ab, (7) 1458
hypertrophic stenosis of, in infants, (23) 1040
hypertrophy, benign, (Cruveilhier's), (100) 256
normal, and pylorus tumors in abdomen, (60) 805—ab
Pyonephrosis complicating enteritis in infant, (66) 1265
Pyothorax, costal and thoracic resection of, (51) 1166—ab
Pyramidal tracts in man, new studies of, (116) 945
Pyuria, (112) 1230
Pyvulvitis bovinia, studies in, (37) 1256—ab
human, case of, (51) 1322

Q

Quackery and the remedy, (103) 504
Quadriceps extensor tendon, rupture of, (40) 1402
Quarantine, (66) 725, (143) 925
and lazaretto at Friesl, (39) 341
of contagion, general practitioner and, (112) 1482
Question of the moment, duty of physician in, (23) 302
Quinin, substitutes for, in treatment of malarial fever, (23) 402

R

Rabic virus, existence of an intensified, in nature, (91) 1193
virus, passage of, through filters, (19) 1453
Rabies, (102) 1165
case of, (99, 100) 1185
centrifugalization and disintegration in relation to virus of, (71) 1451
in birds, (66) 1457
Negri bodies in, (51) 864—ab
pathologic findings in, (101) 1185
studies and experimental investigations of, (93) 1457
treatment of by Hogyes' method, (120) 745
virus, filtered, (94) 136—ab
Race conservation, (119) 901
selection, true anachronisms in, (19) 302
Races, origin of, (128) 1206
Rachitis, etiology of, (18) 732—ab, (94) 1194—ab
Radial paralysis, cure after suture, (22) 1597
Radiant frequency transformation or thoracoscope, (124) 1184
Radiation on cell segmentation, influence of, (79) 1457—ab
Radical operation, (128) 616
Radioactivity and electricity, researches in, (10) 795—ab
present knowledge of, (46) 1111
Radiograph in disease of the long bones, pathologic distortions in, exemplified, (18) 1061—ab
Radiographic surprises, a, (17) 1048
Radiography in diagnosis of acromegaly, (40) 256—ab
methods used in, (123) 1166
Radiology, recent research in, (106) 1260—ab
Radiotherapy, dosage in, (20) 656—ab, (109) 1450—ab, (19) 1397—ab
for cancer and other diseases, (139) 1453
in treatment of new growths, (119) 309
present status of, (66) 1051
with report of cases, (17) 613
Radium, (124) 62, (14) 266—ab, (42) 553, (125) 801, (51) 1262—ab, (45) 1822, 1818, (118) 1505
action of, on different tissues, (15) 408—ab
and its therapeutic effects, (13) 64—ab

Radium and radiant energy, °870
bromide, (100) 407—ab
emanations and rays, nature and physiologic action of, (11) 84—ab
experimental investigations with, on living tissues, (113) 1254
facts concerning, and use of intrapenetric Radiede, (9) 1514—ab
holder, (70) 1535
in medicine, (94) 961
in rodent ulcer, (106) 407
notes on, (23) 1502
on bacteria, experiments with, (34) 126—ab
preservation of specimen of, with suggestions as to its therapeutic value in cancer, (32) 55
psychologic and therapeutic action of, (116) .618
radioactive substances and aluminum with experimental research on same, (93) 1519
rays, action of, on carcinoma in mice, (45) 1111—ab
rays, action of, on hemorrhoids, hæmorrhages and red glycerin, (45) 925
rays in therapeutics, (43) 494
—ab
rays, action of, on the eyes, (64) 111—ab
salts, physical properties and medical uses of, (20) 657—ab
treatment of diseases of exophthalmic goiter, (69) 928—ab, (97) 968
Radius, fractures of, by automobile lever, (55) 742
treatment of fractures of, between fragments of proximal muscles, (42) 369
Railroad employes, ocular and aural requirements of, °838
Railway employes, examination of, (100) 1139
surgeon, the, (31) 1383
Rape, cause and prevention of, (156) 1396
Rapid transit ambulance, the, (89) 402
Rat and his parasites, (99) 1106—ab, (91) 1452
disease of, caused by acid-fast bacillus, (69) 275
Rats in etiology of typhoid, (79) 275—ab
Raw meat, preservation of, (95) 967—ab
Raymundus de Moleris and his article, De impedimentis confessionis, (38) 274
Raynaud's disease, (5) 974
disease, nerve stretching in, (37) 804—ab
Rays, emission of, by human organism, (89) 274—ab
Reaction in frog, inhibition and reinforcement of, (119) 1530
Rectal diseases, notes on, (95) 900—ab
operations, (53) 1449
prolapse, operative treatment of, (53) 966—ab
prolapse, surgical treatment of, (24) 1822—ab
stricture, treatment of, (153) 939
surgery in general practice of medicine, (88) 272
syphon, the, (46) 706—ab
Rectocolonic lavage with description of new tube, (24) 954
Rectoscope, methods of, (33) 484
Recto-vaginal septum in young, rupture of, (85) 561
Rectum, glandular-epithelial cavities of, by new method, (8) 150—ab
and anus, method of diagnosis of diseases of, (93) 1525
and peri-anal region, treatment of tubercular ulcerations of, (47) 796—ab
as controllable and clean bladder in extropy and malignant disease, (119) 1539
diseases of, a specialty, (162) 130
examination of, (142) 618
Recurrent fever associated with spirilla in blood of patient from Gibraltar, (4) 849
Red blood corpuscles, shape of mammalian, (77) 401
corpuscles, clinical significance of most important morphologic changes in, (58) 1533
corpuscles, granulated, origin of, (96) 966
Red Cross Society of Japan, °1339
(143) 1051
marrow in acute infections, (71) 966—ab
Reducing sugars found in urine, method of detecting and differentiating, °1125
Referred pain, site of, in visceral disease from an embryologic standpoint, (59) 1355
Reflex symptoms in gynecology, importance of, (91) 959
Reflexes and sensory phenomena and condition of eye-ground, investigation of, (5) 1347—ab, (157) 1483
and tendon phenomena, diagnostic significance of certain, (3) 194—ab
in long distance runners, (66) 737—ab
Refraction occurring in private practice, statistics relating to 1,158 cases of, (59) 1069
importance of careful, (107) 1107
new method of testing, (94) 636
Refrigeration treatment of granulating wounds, (117) 685
Regular or rational physician, the, (79) 401
Relapsing fever in Uganda, (128) 809
fevers, alexins in, (113) 809
fever in Egypt, (10) 154
Remittence, a, (100) 272
Remittent and intermittent fevers, treatment of, (77) 402
Remote clinical results, (84) 985
Renal abscess and perinephritis, (46) 66—ab
decapsulation from pathologist's point of view, (23) 1516—ab
elimination, (148) 63
infection, ascending, (30) 325
insufficiency, new method of detecting, (34) 1516—ab
pathology and etiology, contribution to, (99) 561
pelvis and ureter, treatment of diseases of, by ureterocystoscope, (1) 913—ab
radiotherapy, (29) 1256
redecapsulation, (15) 1515—ab
surgery, (113) 1107
surgery, modern, (42) 127
Reno-renal reflex pain, three cases of, (12) 1521
Report of 1904, annual, to Edwin A. Alderman, Tulane University of Louisiana, (79) 1064
Respiration, insufficient, (30) 1106—ab
pernicious, mechanical hindrances to, (107) 1388
Respiratory disorders, treatment of, by inhalation, (55) 741
spasm followed by cessation of breathing in recently-born child, (74) 406
tract, pneumococcic infection of, (110) 682
Response to address, Northwestern Ohio Medical Association, (112) 272
Responsibility and crime, (49) 1256—ab
Resuscitation after death from chloroform, (17) 1283—ab, (17) 1447—ab
Retained fetus, (121) 1388
Retention stomach tube for stricture of œsophagus, (83) 207—ab
Retina, glioma of, (116) 402
Retinal detachment, success of pressure bandage in three cases of, (90) 1393
retinitis proliferans, case of, (94) 1452
Retractor, improved, for so-called radical operation on middle ear, °1256
Retrodeviations of uterus, use of Nature's forces in correcting, (139) 63
symptoms of, (156) 801
Retrodisplacements of uterus, correction of, °986
Retrograde cystoscope, (5) 583—
Retroperitoneal infection a result of appendicitis, (3) 732
Retroversion of gravid uterus, treatment of, (1) 1256—ab
of uterus, operative treatment of, (60) 1584—ab
Revolving chair and table for differentiation of certain nervous affections clinical importance of, (173) 984—ab
Rheostat, simple and inexpensive, to use with electric light current, (3) 794
Rheumatic affections, diagnosis and treatment of, (29) 543
affections, remarks on some, (30) 1256
eye affections, mesotan and aspirin in, (123) 1051
fever, (39) 1256
fever, infective nature of, (1) 1321—ab
fever with chorea, case of, (27) 1256
infection, clinical aspects of, (12) 902—ab
Rheumatism, gonorrheal, constitutional condition of, (43) 1165
Rheumatism, (121) 129, (5) 204
acute articular, (140) 961, (31) 1466—ab
acute articular, digestive origin of, (11) 1256—ab
acute articular, tonsilitis as predispose to, (40) 1515—ab
acute, sub-acute, articular and chronic, (121) 129
and arthritis, differential diagnosis of, (14) 486—ab
articular, serum treatment of, (37) 804—ab, (194) 1327
chronic, and bursitis, (114) 683
chronic, causes and treatment of, (2) 351—ab
etiology and treatment of, (92) 1259
etiology of, (7) 206—ab
further experience with streptolytic (antistreptococcic) serum in, (90) 1256
in infancy and childhood, manifestations of, (127) 1483
Rhinitis, atrophic, curative effect of erysipelas on, (85) 1059
atrophic, erysipelas and, (87) 401
atrophic, shall we operate on deformed septa in case of, °94
chronic, varieties and treatment of, (100) 1051
Rhinology and otology, recent advances and investigations in, (92) 1455
Rhinoscleroma, case of, (35) 1062
Rhinoplasty, method to prevent closure of nares in, (97) 1188
utilization of lower lip in, (2) 794—ab
Rhinosclerosa, cell degeneration in, (104) 126
Rhodan compounds on metabolism, influence of, (52) 1257
in syphilis, (128) 630—ab
in urine and saliva, amount of, (54) 1257
Rholdan's method of treating hydrocele, (163) 630—ab
Rhythmic spasmodic contractions of swallowing muscles, continuous, (77) 1457
Richets, (28) 127, (63) 202
dilatants of recti muscles in, (63) 730
enlargement of phalanges in, (16) 613—ab
Right auricle, measurement of pressure in, (106) 687—ab
Rigors in typhoid fever, (90) 409
Ring bodies in anæmia blood, (30) 1162—ab
Ringworm of body considered in a general way, (87) 272
prevention of spread of, (94) 203, (25) 296—ab
Robins (genus Turdus) infectious diseases of, (74) 275
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, °1675
Rodent cancer treated with x-rays, (5) 1321
ulcer, radium in, (4) 1321
Roentgen and radium rays, treatment by, (2) 1321—ab
diagnosis and therapeutics, some results in, (101) 401
injuries, protection against, (83) 134—ab
instruments for the practitioner, (81) 405
or tri-nitro violet rays, dermatologic effects of, (23) 324
ray diagnosis of renal calculus, (44) 1
ray in leukæmia, (34) 1449
ray technic, practical points in, (136) 1539
ray treatment of eye and its appendages, (107) 129
Roentgen ray treatment of hiccup, (149) 130
rays and high-frequency treatment, examples of, (3) 1321
ray treatment, technic of, (166) 130
rays, action of, on animals, (72) 68—ab
rays, diagnostic value of, (4) 1321—ab
rays in therapeutics, (83) 491
rays in therapy, clinical results and failures with, (124) 202
rays in treatment of cancer, and skin affections, and epilepsy, (3) 1321—ab
rays, influence of, on epithelial tissue, (56) 132—ab
rays, medicolegal aspect of accidents caused by, (3) 675
therapy, (7) 1112—ab
treatment, early reaction to, (12), 1097—ab
tube, directing the cathodical electricity from, (72) 1112
Rosacea of meibomian, (92) 68
Rosenwasser's gastric modification of, (70) 134—ab
Roseola, rose and measle spots, (79) 76—ab
Rotation of full-term uterus by strangulated fibroid, extreme, (114) 1483
Roth apparatus for administration of associated oxygen and chloroform, (33) 1322—ab
Rothberger-Schaefer's neutral red method, modification of, (61) 635
Rotunda, impression of, (79) 200
Round worms as cause of disease in tropics, (83) 1454—ab
Royal Alexandra Hospital, notes from (133) 272
Army Medical College, work and purpose of, (73) 324
Rubber cushions for general surgical, gynecologic and obstetric use, (14) 1101
gloves and adhesive rubber dam, method of dispensing with, °768
gloves in surgery, passing of, (101) 1452
tissue in treatment of granulating surfaces, (21) 1521
Rubio's gluteal reduction of hip disease, (129) 540—ab
Rural water supplies, our, (16) 1045
Rush, Benjamin, °1601
Russian army, sanitary organization of, (80) 1452
country district doctor, the, (53) 1111

S

Sacral tumors, (20) 1532
tumors, congenital origin of, (68) 1392
Saddle-nose, operation for congenital, by introduction of celluloid plate, (22) 1161—ab
Sadism, remarks on a recent sensational case of, (96) 200
St. Louis Medical Exhibit, the, (73) 1392
St. Peter's Hospital, Albany, (86) 617
Salaried positions open to medical men in the larger cities, (30) 1052
Salicylate of methyl, betol-ol vs., (90) 739
of soda in chorea, (51) 822—ab
Salicylic medication and kidneys, (117) 1327
Saline infusion, use and value of, (100) 129
solution, normal, (14) 975
solution, normal, indications for use of, (73) 129
Salit, a new salicylic acid ester for application through skin, (112) 1326
Saliva, history of, (19) 975
Salivary calculi, (35) 552—ab
calculus, submaxillary, (138) 1324
glands, bacteriology of, (66) 1377
glands in infancy, (107) 1539
glands, mixed tumors of, (61) 822, (53) 736—ab
glands, processes in, after obstruction of ostium, (121) 1028
Salol as an antirheumatic, (81) 541—ab
Salpingitis, etiology and pathology of, (118) 683
palliative treatment of, (126) 961

Salpingitis, statistical notes on causes of, (61) 1748
surgical treatment of, (119)961
Salmonaptore and its baths, importance of, (15) 668
Salt, remarks on, (39) 979
influence of, on gastric digestion, (47) 1054—ab
solution injections as preventive of vomiting in laparotomies, (125) 586—ab
Salvos, improved, (52) 1189—ab
Sanaform as dressing for wounds, (84) 1257—ab
Sanatoria for London consumptives, provision of, (29) 1165
Sanatorium for consumptives, proposed, (28) 899
Sanitary service in Surgical Mindanao, (111) 209
Sanosin in tuberculosis, (31) 494
Santa Cruz mountains of Jamaica, for the tuberculous, (3) 1301
Sapheno, rupture of, for varicose veins, (117) 825—ab
Sarcoma, amputation at hip-joint for, (39) 207—ab
chondral, which spread in peculiar manner, (35) 1254
in renal vessels, (124) 279
inoperable, successfully treated with Roentgen rays, (91) 200
intercostoabdominal amputation for, (94) 966
pelvi kidney, (31) 1224
late results of x-ray treatment of, (21) 857—ab
mediastinal and sternomastic, (105) 840
of abdominal wall and probably of pelvic viscera, disappearing under use of Roentgen rays, (57) 126
of bladder and prostate gland causing a cyst of urachus and bilateral hydronephrosis in baby, (109) 1899
of ciliary body, primary, (42) 1264
of endothelial origin, congenital orbital, in infant, (10) 200
of femur, hip and thigh amputation for, (3) 1042—ab
of femur, rapidly growing, *34
of femur, with amputation at hip joint, (6) 120
of long bones, diagnosis of certain cases of, (9) 1060—ab
of maxillary antrum and orbit, its removal, (156) 1452
of medulla, case of, (124) 408
of nasal passages, (4) 1045—ab
of orbit cured by x-ray, (57) 616
of rear cavity of omentum, (38) 1056—ab
of small intestine, prognosis of, (85) 1458—ab
spindle-celled, favorable treatment of, with x-rays,(48)1111
Sarcomata of uveal tract, diffuse, (34) 1256—ab
the, (108)(4) 806
uterine, (123) 746—ab
Sarcocystidia and their enzymes, (37) 1257
Sauerbruch air chamber for intrathoracal operations, suggestions for modification of, (59) 1268
Savage races, surgical methods among the, (125) 1255
Scald, case of, (63) 980
Scandinavian pediatric literature, review of, (60) 1526
Scapula, removal of, (160) 682
thyral, symmetrical exostoses of, (46) 1322
Scapular grinding sound, the, (34) 1256—ab
Scapulo-humeral myopathy, (25) 1207—ab
Scarlatina, conventional quarantine of, (148) 1152
three cases of, (109) 800
variations in weight in, (47) 1159
Scarlatinal and pneumonic sera on parenchymatous toxic action of, (50) 1049
infection, inquiry into source of, and its bearing on hospital treatment, (18) 926—ab
Scarlet fever, (32) 76, (78) 401—ab, (104) 580, (125) 1252
fever, agglutination in, (97) 1256—ab
fever and diphtheria, antistreptococcic serum in treatment of, (11) 742—ab
Scarlet fever and typhoid, coexistence of, (49) 1196—ab
fever, consideration of, (146) 1268
fever in natives of India, (89) 626—ab
fever, local antiseptic measures in, (107) 1254
fever, polyvalent antistreptococcus serum in, (78) 347—ab
fever, study of, especially the blood findings, (61) 342—ab
fever, treatment of, (112) 1268
fever, virulent pseudo-diphtheria bacilli in tonsillitis and pharyngitis of, (129) 1042
fever, wound, (86) 1256
Schoenlein's disease, case of with unusual features, (149) 1268
Scholar in professional life, (111) 1266
School children, audition in, (45) 742
children, how to prevent outbreaks of infectious diseases among, (150) 900
children, infectious diseases among, (112) 920
children's ears, inspection of, (133) 127
children's eyes, care, cases and threats, necessity for systematic annual examination of, (60) 726, (123) 801, (102) 933, (99) 1451—ab
hygiene and need of medical supervision, (116) 1268
Hygiene, report of International Congress for, (101) 1458
inspection, medical in Greater New York, (111) 1452
Schools, medical inspection of, (115) 1514, (26) 1563
sanitary legislation affecting, (79) 271
Schott treatment, Nauheim and the, (91) 699
treatment of heart diseases, observations and experience of, (13) 613—ab
Sciatica, hydrotherapy in, (131) 127—ab
scoliosis consecutive to, (90) 1230—ab
treatment of, (137) 127
with sacrum, treatment of, (113) 1183
Science of medicine—science of humanity, (150) 1388
Scientific society, centennial of, (94) 906
Sclerodermia associated with Raynaud's disease and Addison pigmentation (77) 466
Sclerosis, multiple, case of, (119) 869
multiple, with dementia, (64) 270
primary lateral, (27) 429
tuberculous, with kidney lesions, (153) 1268—ab
Scoliosis, anatomy, pathology and etiology of, *272
consecutive to sciatica, (90) 1230—ab
pleuritic and empyemic, prevention and treatment of, (89) 1202
Scopolamin hydrobromate, use of, in medical practice, (65) 1229
Scorbutus, hematuria as only symptom of, (61) 1600
Scrofulous children, health resorts for, (100) 1458
Scurvy, etiology of, (14) 1108
hematuria in, (61) 1600
in infant fed on humanized sterilized milk (4) 801—ab
in infants, (10) 1600
unusual case of, (15) 268
Sea bathing in skin diseases, (113) 220, (22) 975—ab
climate, therapeutic application of, (42) 564—ab
voyage in inebriety (56) 126
voyages, therapeutics of, (4) 581
Seasickness (6) 265
anesthesia in, (110) 921—ab
etiology and prophylaxis of, (17) 196—ab
Seborrhea and the seborrheides (30) 1484
nigricans (black mask of the face) (53) 979
Second hospital in the Colonies, the Cosie Springs of St. Marks, Maryland, 1608 (70) 681
Segregation of urine by massage of kidneys (30) 1158—ab
Semilunar cartilages, anatomy and surgery of, (38) 202
Seminal vesicles, operative surgery applied to the, (16) 1518—ab
vesiculitis, chronic, treatment of, (31) 1254
Senile cataracts, are double operations justifiable in, (60) 1268—ab
dementia, (66) 737—ab
Sensibility, vibratory, in nervous disorders, (46) 928
Sensibilization, light treatment after, (66) 564—ab
Sensory anemia (64) 560—ab
ganglia, pathology of cells of, (130) 562—ab
tract, study of central localization of, (71) 1519—ab
Sepsis, bacteriemia and, (76) 208
puerperal, (1) 685—ab, (160) 1435
puerperal, and its treatment by iodin, (14) 286—ab
puerperal, etiology and diagnosis of, (109) 1899
puerperal, etiology and treatment of, (79) 1268
puerperal, prophylaxis of, (19) 1249
puerperal, radical operation in, (68) 1268—ab
puerperal, treated by Aronson's antistreptococcus serum (108) 561
puerperal, treatment of, (86) 562—ab, (107) 739
Septa, deformed, shall we operate on, in cases of atrophic rhinitis *24
Septal deflections, (121) 801
spurs, removal of, and corrections of septal deviations, (4) 1261—ab
Septic fever, (154) 928
fever, clinical note on obscure case of, *253
infection, (145) 329
infection of left temporal bone, acute, occurring during an attack of measles, (25) 340
wounds, clinical observations on cure of, (32) 1256—ab
Septicemia, puerperal, (34) 59, (111) 541, (25) 1181, (61) 1450, (119) 1505
puerperal, notes on some cases of, (17) 205
report of hemorrhagic, in animals in Philippine Islands, (7) 782
severe puerperal, value of antistreptococcic serum in, (34) 1068
streptococcic, (128) 329
Septum narium in aborigines, (57) 1048—ab
nasal, bony syphilitic perforation of, (23) 804—ab
Sera of cold-blooded animals, effects on streptococci of, (41) 329
Serotherapeutic measures, our, *1256
Serous effusions, acetic acid for differentiation of, (156) 1268
effusions, treatment of, (1) 981
Serum and septicemia, (119) 1185
diagnosis, résumé of literature relating to, (105) 1505
diagnosis, review of literature relating to, (1) 1178—ab
treatment of mixed infection, (103) 1193—ab
treatment with whey, (32) 862
Serums, polyvalence of, (80) 70
Severed vessels, end-to-end suture of, (120) 746—ab
Sewage, biologic disposal of, (19) 340
disposal, (54) 1265
disposal by means to purity water supply of cities and towns of New York, (116) 981
Sewer, the intercepting, (70) 1519
Sewerage, municipal, (22) 286
Sex differentiation and education, (14) 976—ab
modern views on determination of, (35) 1106—ab
Sexual characteristics, (121) 688
characteristics, origin of, (57) 207
debility, (41) 1317
glands, tumors in, (29) 586
life among the Kingsbiah people, physiologic, (107) 800
Sexual life of women and during childbirth in ancient Greece and Rome, hygiene in, (67) 565
organs, a physiologic function requisite to maintain healthy sexual activity, (70) 1062
Sheep pox, (15) 966
Shiga-bacillus infection of intestines of infants, pathologic anatomy of, (1) 705—ab
Shock, (107) 1230
and collapse, alcohol, nitroglycerin and amyl nitrite in, (12) 1263—ab
and hemorrhage, adrenalin chlorid in treatment of, (144) 862
experimental research into temperature relationship existing in, (84) 906—ab
general nervous and surgical, (56) 492
in abdominal operations, some views of, (66) 643
Short sight, principles of treatment of, (79) 1487—ab
Shortcomings of the physician, (114) 1259
Shoulder, dislocation of, in syringomyelia, (175) 279
joint, dislocation of, (109) 492
joint, easy way to reduce dislocation of, (55) 401
joint injuries, traumatisms and circumflex nerve in, (107) 980
treatment of anterior dislocation of, (76)1482
Sialolithiasis, (58) 1042—ab
Sick-bay practice from Battleship Oregon, (77) 1482
Side-to-side anastomosis, new mode of, (63) 1057—ab
Sight-testing apparatus, (134)277
Sigmoid band of unusual origin, (14) 1263
flexure, diseases in, (125) 1107
flexure, inflammation of, (89) 626—ab
flexure, tumors of, (95) 270
Sigmoiditis acuta, (32) 494
and perisigmoiditis, (4) 618
Silver fluorid in erysipelas, emulsion and puerperal infection (90) 1198—ab
foil to prevent adhesions in brain surgery, *782
sclerotic laws governing therapeutic use of, (90) 202
wire suture of bones, (43) 1055
Sinus, lateral, perisinual abscess of, *250
thrombosis, (8) 332
Sinuses, accessory nasal, cure of chronic suppuration of, (182) 1452
Roentgen diagnosis of conditions in, (100) 745—ab
Sinusitis, chronic sphenoidal, remarks on, (28) 199—ab
frontal, and ophthalmoplegia interna partialis, (34) 724
frontal, cause of accommodation paresis, (129) 561
maxillary, trochlear paralysis with, (86) 343
nasal, observations on diagnosis of, (66) 61—ab
Sinusoidal alternating current in therapeutics, (55) 1456—ab
Sitz bath, the, (32) 1109
Skeel perimeter, device for attachment to, (62) 236
Skiagraphic errors, (13) 975, (26) 1048
Skin and kidney activity, reciprocal relations between, (45) 805—ab
and their malignant growths, developmental defects of, (60) 1009
diagnosis and prognosis in diseases of, (44) 1440
diseases and cancer, physiologic methods in, (140) 928
diseases, blue light treatment in, *280
diseases, diet treatment of, (46) 1268—ab
diseases, Finsen light and Roentgen rays in, (1) 56—ab, (109) 129
diseases, general treatment of, (76) 1482
extensively transplantation of, by Thiersch grafts, (82) 1297
general inflammatory swelling of, (94) 1456
grafting infected areas, (46) 1042
in febrile conditions, temperature of, (66) 343

Skin, normal action of high frequency and high-tension currents on, (135) 1186
pigmentation, intense, after injection of suprarenal extract, (99) 988
reflex eruptions of, from morbid alterations in male urethra, (27) 125—ab
reflex pathology of, (105) 986
the, a study in elasticity, (135) 1483
undetermined infection of, (47) 59
wounds, treatment of granulating, (27) 631—ab
Skull and brain, topography of, (47) 1235—ab
fracture, (33) 797
fracture, multiple depressed, (53) 1253
fracture of base of, as cause of epilepsy, (35) 1516
fracture, treatment of depressed, caused during birth, (5) 1335
fractures, (73) 400—ab, (97) 792, (13) 1187—ab, (14) 1255—ab, (9) 1321—ab
treatment of fractures of base of, (120) 1063
Slab and leg rests, portable, (13) 562
Sleep dancer, Madeleine G., in the Medical Society of Munich, (74) 1115
Sleeping sickness, (53, 56) 274, (46) 341, (56) 666
sickness among Europeans in Congo, three cases of, (23) 1067
sickness and trypanosomiasis in a European, (7) 84
sickness, elucidation of, (31) 923, (58) 1059
sickness, etiology of, (80) 804, (46) 1267
sickness in Europeans, examination of tissue in case of, (2) 1329
Sleeplessness, (144) 925
diagnosis and treatment of cardiac form of, (39) 1054
Slumber, automatic retrospective, (65) 1329—ab
Small hospitals, construction of, (45) 494
intestine, three successful cases of resection of, (21) 1222
Smallpox: a clinic, (150) 1483
action taken by Department of Health on report of a case of, (64) 128
and vaccination, (72) 1396
antistreptococcic serum in treatment of, (13) 1045
as considered by ancient Arabian physician, (112) 618
atmospheric temperature and, (59) 409
diagnosis of, in papular stage, (18) 1447
differential diagnosis of, (118) 1595
importance of early diagnosis of, (33) 921
in California, recent epidemic of, (6) 56—ab, (89) 1106
in children. Diaso reaction in, (82) 1057—ab
in Houghton County, management of, (97) 1329
in Oregon, (117) 1595
in papular stage, diagnosis of, (31) 1383
modified, diagnosis and treatment of, (110) 273
nervous complications and sequelæ of, (50) 679—ab
red light treatment of, (46) 407—ab, (18) 581—ab
red treatment of, among Chinese, (33) 862—ab
use of pure carbolic acid in, (13) 275—ab
Smokeless powder on the skin, action of, (51) 1462—ab
Snake bite, serum treatment of, (84) 1057
venoms, physiologic action and antidotes of, (79) 632
Social evil in university life, the, (7) 233—ab
hygiene alliance, Nantes, (33) 1109
reaction, beginning of, in man and lower animals, (118) 1520
Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, (7) 918
of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, plea for organization of a, (14) 1060
Society pin, passage of open, through intestinal canal of infant, (52) 862
Soda, dilute, for softening hands before sterilizing, (78) 807
Sodium chlorid as remedial agent, (123) 204
chlorid from dietetic point of view (43) 742
chlorid, therapy of, (115) 1530
phenil propylate in tuberculosis, (56) 1456—ab
sulphite, a dangerous food preservative, (68) 1049—ab
Solitary or fused kidney, (10) 487—ab
Sordes, cause and prevention of, (147) 1388
Sore throat, epidemic, from suppurative mammitis in cows, (9) 1180
Sounding and radiography of large intestine, (44) 1033
South African War, surgical experiences during, (24) 340
Spain, medieval medicine in, (40) 274
Spanish medical activity at present time, (119) 745
medicine in Germany, history of, (47) 274
Spasmodic spinal paralysis, recovery from, (25) 1109
Spasmus nutans, (30) 631
Specialism and general practition-ing, (120) 845
in medical practice, (64) 985
in its modern significance, (63) 139
Specialist by evolution and specialist by premature selection, (96) 730
Specialists, should they charge physicians for services? (67) 1384
Specific gravity of living human subject, determination of, (74) 68
substances, production of, from bacteria, (19) 494—ab
Specimens, presentation of, (98) 1388
Spectacles, (71) 1319
and eyeglasses, popular fallacies concerning use of, (124) 682
history of, (50) 1517
Spermium, adjustable lid, (56) 1315
in history, (25) 803—ab
Speech, burning, (78) 800—ab
defective, (146) 618
defects, consideration of, °1417
defects in relation to mentally deficient children, (78) 980
disorders, etiology of, (56) 1051
disorders, how shall we treat, (66) 1183
in epileptic confusional states, (85) 807
Spermato-cystitis, acute, (29) 684
Spermatozoa, (72) 924—ab
Sphenoid cells, diseases and treatment of, (67) 61—ab
Sphenoidal sinus, easy method of entering, (61) 1385—ab
Sphincter ani externus, isolated rupture of, during labor, (77) 685
Sphygmograph, new, (85) 343
Sphygmometer, (94) 1109—ab
Spina bifida, (88) 361
bifida, new method of operation in cases of, (155) 1186
bifida occulta, (123) 345
Spinal anæsthesia in military surgery, (113) 203
cord affections, means of testing therapeutic measures in, (96) 1280—ab
cord and cauda equina, injury to lower, (43) 1563
cord and medulla, hemorrhagic myelitis of, (173) 934
cord, cervical portion of, perforating gunshot wound of, (52) 260
cord, diffuse (combined) degeneration of, (14) 134—ab
cord, incipient neuroma and heterotopia of, (129) 345
cord injuries, operation in, (46) 1285—ab
cord, peculiar arrangement of Nissl's bodies in certain cells in, (125) 809
cord, surgical treatment of injuries to, (83) 800
curvature, lateral, eyestrain as factor in production of, (23) 1109—ab
Spinal curvature, position of œsophagus in, (66) 743
injuries, (45) 127—ab
motor localization, (120) 845
Spine, dislocation of, (121) 618
forcible correction in lateral curvature of, (29) 1046—ab
Spinal formations in relation to walking, swimming and flying, (19) 272
fractures of arm, (74) 987
Spirilloses of fowls, (24) 862, (77) 1057
Spirillum fever, case of, (91) 626
Splashing sound in digestive tract, (3) 610—ab
Spleen, absence of, visceral transposition with, (23) 206
and thymus, modifications of, in experimental anæmias, (95) 70
cause of rupture of, (25) 1249
cysts of, (55) 962
enlarged, diagnostic significance of, (126) 562
indications for removal of, (41) 962—ab
pathology of elastic tissue of, (126) 933
puncture of, for early diagnosis of typhoid, (94) 70—ab
some disorders of the, (12) 1664—ab
Splenectomy, (87) 698—ab
and Talma's operation in case of ascites of malarial origin, (169) 279—ab
Splenic cysts and their treatment by splenectomy, (46) 698
Splenomegaly, case of, with cirrhosis of liver, (110) 1051
tropical, Leishman - Donovan body in, (107) 407—ab
tropical, nature of parasitic bodies found in, (73) 624
Splint for fracture of femur in child, (55) 1062
for treatment of fracture of inferior maxilla, (16) 733
Spondylitis, production of mechanical treatment of, (45) 1317
tubercular, straightening of curvatures of, (16) 1317
Spondylous rhinallopus, contribution to study of, (14) 613
Sponge irrigator, (88) 71
Spoon, inaccuracy of common, as milk sugar measure, (12) 919—ab
Spore threads for test of disinfection, (56) 564—ab
Spotted or tick fever of Rocky Mountains, (37) 335—ab
Sprains of the spinal column, (traumatic lumbago), (39) 1449
Sprays, warm medicated, in eye diseases, (28) 126—ab
Spring, autumnal catarrh and asthma, (126) 1186
conjunctivitis, case of, resembling malignant growth of corneal limbus, (50) 1582
Sputum examination, improved technic of, (139) 688—ab
lycopodium and tubercle bacillus in, (81) 1113
of tuberculous patients, care of, (24) 267
Squint, °582
Stab wounds of thorax and abdomen, (110) 1107
wounds in abdomen, (114) 339
wounds of the thorax, (147) 690—ab
Stain technic, (105) 136—ab
Stammerer, what shall we do with the, (83) 561—ab
Stammering and stuttering, (165) 1186
and stuttering, method for cure of, (139) 130
Staphylococci, artificial immunity to, (82) 275—ab
Staphylococcus, agglutination of, (69) 743
sepsis, (51) 623—ab
vaccine treatment of acne, furunculosis and eyeeak by therapeutic inoculations of, (10) 1455—ab
Staphylomata in cervix and uterus, (74, 75) 845—ab
Stapler's rarefier in treatment of the ear, (31) 672—ab
Starch digestion in infancy, (57) 396—ab
State medical institutions, necessity for medical trusteeship and for central laboratory in, °165
State medical practice laws, (35) 1503
to conserve life and health, obligations of, (69) 1505
Static currents, effects of secondary, in removing albumin and casts from urine, (120) 68
machine, care and use of, (21) 726—ab
machine in electrotherapeutics, (19) 1332
modalities, chart of, (84) 626
ozone inhaler in lung diseases, (142) 1388
Status epilepticus, peculiar insidious type of, lacking convulsions, (56) 1112
lymphaticus, case of, (77) 1827
lymphaticus, consideration of sources of, °439
Stenosis, solution, antibody to, (107) 987
Stegomyia fasciata, some characteristics of, which affect the conveyance of yellow fever, (7) 1446—ab
Stenosis, laryngeal, intubation for, (92) 278
mitral, patient with, (17) 65
mitral, recurrent paralysis from, (93) 745
nasal, hypersalivation in, (66) 624
pyloric, thiosinamin in, (56) 966—ab
spasm of pylorus, and intermittent ectasia, (59) 966—ab
Sterile water anæsthesia in office treatment of rectal diseases, (12) 966
Sterility, (11) 340—ab
modified method of inducing, (102) 275—ab
of American marriages, why, (64) 624
treatment of, (22) 1264
Sterilization of women, prophylactic, (109) 1260—ab
Sterilized drinking water, (26) 1104—ab
milk, bacteriology of so-called, (3) 1321—ab
Sterilizing rubber sounds, new apparatus for, (56) 634
Sternocleidomastoid muscle, hematoma of, (13) 733
Sternum, exposure of heart to right of, (33) 402—ab
Stethoscope, improved, (71) 1118
Still's type of chronic polyarthritis in children, (60) 1165
Stitch sinuses, removable deep suture for prevention of, (14) 1321
Stomach affections, utility of percussion and auscultation in diagnosis of, (43) 66—ab
and gastroptosis, dilatation of, (3) 922
and intestinal affections occult blood in diagnosis of, (83) 209—ab
and intestines, instrument to substitute an assistant in operating on, (54) 733—ab
capacity, manometer in determination of, (11) 619
chronic catarrh of, (148) 1820
connective tissue tumors of, (72) 308
content in acid, (58) 407
content, proteolytic power of, (44) 66
content, titration of, (101) 1260
contents, aspiration of, (141) 277—ab
dilatation, atonic, dietetics of, °811
diseases, importance of correct diagnosis in treatment of, (6) 1660
diseases in connection with eyes, (57) 922
diseases, influence of, on nervous system, (58) 922
disease of, in connection with the eyes, (66) 272
diseases, relation of disease of upper air passages to, (62) 1596
diseases, significance of vomiting in, (61) 922
diseases, surgical treatment of, from physician's point of view, (14) 1664—ab
evacuation of, in relation to acid formation, (6) 625—ab

Stomach, experiences in surgery of, (25) 694
fistula, temperature and stomach secretion in, (26) 1202
fluroscopic transillumination of, (9) 611—ab
foreign bodies in, (39) 962
gastroenterorrhea and tetanic attacks occurring with chronic ulcer of, (52) 1182—ab
hour-glass contraction of, (116) 202, (1) 730—ab
influence of, on certain diseases elsewhere in body, (55) 923
plea for early recognition of diseases of, (202) 359
relating of x-rays and radio-active substance to examination of, (3) 1514—ab
results obtainable by operative measures in infections of, (20) 306—ab
secretory neurosis of, (114) 616
surgery, (40) 241—ab, (162) 1304, (84) 960—ab, *1272
surgical treatment of diseases of, (9) 197—ab
surgical treatment of perforation of, (41, 45) 241—ab
surgical treatment of ulcer of, (11) 962
total extirpation of, with report of unsuccessful case, (4) 64—ab
ulcer, (62) 1220
ulcer and cancer of, from surgical standpoint, (22) 1180
with fluroscopic, transillumination of, (20) 1249—ab
Stomatitis, membranous, complicating diphtheria, (133) 65
recurring membranous, associated with erythema, (25) 1384
Stone impaction of common duct, chronic, diagnosis and treatment of, (23) 979
in bladder and hypertrophy of prostrate treated by suprapubic lithotomy and prostatectomy, (145) 801
in bladder, vaginal cystotomy for, (46) 490
in ureter, removal of, by way of vagina, (71) 1199—ab
Stovain, a new local anesthetic, (34) 1200—ab
Strabismus, angle gamma and its relation to, (63) 923
Strangulated bowel, laparotomy, (33) 1316
Street-car service in New York, outlook for more sanitary, (9) 1101—ab
Streptococci, effects on sera of cold-blooded animals, (41) 236
employment of Bestbetger's neutral red in differentiation of, (87) 964
Streptococcus, agglutination of, (54) 564, (107) 1458
diarrhea in San Francisco, (43) 490—ab
infection in one family, four cases of, (126) 1850
lanceolatus, relations of lactic acid bacteria to, (37) 621
toxins, (45) 1257, (77) 1826
Streptolysin, (128) 746
Streptomyces's bullosa, endemic, (129) 137
Streptothrix lingualis in mouth of healthy and diphtheritic individuals, (69) 964
in bile duct, treatment of, (50) 183—ab
of esophagus, retention stomach tube for, (85) 907—ab
of urethra, (112) 800
urethral and accident insurance, (89) 1101
urethral, clinical remarks on treatment of, by gradual dilation, (100) 1452
Stricture of esophagus due to thyroid enlargement, (37) 1062
of lower end of ureter caused by compression from an inflamed seminal vesicle, (5) 1607
Strictures, elastic intermittent dilatation for, (32) 1200—ab
of female urethra, *668
Strongyloides larvae, gastrostrication and, (113) 1454
Struma, cystic, (117) 1537—ab, (129) 1838—ab
Strychnin, detection of, in putrefied blood, (75) 456—ab
Strychnin, microchemistry of, (71) 1088
poisoning by inhalation, *819
Stuttgart diet discussions, (160) 1455
Subastragaloid dislocation, interesting case of, (100) 1264
Subcutaneous feeding, (52) 1456
Sublimate, action of, on kidney, (101) 508—ab
intravenous injections of, (85) 70—ab
Sublingual gland, rupture of, (141) 402
Subperitoneal abscess, (85) 62
Subphrenic abscess, (91) 1596
abscess in children, (60) 780
Subpubic incision for removal of foreign bodies from bladder, (2) 1607—ab
Suburethral abscess, (21) 613
Succorrhea and tetany in chronic gastric ulcer, (55) 720
Sudden death in children, (62) 1055—ab
Sugar, elimination of, after injection of adrenalin in intensive of artificially induced fever, (90) 506
formation in liver tissue preserved in alcohol, (107) 966
formation of, out of albumin, (79) 1532
in urine, critique of usual clinical methods for quantitative determination of, (31) 797
in urine, rapid glucometric test for, *1063, 1067
metabolism in relation to diabetes, (45) 133—ab
Suggestion and therapeutics, (77) 271
Suggestive therapeutics, (134) 65
Suicidal and homicidal acts, (97) 618
and homicidal acts, clinical aspects and medicolegal significance, (153) 120
hanging; deaths from secondary effects, (22) 340
Suicide attempt at, by driving nail in brain, *949
Sulphonal poisoning, case of acute, (113) 406
Sulphurous acid and its salts as food preservatives as aid to fraud, (22) 1582—ab
Summer complaint of children, treatment of, (90) 62
diarrheal mortality in London, (29) 135
Superheated dry air as therapeutic agent, (109) 1254
Superior maxilla, left side and bone removed; presentation of patient from whom was removed, (117) 961
Suppression of crystalline lens in myopia, (41) 66
Suppuration in female pelvis, (90) 730
temperature as guide to existence of, (73) 617
Suppurations, chronic, of ear, extirpation versus, *11
Suprapubic cystotomy, dilatation of bladder in, (19) 910—ab
Suprarenal capsules, functional impairment of, (120) 566
extract, (99) 70—ab
medication in Addison's disease, (35) 205—ab
tissue, successful experimental transplantation of, (58) 744
Suprarenalin, pulmonary hemorrhage, (5) 1084
Suprarenals, acute insufficiency of the (26) 62—ab
Suprarenin, (88) 696
Surgeon as an anatomist, the, (117) 203
Surgery and its daughter gynecology, (129) 839
clinical introduction to study of, (2) 130—ab
development of, during nineteenth century, and its relation to medical curriculum, (54) 623—ab
famous operations in, (129) 1186
hygienic, (26) 1188
imperative operations in, in private houses, (53) 558—ab
of stomach, (56) 1524—ab
of the day, the, (10) 197—ab, (115) 202
problems in, (54) 491, (108) 616
progress in, (115) 492, (72) 624
Surgery, report of, 324 German Congress of, (99) 1604—ab
Surgical affections, leucocyte curve in, (33) 1325—ab
assistant, the, (110) 272, (160) 615, (47) 922, (156) 1184, (81) 1442
cities of East and Europe, year's work in, (71) 492
cleanliness, (140) 801
future, what of the, (68) 617
intervention on right lobe of liver, (24) 562—ab
lesions in upper abdomen, association of, *1545
pathology, relation of, to surgical diagnosis, (98) 618, (106) 739
progress, (99) 961
work in the tropics, some illustrative of, (29) 1822
Surra, (139) 804
trypanosome of Philippines, cultivation of, *1413
Swedenborg's vortex-rings in petroma, (109) 841, (95) 1254
Sydenham's chorea, treated with arsenic, (120) 899
Symblepharon and its treatment, (21½) 982
Syme's amputation, modification of, (83) 1006
Symmetry in education and character, value of, *1610
Sympathetic, cervical, influence of resection of, in glaucoma, *1564
ophthalmia, ultramicroscopic study of cause of, (42) 1111
physiology of, in relation to eye, *236
Symphysiotomy, extra-median, (91) 1081—ab
Symphysis, osteoplastic resection of, for access to pelvis, (44) 1066—ab
rupture of, intrapartum, (82) 920
Syncytioma malignum, body defenses and, (1) 1160—ab, (63) 1316—ab
Synovitis, septic, (149) 618
Synthetics and ethical nostrums, composition of some so-called, *1016
Syphilides, pigmented, on the neck, (21) 1180—ab
Syphilis, (181) 801, (65) 858 and tabes, (23) 620
and venereal diseases, public prophylaxis of, (30) 1062
as cause of psychoses, (70) 1504
attempts to inoculate anthropoid apes with, (46) 563—ab
cause reports of, (23) 622
cerebral, (64) 1442
cerebral and spinal, with pronounced acute bulbar paralysis, (127) 201
complications, dematoses of, (77) 202—ab
congenital, (117) 1354
cord-like phlebitis in early stages of, (61) 564
cutaneous manifestations of, (127) 1221
during pregnancy, specific vaginal treatment of, (44) 1550
etiology of, (91) 1250
experimental studies on, (32) 963
hemorrhagic neoaneurism, (37) 856
hereditaria tarda, (129) 901, (118) 1358
in children, (127) 961
in the negro, *22
infantile, case of, (62) 80
inherited, (66) 236, (54) 928
inherited, Hutchinson's teeth in, (73) 1067—ab
inherited, interesting case of, (44) 1317
inoculation of ape with, (37) 1390—ab
inoculation of, in lower animals, (144) 190
intracranial, glomerular syndrome for, (9) 1446—ab
tabes is due to, (61) 923—ab
mercurial and iodin injection treatment of, (75) 492
need of preventive treatment of, (31) 1390
ocular signs of, (30) 855—ab
of brain, curative treatment of, (50) 656
of central nervous system, diagnosis and treatment of, (21) 925—ab
Syphilis of heart, inherited, (95) 1330
of nervous system, remarks on, (73) 656, (95) 894, (139) 1351, (66) 1559
of nose and pharynx, tertiary, (135) 910
of trachea and bronchi, (139) 1305—ab
pharyngeal lesions of, (23) 925
pleural and pulmonary, (175) 934
points in treatment of, (122) 1230
prenatal, (104) 1107
prognosis and treatment of, (92) 1530
questions and answers on, (135) 120
relation between hemoglobin and, (17) 1685—ab
relation of Argyll-Robertson phenomenon to, (5) 294—ab
research experiments on inoculation of, in a monkey, (31) 962
Rhodan in, (139) 962—ab
secondary lesions of (121) 1320
spinal, Brown-Séquard's syndrome and, (23) 925
symptoms and diagnosis of, (30) 1530
tertiary, of nose and pharynx, (30) 734, (97) 766, (21) 854
to animals, attempts at transmission of, (83) 243
treatment of, (55) 1330, (140) 1321
treatment of, by subcutaneous injections of hermophenyl, (172) 934—ab
treatment of cancerous stage of, (66) 858
visceral, (136) 1321
with ocular manifestation, gravity of, (33) 1325—ab
Syphilitic affections of skin and mucous system in newborn, (48) 978
cases, (43) 1317
convulsions preceded by marked somnolence of long duration, (2) 922
infants, umbilical cord in, (164) 923—ab
lesions, primary, preventive treatment of, (25) 494—ab
lesions of eye, (137) 204
mouth and its care in the, (63) 402—ab
patches on scalp, (18) 1507—ab
tumors, nasal, (49) 1596
virus, can it be filtrated, (16)
Syphilization, experimental, (92) 134—ab
Syphiloma, (106) 1328
Syrian climates, (23) 1384—ab
Syringomyelia, curvature of spine in, (73) 206
dislocation of shoulder in, (175) 279

T

Tabes, abolition of fulminating pains in, after Pastour treatment of dog bite, (33) 1326
aortic aneurism and syphilis, (37) 1054
dorsalis, contribution to Obersteiner-Redlich theory of, (17) 488
dorsalis, etiology of, *870
etiology and treatment of, (24) 620—ab
forensic eye aspects of, (39) 1202
juvenile, (63) 405—ab, (16) 1383—ab
mental disturbances in, (78) 906—ab
mistakes in exercise therapy of, (145) 276—ab
juvenile, and hereditary lues, (118) 270
pathogenesis, prognosis and therapeutics of, (34) 132—ab
urine retention in, (46) 1309
vesical crises in, (79) 260—ab
Tabetics, Frenkel's gymnastic training of, (160) 1306
Table wines, *977
Tænia cucurina s. elliptica, (39) 463
Tahiti from medical standpoint, *967, *981
Taking cold, (148) 204
Tapeworm anemia with study of specific heart sound, (172) 279

Tar, dermatologic active constituents of, and review of the anthracain (coal-tar preparations), (112) 1380

Tarnier's principle of forceps rotation in occipito-posterior positions, (46) 558—ab

Tarsal bones, dislocation of, anterior to astragalus, (109) 561

Taxis in incarcerated hernia, consequences of attempts at, (122) 688—ab

Tea inebriety among children, (75) 782—ab

Teeth as a factor in digestive diseases and disorders, (85) 272

extraction of, local anesthesia in, (66) 743—ab

Temperature, remarks on, (2) 801

Temporo-sphenoidal abscess of otitic origin, case of, (24) 1396

Tenaculum scissors for removal of deep-seated permanent sutures, *1355

Tendon lesion, (45) 553

sutures, practical, (43) 1455

suturing, (22) 1396

transplantation in infantile cerebral paralysis, (74) 206—ab

Tenia nana in Texas, occurrence of, (23) 557

nana, two cases of, *891

saginata in man (multiple), (25) 406

saginata, multiplicity of, (87) 807

Tenotomies for hyperphoria, are they necessarily more uncertain in their results than those for exophoria and esophoria, (147) 839

Tension, duration of, in cardiopathics, (78) 1193

Teratoma cause of hydrocephalus, (48) 1524

Termophilum, some curiosities of, (27) 1055

Test breakfast, examination of, (2) 1381

cabinet, a luminous, (53) 1318

Testicle, complications met with in surgical treatment of diseases of, (60) 1518

undescended, case of, *502

suspension of, in treatment of varicocele, (39) 1109—ab

Testicles of animals after exposure to Roentgen rays, alterations in, (27) 405—ab

Tetanolysin, constitution of, (47) 1456

does it from a non-toxic combination with proteids of serum and white of egg, (93) 276

Tetanus, (157) 63, (102) 344—ab, (141) 1186

and vaccine virus, (61) 128, (75) 940—ab

antitoxin treatment of, (105) 931—ab

bacillus, study of flagella of, (71) 134

bacteriology and serum therapy of, (94) 339

case of, (138) 1520

cured by injecting antitetanic serum into brain, (40) 858

from shot wounds, (93) 931

in new-born infants, (53) 489

organ treatment of, (65) 406

pathology and treatment of, (54) 1396—ab

prevention of, *1276

prophylaxis and treatment of Fourth of July, *1621

prophylaxis of, *1558

serum therapy of, (47) 805

toxin and antitoxin, action of galvanic current on, (52) 929

toxin, behavior of tissues in respect to, (76) 864—ab

toxin, behavior of various tissues of animal organism in respect to, (52) 685

treated by antitoxin injections in spinal theca, (12) 861

treated by intravenous injection of antitoxin, (18) 1515

Tetany associated with mucomembranous colitis and phthisis, (6) 935

case of, (9) 676

during pregnancy, (76) 1393

in patient suffering from gastric cancer, (27) 133

Tetrobothrians of mammals, (67) 1457

Text-books, 87, examined from standpoint of hygiene of eye, (110) 909

Textile industries, hygiene of, (38) 1068—ab

Thalassotherapy in scrofula and tuberculosis, importance of, (157) 279

Theatrical profession as a factor in dissemination of disease, (27) 920—ab

Theocin (theophyllin), (115) 1394

Theselius sleeper, (46) 984—ab

Therapeutic chat, a, (152) 1320

notes, (14) 616—ab

Thermoplasm, degeneracy of, (146) 1186

modern, (116) 272

progress in, (110) 492

psychic side of, (9) 740

Thermo-diagnosis with tuberculin, (58) 1380—ab

Thermometer, clinical, disinfection of, (10) 1060—ab

that can be boiled, (51) 1111

Thermophor and osteroclysm, (32) 70

Thiersch flaps, intra-auricular transplantation of, after evacuation of middle ear, (85) 1112—ab

Thiersch's solution in typhoid, (79) 838

Thiosinamin in stenosis of pylorus, (56) 506—ab

to soften cicatricial tissue, (129) 1327—ab

treatment of contracture, (49) 1111—ab

Thomsen's disease, motor troubles of, (44) 133

Thoracic and abdominal organs, modifications of, in pregnancy and puerperium, (97) 70

difficulties of childhood, differential diagnosis of some, (119) 1388

vagus and pulmonary emphysema, study of physiology of, (147) 278

Thorax, left, wounds of, with extensive laceration of pleura, (19) 1064

wounds of, (45) 341—ab

Thorium, (19) 397—ab

nitrate emanations in hypertrophic pharyngitis and laryngitis, (18) 1321—ab

nitrate, lung disease treated with emanations from, (3) 981

Throat in children, diagnosis and treatment of diseases of, (130) 272, (132) 561

operations, exanthematous eruptions following, (63) 1554—ab

Thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus, case of, (66) 400

Thrombosis and embolism after laparotomies, (46) 341—ab

arterial, of gonorrheal origin, case of, (16) 131

case of gravidic cardiac (99) 402

of cavernous sinus, (22) 734

of midcerebral artery causing aphasia and hemiplegia, (59) 679

Thymic, (17) 735—ab

Thymic tracheostenosis, fatal case of, (11) 1045—ab

Thyroid body, physiology of, (148) 983

disease, observations on, (102) 1452

gland, technic of removal of half of, (25) 1102—ab

grafts in man, (35) 1054—ab

surgery of, (129) 130, (131) 203

treatment in eclampsia, (103) 809—ab

tumors inside the trachea and larynx and their removal, (47) 985—ab

Thyroiditis, acute suppurative, (71) 202, (69) 237

Thyrotoxic serum, experimental study of, (43) 336

Tibia, fracture of under lower anterior border of, (42) 685

Tick-killers, tests of, (114) 506

Tincture of horse-chestnut in pelvic affections, (33) 862—ab

Tinea imbricata, yaws and treatment of dysentary, observations on, (31) 66

Tinnitus, attempted division of eighth nerve within skull for relief of, (20) 1389

auri, case of objective, (58) 1048—ab

Tissue changes, pathologic, under x-ray, (11) 1101—ab

congulins, specificity of, (84) 752—ab

lymph circulation, recent studies on, (12) 1483—ab, (14) 1389—ab

To those that are to be, (58) 1530

Tobacco nerve deafness, (72) 61

Toleration in medical opinion and practice, (145) 1453

Tomaselli's disease, (153) 933

Tongue center, traumatic injury of brain involving the, (85) 129

hemiplegia of, (86) 1193

Tonsil, clinical experiences with enlarged pharyngeal, (19) 124—ab, (67) 400—ab

operations on, (112) 492

punch forceps, (153) 1453

submerged, and its operative treatment, (93) 1326

Tonsilitis, (145) 402, (121) 682, (159) 901

as cause of acute nephritis, (89) 1594—ab

as predisposing to acute articular rheumatism, (121) 1254, (40) 1516—ab

chronic, (43) 399—ab

lacunar, (82) 129

Tonsillotome, improved, (60) 1600

Tonsillotomy, alarming hemorrhage following, (23) 735

hemorrhage after, (11) 1314

Tonsils, amputation of hypertrophied pharyngeal with the cold snare, (113) 1200

and palate in tuberculous subjects, (141) 1326—ab

antiseptic of, (58) 1395—ab

cholesteatomatous disease of, (64) 1594

enlarged, x-ray for reducing, (95) 1051

Topical applications to upper air tract, value of, (53) 1063

Torsion forceps, (61) 408

of great omentum, (117) 1395

of omentum, intra-abdominal, (72) 1105

Torticollis and spinal curvature due to eyestrain, (3) 974

spasmodic, (85) 859

Tortoises, space perception of, (104) 981

Total prostatectomy, anatomic criticism of procedure known as, (134) 547—ab

Tourniquets, pneumatic, (17) 975—ab

Toxemias, some, in relation to production of nervous and mental diseases, (57) 1507

Toxic dermatoses, (158) 1186

Toxicogenic germs found in drinking water, *935

Toxin and antitoxin, (28) 405 (170) 275, (54) 929—ab

Toxins, intracellular, of certain micro-organisms, (84) 1326

Tozone, (55) 683

Tracheloraphy, primary, (10) 975—ab

Tracheotomies, rapid, (137) 402

Tracheotomy cases, report of two, (130) 402

Trachoma, (135) 63

epidemic of so-called, (18) 1101—ab

infection, (57) 405

question in Bohemia, the, (134) 1395

treatment of, (113) 729

Trained nurse, the, (57) 1385

Trance dancer, (103) 1240—ab

Transillumination of stomach, new method of, by fluorescent media, (14) 1314

Transmissibility of diseases of animals to animals of other species, (34) 486—ab

Transportation of the dead, (60) 1450

of the injured, (117) 561

Trauma in relation to disease of the nervous system, (1) 1388—ab

Traumatism in phthisis pulmonalis, (83) 800

Trephining under local anesthesia, (71) 930—ab

Trichiniasis, diagnosis of, (2) 56

Trichinosis, (55) 407—ab

Trichosis lumbro-sacral, and spina bifida occulta, (128) 345

Trifacial neuralgia, perforation with, (92) 1458

Trip to New York, Philadelphia and Richmond, notes on, (142) 1520

Tri-state summary, a, (79) 139

Trochanter minor, isolated fracture of, (43) 685

Trochanteric bursa, hygroma of (53) 841—ab

Trochlear paralysis with bazillary dissentis, (88) 343

Tropical dysentery, tardy liver abscess after, (32) 1542

hygiene, (23) 206, (11) 410

Indiana, pathology of, (104) 988—ab

parasites (Plasmodium precox), (76) 134

ulcer (Delhi sore), protozoa in case of, (56) 248

Trunecek's serum, (6) 611—ab

Truth and falsehood in medicine, (146) 1388

Trypanosoma affections, status in treatment of, (58) 1396—ab

affections, treatment of, (50) 1120—ab

brucei, cultivation of, (36) 335—ab

evansi, experiments with, (141) 1051

gland, discovered in blood of bovines, (33) 894

in human and animal pathology and comparative trypanosoma studies, (124) 621

infection in man, (53) 1391

infection, question of, in man, (87) 460

Trypanosome affections, (27) 274

diseases, Bilharzia and Soomaya, (30) 1597—ab

morphologic considerations on anterior extremity of, (110) 410

of the rabbit, occurrence of, (56) 1326

Trypanosomes of Uganda, comparison of animal reactions of, with trypanosoma dimorphon, (130) 1325

Trypanosomiasis and morbus dormitiva, (10) 1325

human, on Congo, (108) 497

in man, (21) 1062

Tubal gestation, case of, (6) 1051

pregnancy and accident insurance, (67) 63

pregnancy, occurrence of intravillous spaces in, (66) 134

pregnancy perforating into bladder, (182) 1326—ab

pregnancy, rupture of, on nineteenth day after conception, (11) 862

pregnancy, ruptured, (124) 990

Tube, occlusion of, (63) 1234

Tubercle antitoxin, experimental studies of internal use of, (19) 685

bacilli and the tonsils, (143) 1326—ab

bacilli in milk, destruction of, (68) 1112—ab

bacilli in urine, (134) 933

bacilli in urine, method of demonstrating, (6) 275—ab

bacilli, modification of Forseil's method of finding, in urine, (147) 1396

bacilli, passage of, through normal intestinal wall, (64) 269

bacilli, sedimentation tests for, (41) 1397

bacilli, ubiquity of, and disposition to phthisis, (59) 833—ab

bacilli, virulence of, (88) 275

bacillus, natural habitat of the, (18) 57—ab

in lungs, detection of early, (9) 1104—ab

in the spine, (84) 686—ab

like bacilli in discharge of chronic purulent otitis, (74) 1184—ab

of cows, case of solitary, (39) 268—ab

Tubercular death-rate in children in New York City, reduction in, (57) 1594—ab

joints and their treatment, *436

kidney, (90) 1326

patients, concerning danger of infection to attendants of, (32) 1448—ab

patients, peculiar delusion of, (67) 1119

phthisis in Idaho, treatment and prognosis of, (60) 979

sputum, examination of, (76) 402

Tubercular ulcerations of rectum and peri-anal region, treatment of, (47) 799—ab
Tuberculides, contribution to study of, (30) 1188
Tuberculin, effects of, injected immediately after tuberculous infection, (9) 402—ab
test, (141) 137, (57) 805—ab
test viewed by light of recent research, (75) 1323—ab
Tuberculosis of liver, hepatectomy for, (24) 1180—ab
Tuberculosis, some local, (40) 978
Tuberculosis, (45) 1182—ab, (71) 1396
abnormal acidity of blood in etiology of, (53) 1035—ab
abdominal, oil-massage treatment of, (64) 261
acetate sunlight in, (19) 1315
active immunization against, (60) 623—ab, (72) 985—ab
administrative control of, (7) 670—ab
advantages of certain Arctic localities in treatment of, (2) 1247—ab
among practicing physicians, (41) 1580
among telegraph workers, (111) 566
and carcinoma, combination of, (94) 344—ab
and life insurance, (56) 896, (153) 618
and pregnancy, (42) 582—ab
and the Roentgen ray, (56) 1052—ab
and vaccination against disease, specific therapy of, (18) 1046—ab
and yellow fever, (101) 208
anesthetizing of tongue air passages in, (114) 130
animal therapy in, (33) 1284
antiseptic inhalation treatment of, (158) 69
antitoxin, improved—homeantitoxin, (123) 986—ab
apical, anatomic conditions for healing of, (94) 807—ab
Arizona in treatment of, (133) 561
as cause of invagination, (35) 1455—ab
asthma and, treated by intravenous use of Pralick's fluid, (31) 489
at Columbus State Hospital, out-of-door treatment for, (33) 1318
at the Tuberculosis Exposition, literature of, (108) 1388
bacterial treatment of, (18) 206—ab
Behring's theory on contagion and prophylaxis of, (81) 1057
best methods in treatment of, (107) 682, (60) 858
bone and joint, treatment of, (71) 925
bovine, (28) 306—ab
bovine and human, °602
bovine, factor in causation of, human tuberculosis, (73) 799
bovine, influence of, on human health, (9) 1323—ab
bovine vaccination, (62) 564
caseation of placental and congenital, (44) 236—ab
cervical, (133) 1051
cinnamic acid in, (97) 931
communities without health department, crusade against, (5) 1045—ab
creosote in, (126) 508—ab
critical review of some of the recent literature of, (23) 1046—ab
cutis, (101) 682
danger of bovine, for man, (152) 1396
defense of organism against, (83) 70—ab
dispensary at Berlin, (60) 929
early diagnosis of, (61) 1056—ab, (32) 1517—ab
education against pulmonary, (142) 62
Egypt and, (119) 932
etiology of, (146) 1453
experimental, is it influenced by injection of dog serum, (56) 1257—ab
experimental production of antitoxic sera and their value in, (79) 1184—ab
experimental studies on agglutination in, (164) 1226

Tuberculosis, human, state action for control of, (32) 1062
in children, primary intestinal, (4) 1064
in the South of Ireland, (5) 1064—ab
observations on, (132) 1396
problem in N.-w York City, study of, (17) 1392
pulmonary, cure of, by subcutaneous injections of oil, (109) 1595, (123) 1596
pulmonary, sanatorium treatment and early diagnosis of, (78) 1664
transmission of, (32) 1396—ab
Exposition, report on, (83) 788 (25) 794, (70) 799
from feeding, routes of infection in, (108) 1458
further research on, (95) 70
genitourinary, value of climate in, (5) 262—ab
glandular, note on x-ray treatment of, (120) 204, (36) 490—ab
has success been obtained in campaign against, (57) 1456
homoantitoxin and prophylaxis for, (142) 933
historical sketch of some of the so called cures of, (12) 1101
history of discovery of immunization against, (78) 1467
home treatment of, (140) 204
hospitals of the New York State Hospitals for the Insane, (90) 1161—ab
house infection of, (5) 676—ab, (72) 799
human, origin of, (56) 1189
human, state action for control of, (32) 1062
human, to cattle, transmission of, (60) 923—ab
ileocecal, pathology of, (136) 1395
immunization against, (85) 70 ab, (96) 134—ab
immunization of cattle against, (132) 277—ab
in children, prevention of, (76) 541
in Colorado, (96) 63
in fowls, (35) 86—ab
in French army, (5) 402—ab
in infancy, acquisition of, (33) 246—ab
in Peruvian army, (142) 1226
in public institutions, (58) 541
in Switzerland, results of sanatorium treatment in, (140) 137
in the Army, (54) 1323—ab
in the search for avoidable causes of mortality in, (50) 59—ab
inquiry into primary seat of infection in 500 cases of death from, (9) 1255—ab
investigations of a bacterial treatment of, (9) 197—ab, (16) 353—ab, (16) 396—ab, (11) 467—ab
recent works on immunization against, (120) 1327
is registration and disinfection a successful method of combating pulmonary, (90) 800
laryngeal, (77) 1254
laryngeal, formalin treatment of, (95) 492
laryngeal crepitation as sign of, (46) 135—ab
laryngeal, local treatment in, (5) 1381—ab
laryngeal, what can we accomplish in case of, (56) 978
laryngeal, with reflected sunlight, successful treatment of case of, (144) 688—ab
Marmorek's serum for prevention and cure of, (123) 800
medication in, (70) 496—ab
municipalities in crusade against, (74) 1387—ab
of animals, observations on, (74) 799—ab
of bladder, contribution to pathologic anatomy of, (9) 1067
of brain and its meninges, (46) 128
of cervical lymphatic glands, toxemia associated with, (5) 1049
of ear ending in recovery, (77) 1184

Tuberculosis of elbow, operative treatment of, (76) 987—ab
of female genitalia and peritoneum, (38) 200, (47) 558, (65) 790—ab
of genitourinary tract, (119) 329, (98) 735
of intestines or palate, (17) 630
of kidneys and bladder, cure of, (110) 1458—ab
of kidneys, experimental diagnosis of, (34) 562—ab
of larynx, (54) 1048—ab
of lungs, early diagnosis of, (10) 1106—ab
of mammary gland, (69) 1452
of testicle, treatment of, (34) 1447—ab
of urinary bladder, remarks on, (25) 1447—ab
origin of, (26) 1064—ab
of ovarian tumors, (73) 807
of ovary, primary, (77) 1186
of parotid and possibility of infection through the tonsils, (13) 1383
of peritoneum, (102) 861, (83) 616—ab
of spinal cord, (7) 1101—ab
of tonsils in children, (17) 240—ab
of urinary system in women, (99) 681—ab
of vulva, (20) 562—ab
origin and prevention of, (36) 630—ab
origin of, (55) 1055—ab
out-of-door treatment for, at Columbus State Hospital, (119) 1584
peritoneal, operative treatment of, (87) 744—ab
physical findings of pulmonary, (90) 1329
point of infection in, (6) 122
points in early diagnosis and treatment of, (116) 62
predisposition to, (24) 125
prevention of, (103) 402, (91) 800
primary, by way of intestines, (75) 68—ab
problem, few thoughts on solution of, (10) 1452
public measure for combating, (47) 407
pulmonary, and possibility of its eradication, (44) 1152
pulmonary, and transposition of heart, (108) 880
pulmonary, as an infectious disease, (10) 1101—ab
pulmonary, climatic treatment of, (32) 1330
pulmonary, condition of blood in patients suffering from, °602, (57) 1105
pulmonary, diagnosis of incipient, (18) 694
pulmonary, dispensary organization for and early diagnosis of, (105) 745
pulmonary, drug treatment of, (104) 682, (118) 925
pulmonary, early diagnosis and treatment of (73) 1387
pulmonary, early diagnosis of, (13) 306, (14) 1512—ab
pulmonary, early signs of, (87) 1057—ab
pulmonary, etiology of, in relation to nose and throat diseases, (16) 57—ab
pulmonary, home treatment of, (30) 56
pulmonary, in diabetics, (34) 262
pulmonary, intratracheal injections in treatment of, (130) 1330
pulmonary, morbid anatomy and histology of, in relation to general and clinical manifestations, (18) 196—ab, (25) 199
pulmonary, physical findings of, (132) 204
pulmonary, points in early diagnosis and new features in treatment of, (16) 853—ab
pulmonary, practical treatment of, (108) 1135
pulmonary, remarks on relations of, to other diseases, (5) 1107—ab
pulmonary, rest and open-air treatment of, with special reference to tent life and low lands of Arizona, (125) 129
pulmonary, sanatorium treatment of, (137) 567—ab

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, significance of intracellular glycogen reaction of leucocytes for theory of mixed infection in, (54) 1055
pulmonary, some remarks on, (131) 1520
pulmonary, specifics and specific method in treatment of, (63) 1253—ab
pulmonary, thrombosis of jugular veins in, (24) 796—ab
pulmonary treatment of, with sanosin, (31) 494—ab
pulmonary, tuberculin treatment of, (147) 1526
pulmonary, varieties of, (28) 1180—ab
pulmonary, with reference to open-air treatment, (102) 800
pulmonary, x-ray in, (129) 1254
question in Minnesota, (102) 800
relation of early diagnosis and treatment to prevention of, (32) 1517—ab
relation of medical practitioner to preventive measures against, (133) 567—ab, (122) 1284, (41) 1518
relation of pleurisy to, in life insurance, (134) 925
remarks on diagnosis of, (115) 841
renal, diagnosis and treatment of, (100) 137—ab
renal, features of, (26) 1249
renal, remarks on diagnosis of, (24) 200
renal, pathology, metabolism in chronic, (105) 1394
Roentgen rays in, (99) 203
serotherapy of, (85) 70—ab, (24) 246—ab
sodium phenyl propylate in, (96) 1458—ab
some points on, (56) 1452
specific treatment of, (92) 200
sketch of so called cures for, (28) 1180—ab
statistical laws of, (71) 799
sympathetic ganglia and, (158) 156
tendency to, (13) 1248
thalassotherapy in scrofula and importance of, (157) 279
transmission of, (32) 1396—ab
transmission of, to human, to bovines, (148) 1396
traumatism in, (53) 800
treatment of, at Ft. Stanton, N. M., (133) 1051
typhoid fever and, (29) 196
urinary, in women, surgery of, (1) 1314—ab
vaccination against, (145) 923
with cavities and cardiac defect terminating in recovery, (161) 279—ab
vesical, curability of, (10) 562
x- and ultraviolet rays in, (11) 738—ab
x-ray and light in treatment of, (99) 339
Tuberculous disease of the chest, unusual form of, (5) 552
infection in children, routes of, (66) 804—ab
infection of intestinal tract; occurrence of primary, (5) 1321—ab
lesions of Paris Hospitals, (46) 1186—ab
lesions, installation of isolated pavillion for, at asylum of Armentières, (34) 994
joints, operative treatment of, (120) 1595
knee affections, treatment of, with combined schroeppelic and injection method, (32) 741—ab
patient, points to be observed by family of a, (18) 57—ab
patient, things he should know, (30) 57—ab
patient, when should he be sent from home, (34) 1046—
patients' hospitalization of, (32) 1109
some advice to give and some not to give the, (121) 1386
stricture of ascending colon, (45) 978
subjects in French hospitals, isolation of, (39) 994
Tumor, enormous mixed, of parotid region, °1186
in upper abdomen, gradual disappearance of, (125) 688
of pleura originating in aberrant lung tissue, (43) 1323

Tumor, ovarian fibroid, removed by posterior colpotomy, (87) 630
Tumors, abdominal, cardinal points in diagnosis of, (51) 518—ab
abdominal, cardinal points in treatment of, (72) 617
biology of, (65) 1257—ab
cranial and intracranial, (94) 1530
in motor region, symptoms from, (30) 1323—ab
in small intestine, (100) 344
intestinal, in iliac region, (41) 464
malignant, in choroid, prognosis of, (51) 745—ab
of brain, two, (72) 1519
retropharyngeal, (51) 341
simultaneous occurrence of various, on same person, (117) 803—ab
Tunics muscular ureteris, (33) 679
uterus ureteris, (126) 561
Tuning fork in exploration of certain organs, (30) 341
Turbinal hypertrophy, nitrite as cause of hay fever, (85) 1046—ab
Turbey, medical reform in, (99) 154
Turpentine in surgery, (37) 961
Turtle bacillus, pathogenesis and biology of, (31) 621—ab
Twin births with interval of 17 days, (153) 1399
Tylosis palmæ et plantæ, comparison of cases of keratosis bacillis with histologic changes in, (95) 1104
palmaris, treatment of, (53) 1599
Typhemia without agglutination, (62) 1667—ab
Typhlitis (stercoralis), primary acute, (69) 744
Typhoid bacilli, bactericidal action of human and rabbit's serum on, (65) 1256—ab
bacilli in proteus and staphylococcus infection, agglutination of, (72) 1525—ab
bacteriuria, (45) 1301—ab
diagnosis, bacteriology of, (123) 1295
diagnosticum of Ficker, (79) 1103
and malarial fevers at Chickamauga in 1898, (68) 402
and staphylococci bacilli, enriching method of cultivating, (50) 209—ab
bacilli in feces and urine of convalescents, (153) 1052—ab
bacilli in roseola, finding of, (167) 279—ab
bacillus and B. coli, differential diagnosis on basis of acid fermentation, (66) 275
bacillus, histologic and cultural proof of, in blood and cadaver, (54) 494
bacillus, intracellular constituents of, (39) 621—ab
bacteriologic researches in, (85) 1193
blood count in, (66) 634
cholecystitis, primary, with calculi, (141) 1321
colonies, color differentiation of, (59) 668
endemic in Ithaca, (46) 616
fever, (102) 68, (150) 130, (29) 340, (113, 114) 561, (93) 730, (160) 953, (111) 1134, (111) 1230, (34) 1324
abnormal localizations, (colotyphus), (57) 132
fever and its treatment, (130) 1051
and measles, case of combined, (164) 279
fever and smallpox, some thoughts suggested by statistics of health department, concerning, (17) 1360
fever, anomalies and difficulties of diagnosis in, (20) 109
fever and tuberculosis, (29) 128—ab
fever, antisepsis in, (143) 618
fever, atypical, (123) 339
fever, case of perforation in, in child of six years, (65) 1165
fever, castor oil in, (11) 122
fever, central deafness in, (119) 1395
Typhoid fever, clinical behavior of lymph glands in, (45) 1162
fever, clinical diagnosis of, (118) 137—ab
fever, complications and prognosis of, (113) 63
fever, complications and sequelæ of, (73) 561—ab
fever, course, symptomatology and diagnosis of, (125) 235
fever, desquamation of skin in, (65) 257—ab
fever, diet in, (21½) 1053
fever, distribution of ulcers in, (48) 1305—ab
fever, early diagnosis of, (66) 327—ab, (56) 492, (30) 614—ab, (174) 801, (21) 927
fever, effects of, on heart and vessels, (49) 978—ab
fever, enteric or, (92) 400
fever, epidemic, management of, (19) 199—ab
fever, ergot in, (19) 1179
fever, etiology and pathogenesis of, (99) 1114—ab
fever, etiology and pathology of, (111) 63, (93) 400—ab
fever, fomites in spread of, (168) 277
fever, general considerations on treatment of, (11) 1246
fever, hydrotherapy in, (114) 63
fever, hyperthermia of early, as agents of perforation in, (103) 400—ab
fever, importance of puncture of spleen and value for diagnosis of, (170) 1457
fever, improved technic of agglutination test in, (61) 1040
fever in children, (36) 102—ab, (38) 397—ab, (96) 799
fever in children, treatment of, (99) 625
fever in China, (95) 400—ab
fever in Liverpool, epidemics of, (87) 1215—ab
fever in Colombo, (74) 1049
fever in Egypt, (93) 400—ab
fever in Paris, (94) 400—ab
fever in infancy, with report of case complicated with meningitis, (21) 1103
fever in Johns Hopkins Hospital, treatment of, (104) 400—ab
fever infections in cases, reinfections on, (93) 400—ab
fever, influence of, on nervous system, (6) 1057
fever, intestinal perforation in, (60) 580—ab, 61329
fever, laryngeal complications in, (91) 1—ab
fever, lecture on, (142) 130
fever, lumbar puncture in cerebrospinal form of, (40) 400
fever, management and treatment of, (21) 196—ab, (124) 339
fever, medical treatment of, (113) 63
fever, nervous complications of, (4) 1100
fever to tuberculosis, relation of, (44) 1302—ab
fever patients, peculiar staphylococcic infection of skin in, (76) 1319—ab
fever presenting an arterial complication, case of, (51) 979
fever, prevention of, 61300
fever, prophylaxis of, (127) 339
fever, rats in etiology of, (79) 278—ab
fever, reasons why we should use antiseptics in treatment of, (105) 63
fever, results of application of Koch's method of combating, (72) 1457
fever, sequelæ of, (108) 63
fever, serum treatment of, (22) 334—ab
fever, simple blood test for, (76) 1118—ab
fever, some of the more modern views concerning, (87) 302
fever, soup diet and other points in dietetic management of, (102) 339
fever, surgical complications of, (87) 630—ab
fever, surgical treatment of, (124) 339
Typhoid fever, Thiersch's solution in, (79) 338
fever to tuberculosis, relation of, (44) 1302
fever, treatment of, (104) 63, (101, 102) 400, (115¼) 1325
fever, unconsidered hindrances in prophylaxis of, 972
fever, unusual course and sudden death in, (62) 1301—ab
fever, utility of intestinal antiseptics in, (93) 271—ab
fever, value of leucocyte count during course of, (37) 977
fever, value of Widal's and Ehrlich's tests in, (103) 63
gangrene of lower extremities, (57) 270—ab, (117) 402, (69) 482, (40) 979, (127) 1325, (95) 1—ab
immunizing antitoxins from serum of convalescents of, (103) 946
infection in London, channels of, (97) 626—ab
infection, unappreciated source of, (14) 57—ab
myelitis, (27) 562—ab
patellar ataxia after, (57) 1053
peritonitis, bactericidal properties of serum of, (53) 926—ab
perforation of bowel, surgical treatment of, (12) 406—ab
perforation, treatment, 9973
perforation, value of fecal fistula in treatment of, (103) 1166—ab, (153) 1159
ptyalism, (59) 152
spleen, exploratory note on case of, (21) 1249
suppuration of ovarian cyst, (55) 1302—ab
ulcer, perforating treated by laparotomy, (21) 1043
Typhoidal perforation, (44) 1302
Typhus and typhoid fever, table of comparison between, (134) 1458
and typhoid fevers, refutations of Stewart's claims about, (135) 1453
bacillus in spring water, (50) 1301
bacillus, the, (22) 630
in Egypt, (22) 1128
Tyrotoxicon poisoning, note on, (39) 1181

U

Udder inflammation of cows and goats, bacterial findings in, (49) 1257, (51) 1391
Ulcer, chronic gastric, succorrhea and tetany in, (89) 730
chronic, of stomach and duodenum, from surgical standpoint, (42) 726—ab, (66) 730
complications of gastric and duodenal, (102) 1264
gastric, (107) 932
gastric and duodenal, (86) 1264
gastric, diagnosis of, (49) 922
gastric, medical treatment of, (50) 922
gastric, negative results of attempts to induce, in animals by injury of gastric nerves, (50) 1191
gastric, pathology and surgical phases of, (126) 925
gastric, pathology of, (20) 1063
gastric, value of hot-water injections in, (11) 1266—ab
of stomach and duodenum, 100 cases of gastroenterostomy for, (38) 1582—ab
rodent, treated with radium, (108) 497
tropical, protozoa in, (47) 336
Ulcers, corneal, antipneumococcus serum treatment of, (115) 748—ab
corneal, in general practice, treatment of, (114) 865
perforated gastric and duodenal, (3) 54, (53) 742
Ulcus corneæ serpens, (79) 922
rodens, (153) 138, (88) 497
Ulna, specimen of pseudoarthrosis or false joint of, (122) 1707
Ulnar, nerve paralysis, deep, and functional powers, (4) 925
nerve, unusual effect from irritation of, (69) 952
Ultra visible life, (79) 738—ab
Ultramicroscopic organisms, (114) 949
Ultramicroscopy, (64) 204—ab
Umbilical cord, hernia into, (138) 277—ab
cord in syphilitic infants, (164) 922—ab
Uncinariasis, (121) 561, (66) 1057
in Porto Rico, notes and observations on, (30) 923—ab, (96) 1126—ab
observations on, (22) 267—ab
Underclothing, testing, for use in tropical climate, (71) 1302
Undertaker, treatment of certain cases of, (16) 1359
who is, (17) 1815—ab
Undescended testicle, surgical treatment of, (54) 1302—ab
Undulation and undulatory organization, pulse for, 9120
Unhairing cream, germs used in laboratory tested by brush, (96) 1051
United States Army medical supply depot, organization and conduct of, (76) 1468
States Government, responsibility of, for sanitary conditions of neighbor nations, (141) 921
States Navy Transportation Board—1903 model, (171) 1
University of Pennsylvania, military service of first faculty of, (67) 759
Unsutured fractures, (29) 978, (13) 1324
Upper air passages, catarrhal diseases of, (139) 399, (61) 617
air tract, pathology and treatment of affections of, (73) 139
Urachus, congenital permeability of, (7) 585
Urachus-cyst, remote results of, (41) 1462
Ura-o-osi and its uses, (104) 801
Urea excreted during pregnancy, an indication of threatening puerperal eclampsia, in marked diminution in amount of, (130) 1107
excretion in gout and lithæmia, clinical, (51) 1151—ab
Uræmia and sepsis, blood serum in, (66) 1067
hæmolytic property of serum in, (62) 667—ab
lumbar puncture in, (91) 997
note on tendon reflexes in (72) 406—ab
Ureter and kidneys, diagnosis and treatment of surgical diseases of, (36) 1324
constrictions and dilatations of, demonstrated by paraffin casts, (160) 62
form of, from paraffin casts, (143) 942
general course of the, (139) 1398
lower, operation to reach, by an extraperitoneal route, (4) 1314—ab
rectal segment of, (24) 1102
surgery of, (54) 1302—ab
Ureteral and renal diseases, nerve or neurectomy in diagnosis of, (40) 1317
anomalies, remarks on, (128) 1398
catheterism as routine method of diagnosis in renal disease, (14) 1178—ab
catheterization, problems of technic of, 91478
stone, ureteral injection of oil followed by spontaneous passing of, 9706
Ureterocystoscope in treatment of disease of renal pelvis and ureter, (1) 811—ab
Ureterocystotomy for accidental wound of ureter in vaginal hysterectomy, (45) 1062
Ureterotome, new modification of the, by Mahoneuvre, (10) 1497
Ureters, bilateral duplication of 91354, (70) 257
complete duplicate, distal termination of, (93) 981
in bladder, bilateral implantation of, (50) 1055
surgery of the, (123) 1327
Urethra, correct technic for packing the, in gonorrhœa, gleet and stricture, (6) 1440

Urethra, electrolytic dilatation of, (26) 684—ab
female, ablation of, (14) 562
perineal, suprapubic incision as means of locating, (45) 679
Urethral catheterization and urine separation, with homocryoscopy and urinocryoscopy in surgical diseases of kidney, value of, (22) 125—ab
injections, importance of separation between anterior and posterior urethra, (53) 494
injections, technic of, (28) 684
labia or urethral hymen, (3) 782—ab
obstruction and vesical calculi, cause of, (74) 440
stricture, cause of, (38) 977
stricture, treatment of, (78) 441
Urethritis, blennorrheal, (19) 562
gonorrheal, Janet method of treating, (20) 634—ab
treatment of, (26) 684—ab
Urethroscopy, practical value of, (60) 62
Urethrotomy by combined use of anterior and posterior sound as guide, (3) 782
internal, (110) 618
Uric acid conditions, prophylactic treatment of, (54) 561, (141) 1468
acid, formation of, in human body, (58) 497—ab
acid in gout and lithemia, (9) 1314
acid in urine, Hopkins-Folin method for determination of, (19) 1315—ab
acid question, present status of, 1481
Urinalysis in pregnancy, significance of, (57) 679—ab
questions of, heretofore on diagnosis of contracted kidney, (9) 782—ab
Urinary analysis, corroborative method of, (126) 1186
analysis, few practical points on, (127) 618
apparatus, (56) 1227—ab
bladder, perforation of, by appendical abscess, (56) 750
cysts, (139) 801
diseases, diagnosis of, (110) 1359
Urine and apparent phosphaturia, hypoacidity of, (106) 568
and segregated urines, examination of, as means of diagnosis in surgical kidney disease, (30) 1315—ab
chemistry of, in diseases of pancreas, (13) 1106
chromatic variations in precipitated and redissolved chlorides, orthophosphates and phosphates of, (54) 1393, (60) 1586
divisor, interpretation of findings with, (1) 1—ab
incontinence in women, surgical treatment of acquired, (9) 333—ab
retention in tabes, (45) 1500
segregation by means of each kidney, (7) 1607—ab
technic in routine examination of, (123) 561
tubercle bacilli in, (124) 933
Urethane, (75) 1193
Urology, French Congress on, (34) 684
Uterine adnexa, conservative surgical treatment of, (54) 558
adnexal, positive treatment of cancer of, (55) 558—ab
curette as therapeutic and diagnostic agent, (129) 272
curettement, dangers of, (7) operation of, (9) 619—ab
displacements, physiology and rationale of, (65) 1318—ab, (33) 1449—ab
hemorrhage, clinical significance of prolonged, (65) 1353
ligaments, anatomy and functions of, (67) 1318—ab
muscle, work on metritis and endometritis in relation to life history of, (37) 937
perforations, accidental, (39) 1502—ab
retroversioflexions, etiology of, (155) 561
retroversioflexions, non-operative treatment of, (154) 561
Uterus, accidental perforations of, 9344
and vagina, aphasia of, (63) 807
Uterus and vagina, treatment of displacement of, (77) 565
bicornis, diagnostic sign of pregnancy in, (65) 685
extraperitoneal transplantation of, after enucleation of myomata and as treatment of prolapse, (90) 1257—ab
fixation in child-bearing age, (90) 1303—ab
hour-glass contraction of, (23) 677
how to treat backward displacement of, (21) 1454
imperfect development of the, (157) 1189
in male, involution of, (127) 1537
myomatous, supravaginal amputation of, on account of pregnancy, (1) 1602
operative treatment of retroversion of, (61) 1319—ab
permanent results of operations for displacements of, (119) 1537
prolapse of, (96) 401
retrodisplacements of, (30) 136—ab
retroversion of, (140) 63
sacculi for perforating membranes, (67) 1667—ab
specimen of angle-myoma of, (97) 561
stretching of lower segments of, with intact fetal membranes, (60) 807
the infected, (114) 1254
treatment of retrodeviations of, (33) 951—ab

V

Vaccination, (146) 686
application, benefits and disadvantages, (105) 1185
in Bavaria, (93) 685
influence of, on susceptibility to, (144) 1296
Vaccine exciter, (75) 375
virus, commercial, bacteriologic investigation of, (13) 196
virus, objection to our present, (52) 1585—ab
virus, remarks on preparation of, (19) 853
virus, tetanus and, (61) 126
Vaccinia and vaccination, (109) 616
etiology and pathology of, (53) 1597—ab
Vagina and pelvis, illumination of, (66) 685—ab
case of absence of, with operation, (126) 925
double, with single uterus, (75) 680
hymenal atresia of, (149) 278
syphilitic alterations of, (67) 1393
Vaginal celiotomy in pelvic affections, (123) 1238
cesarean section, technic of, (72) 685
cysts, (124) 1527
drainage of abdominal cavity, advantages of, (121) 1527
injections and sulphurous acid, (31) 803
or abdominal operations in gynecology, (29) 494
outlet, relaxed, (106) 1320
section in extra-uterine pregnancy, (24) 1592
section, scope of, (29) 1394—ab
wounds from coitus, (84) 642
Vaginodzation, prevention of disturbances in delivery after, (20) 494
Vagitus uterinus, (65) 134, (69) 685, (73) 930
Vagotomy, bilateral, (65) 1113
Vagus and peritonitis, (49) 685—
experimental study of physiology of thoracic portion of, in relation to question of acute emphysema of lungs, (68) 408
Valerian preparations, alterability of, (20) 404
Validol, pharmacology and therapeutics of, (145) 801
Valsalva's experiment, practical significance of, (98) 1303
Valve agrigus, (156) 1396
Valvular disease of the heart, management of, (139) 1388
Varicocele, (3) 1040—ab
high operation for, (151) 1186
suspension of testicle in treatment of, (30) 1100—ab
Varicose ulcers, local treatment of, (72) 1049—ab
Varicose veins, nature and treatment of, (142) 1435
Variola and vaccinia, study of immunity in, (52) 1184—ab
bacteriolytic complement of blood serum in, (89) 1388
central nervous system in, (88) 1388
clinical observations on, (90) 1383—ab
epicrisis of papers on, (91) 1383
in the monkey, experimental, (84) 1387—ab
infectiousness of blood in, (86) 1383—ab
infectiousness of late stage of skin lesion in, (87) 1388—ab
leucocyte reaction in, (85) 1387—ab
pathologic anatomy and histology of, (89) 1387—ab
Vas deferens after suture, permeability of, (43) 631—ab
deferens, anastomosis of, (36) 1468—ab
deferens, method for anastomosing a severed, (8) 273
Vascular apparatus, changes in, persisting after injuries, (51) 1
degeneration retinal symptoms of, (20) 677—ab
system, surgical physiology of the, (40) 1417
Vasectomy, (41) 725—ab
Vasomotor center in inhibition of heart, (13) 1447—ab, (5) 1514—ab
instability in estimating significance of irregularity of cardiac rhythm, importance of considering element of, (7) 1347—ab
Veins, alterations of tunics of, in varicose processes, (77) 496
sclerosis and ossification of, (5) 1343—ab
Venereal disease, rational method for controlling spread of, (69) 1668
diseases, German circular in regard to, (58) 1159
diseases in army and navy, value of statistics in connection with, (50) 492
Venesection, use of, (121) 63
Venoms, action of, on nervous system, (23) 273—ab
Ventrofixatio uteri, cases that illustrate the disadvantages of, (78) 685
Ventrofixation of uterus, (27) 741, (34) 1061—ab
of uterus with subsequent normal deliveries, (66) 960—ab
Veratrum viride, (124) 204
viride in surgical and obstetric practice, (52) 858
Vermiform appendix, surgical relation of, to perforation in typhoid fever, 1393
Vernal catarrh, (51) 1318
Veronal, (5) 880—ab, (104, 1394
poisoning, case of, (117) 496
Verruca senilis, histology of, (60) 564
Vesical calculi, (70) 560—ab
cases, three unusual, (97) 800
catarrh, obstinate, (111) 1394
concretions, fibrinous, (56) 736
irrigation by double current sound, (43) 804
neck, contracture of, (106) 925
Vesicovaginal fistulæ, (85) 951
Vesicular mole, (137) 1061
mole in six months' twin ovum, (66) 1393
mole of unusual size, case of, (6) 682
Vessel crises in tabes, (79) 200
spasms, (140) 933—ab
Vienna, study of medicine in, (102) 1107
Villi, deportation of, and its consequences, (67) 685
Vincent's angina, contagion of, (51½) 274
Vinum colchici seminis, sine colchicina, (110) 1254
Violet rays, effect of, on nebulæ, (9) 975—ab
Viper bite, severe intoxication from, cured by potassium permanganate injections, (76) 1193
Viscera, behavior of, after cutting off their circulation, (74) 488—ab
congenital transposition of, diagnosed during life and demonstrated by autopsy, (63) 560
Visceral crises in erythema group of skin diseases, surgical importance of, (41) 1066—ab
inflammations, treatment of some acute, (2) 64—ab
manifestations occurring in erythema group of skin diseases, (41) 940
transposition with absence of spleen, (33) 206—ab
Vision, hallucinations of, (4) 332
neurology of, (13) 1255—ab, (10) 1321—ab
in deaf mutes, (54) 1068—ab
testing of, in public schools, (43) 545
Visual acuity in relation to working capacity, (34) 1062
disturbances in brain injury, contribution to study of, 216
perception of engine men, (69) 737—ab
Vitiligo treated with Finsen light, (50) 336
Vital operations, physical and chemical means in, (39) 778
statistics, collection and registration of, (71) 1049—ab
statistics, value and importance of, (101) 1107
Vitreous and aqueous bodies, phosphorated substance in, (150) 963
development and significance of, (94) 554
Vocal cords in children, spasm of, (60) 494
fremitus, some notes on, (14) 1502—ab
Voice sound, (95) 931
Volhard, reply to, (39) 406
Volvulus, index, study of, (46) 500—ab
Volvulus and ileus from movability of ascending colon, (40) 1455—ab
occluding vagina and preventing delivery, (119) 276
of cecum, (79) 1857—ab
of omentum, (8) 767
of sigmoid flexure, (53) 66
of stomach, (35) 1317—ab, (118) 1456
Vomiting in stomach diseases, significance of, (61) 922
Von Hacklinghausen, his seventieth birthday, (77) 63
Vulva, cauliflower tumors of, (51) 1534

W

Wabash Railway surgeons, history of Association of, (135) 1320
Warts, moles and other facial blemishes, removal of, (56) 1457—ab
Water and air in their relation to disease, (145) 1455
and its relation to health, (139) 1468
bacterial examination of 104 samples of, (53) 1368—ab
elimination of, through skin, (90) 632—ab
elimination of, through skin and lungs, (81) 1297
supplies, pollution of, (36) 856
supply for cities, potable, (134) 1254
supply of Butler, Pa., cause of infection of, (121) 1107
supply of Cleveland, (69) 1519
to public health, relation of, (141) 1254
treatment of depraved state of system incident to drinking of contaminated, (107) 63
Weber test for occult stomach and intestinal hemorrhages, (54) 863—ab
Weigert's method for staining modulated nerve fibers, notes on technic of, (99) 561
Weil's disease in Egypt, (126) 496
Weismann, A., tribute to, on his seventieth birthday, (57) 632
Werthelm's carcinoma operation, technic of, (90) 831
West Central Africa, tropical diseases common in highlands of, (20) 741
Western clinics, the great, (93) 492
Wet-nursing and the selection of a wet-nurse, (119) 496
Whooping cough and diphtheria, hemiplegia in, (7) 926
cough, case of complete ophthalmoplegia occurring during, (7) 204

Whooping cough, changes in central nervous system in, (60) 495
cough, cypress oil in, (126) 1537—ab
cough, fatality of, (79) 960
cough, pathologic anatomy of, (113) 688
cough, therapeutics of, (44) 796—ab
Widal reaction, character of, in present epidemic of typhoid, (68) 1818—ab
reaction, notes on, (25) 489
William Pepper Laboratory of Clinical Medicine, °1678
Winterhalter's ovarian ganglion, history of, (74) 907
Wire basket for object glasses, (82) 407
joints, (104) 566—ab
Wiring of bone for recent and ununited fractures, (15) 1101
Woman, psychiatric generative cycle of, (130) 618
Women, are they fitted to work regularly, (2) 1695—ab
brief observations on some conditions in, of much concern to practitioner, (106) 1661
uncontrolled troubles of, (3) 1445—ab
Wounds, streptococcic infection of, (24) 324
contused and lacerated, (118) 973
Wounds, modern treatment of, (6) 894
of abdomen, treatment of penetrating, (45) 1195—ab
open treatment of, by exposure to sunlight and dry air, (99) 406—ab
treatment of, on biologic principles, (40) 241—ab
Wrist, traumatic luxation of, (114) 968
Writer's cramp, study of, (22) 864—ab

X

X- and ultra-violet rays in tuberculosis, (11) 782—ab
Xanthoma, case of (113) 1021
X-ray as therapeutic agent, °33
dermatitis or keratosis by, (97) 1330
diagnosis, accuracy in, (12) 1815
diagnosis of an intervening case, legal status of, (93) 68
light and high frequency electricity, (30) 491
light, operating with, (46) 1492
therapy, two cases of, (10) 676
operator, dangers of the, (97) 402, (98) 1661
technic of the, H. Albers-Schoenberg, (10) 902
therapeutic uses of, (99) 899
therapeutics, report of, (54) 1217—ab
therapy, (41) 618—ab
X-ray therapy, possibilities of, (97) 1330
therapy, regulation of duration of exposure and distance from tube in, (21) 978—ab
treatment, results of, (45) 796—ab
tube with adjustable focus, °330
unappreciated uses of, (97) 1661
work, suggestions in, (150) 68
X-rays and light, cutaneous diseases treated by, (116) 899
and radioactive substance to examination of stomach, relation of, (2) 1814—ab
and rays from coils of radium, comparison between medical uses of, (11) 885—ab
cases treated by, (10) 130
diagnostic mistakes with, (48) 626
diathermasy for, (93) 905
effects of, on lower animal life and tube best suited for its destruction, (99) 1197—ab
in female sterility, (98) 1
nature and character of, (88) 230—ab
to curbing the heart, (67) 1111—ab

Y

Yaws: its introduction in Argentina, (19) 1061
Year's hospital (private) work, brief report of, (105) 1482
Yeast and suppuration, (39) 688
in therapeutics, (152) 1827
treatment in suppuration in females, (66) 895—ab
Yellow fever and malaria, (47) 1287
fever, dengue fever, malarial fever and acute yellow atrophy of liver, differential diagnosis between, (59) 491
fever, does germ of, have its permanent host in Stegomyia fasciata, (120) 688
fever etiology, new aspects of, °439
fever, etiology of, (13) 275—ab, (1) 885—ab, (7) 911
fever, mosquito of, Laveritia, breeding of, (121) 1058
fever mosquito, mouth parts and salivary glands of, (64) 1451—ab
fever, prophylaxis of, (74, 75) 1287—ab
fever, report of French commission, (75) 1287
fever, tuberculosis and, (101) 304

Z

Zone a seasonal affection, (121) 1306
Zoster, perineal, with notes on coincident degenerative pustular to lower limb, (23) 975—ab

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF AUTHORS

This Index includes the names of authors of articles which have appeared in this journal, as well as of those listed under Current Medical Literature. This practically includes the names of all who have published articles in the leading journals of the world. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL.

A

Aaron, C. D., (91) 130, (76) 917
Abbe, T., (116) 615
Abbott, A. C., (62) 564
Abbott, A. W., (62) 1460, (22) 1617
Abbott, R. G., (92) 272
Abbott, S. C., (43) 1357
Abbott, W. C., (108) 1530
Abel, R., (20) 494
Abraham, O., (95) 560
Abrahams, R., (113) 330, (22) 978
Abrahamoff, A. A., (3) 1027
Abrams, A., (74) 237, (35) 615
Abrams, R. T., (96) 1350
Abramson, L., (60) 62
Abt, I. A., (129) 861, (118) 1388, (62) 1564
Abuladze, D., (62) 207
Acevedo, G., (129) 542
Acker, G. N., (75) 1106, (124) 1254
Adami, J. G., (94) 617, (45) 1182
Adams, C. F., (69) 616
Adams, G. C., (15) 682, (14) 760
Adams, G. G., (70) 1049
Adams, J. H., (145) 618
Adams, J. L., *947
Adams, M., (10) 1265
Adams, R. G., (62) 60, (43) 200, (60) 795
Adamsk, R., (27) 1160
Adler, —, (1) 675
Adler, Jr., L. H., (95) 800, (93) 1396
Adrian, C., (54) 67
Aguirre, A., (113) 203
Ahlfeld, F., (63) 695, (47, 49) 1055, (128) 1357
Ahlin, J. M., (65) 502
Ahsley, W. H., (13) 894
Ahscroft, C. S., (122) 1236
Ahrvieius, D. T., (130) 984
Ahsman, V., (129) 1537
Ahvarson, J., (3) 1027
Ahvers, H. C., (71) 1804
Ahvers, Schönberg, (31) 405
Ahrand, W., (156) 277
Ahrecht, E., (20) 631
Ahs, A., (99) 1114, (14) 1806
Aicock, R., (36) 133
Aldrich, C. J., (61) 90, (50) 679, (24) 792, (61) 883, (59) 1162, (41) 1357, (25) 1516
Aldrich, Blake, L., R., (3) 150
Alexandri, E., (72) 209
Alexi, U., (156) 126
Alexander, A., (85) 742, (50) 1830
Alexander, H. C. B., (44) 1381
Alexander, L., (8) 1591
Alfven, A., (160) 1396
Alger, E. M., (63) 201, (18) 1101
Allen, J. W., (113) 1532
Allaria, G. L., (90) 497
Allbutt, T. C., (131) 925
Allemak, L. A. W., (20) 677
Allen, C. W., (2) 975, (160) 925
Allen, D. F., (70) 271
Allen, Jr., F. O., (65) 270
Allen, J. R., (142) 1321
Allen, L., (73) 617
Allen, S. R., (54) 1106
Allen, T. G., (36) 208, (153) 618
Allison, N., (109) 682, (105) 1530
Allport, F., (7) 487, *585, (40) 732, (123) 801, (102) 925, (95) 1180, (20) 1451
Allyn, M. B., (31) 134
Almkvist, J., (155) 690, (163) 1396
Alt, F. J., (127) 1395
Alter, J., (65) 1594
Alter, W., (23) 494
Altmann, C. A., (34) 1323
Altstut, H., (33) 977
Alvarado, F., (113) 745
Alvarez, D. R. G., (116, 113) 745
Amberg, E., (109) 1661, (95) 1954
Ambler, C. P., (15) 87, (24) 1046
Amesse, J. V., (107) 921
Amos, A. R., (139) 615
Amrein, O., (83) 1257
Amyx, M. F., (96) 921
Anast, F. L., (139) 989
Andbot, A., (45) 735
Anders, J. M., (161) 130, (44) 1582
Anderson, A. V. M., (29) 340, (31) 1063
Anderson, H. B., (3) 852
Anderson, J. A., (164) 1396
Anderson, J. R., (118) 62
Anderson, J. R., (15) 1343
Anderson, M. B., (29) 205, (21) 861
Anderson, T., (65) 561
Anderson, W., (132) 981, (106) 1585
Anderson, W. R., (70) 923, (46) 1520
Andrade, E., (33) 855
Andre, —, (36) 928
Andrewes, F. W., (74) 1457
Andrews, C. R., (29) 1061
Andrews, E. B., (114) 1330
Andrews, F. T., (61) 730
Andrews, J. L., (125) 682
Andrews, J. W., (93) 862
Anspach, B. M., (44) 50, (35) 461, (103) 492, (23) 613
Anthony, H. G., *1606
Anton, G., (50) 493, (120) 688
Apolant, H., (45) 1111
Arbinet, E., (21) 803
Archambault, L. L., (44) 862
Arcelen, A., (102) 497
Ardin-Delteil, P., (22) 803
Arcineo, G., (126) 1130
Argutinsky, P., (76) 134
Arienzo, G., (152) 925
Armstrong, W. B., (5) 1051
Arndt, G., (60) 194, (93) 921
Arnold, J., (1, 85) 538, (78, 147) 1530
Arneth, J., (42) 494
Arnheim, G., (119) 688
Arnold, W. L., (61) 1254
Arnsperger, H., (69) 542
Aronheim, —, (116) 1360
Aronsohn, E., (96) 568
Aronstam, N. E., (77) 202, (36) 248, (84) 820
Arregger, J., (82) 1457
Arrese, J., (1) 1097
Arrhenius, R., (54) 920
Arsian, E., (54) 276
Arslan, E., (4) 274
Arteaga, J. P., (3) 1446
Arthur, H. H., (88) 1254
Asakura, R., (56) 1112
Asch, R., (69) 546
Ascher, —, (57) 1456
Aschoff, L., (125) 988
Ashby, H., (4) 501, (78) 980
Ashe, F. O., (6) 94
Asher, P., (21) 1179
Ashford, B. K., (89) 922, (55) 1185
Ashhurst, A. P. C., (60) 559
Ashley, D. D., (6) 1343, (3) 1514
Ashmead, A. S., (94) 1596
Ashton, W. E., (4) 732
Askanazy, M., (54) 1600
Asmus, E., (96) 1393
Astolfoni, G., (70) 496
Atherton, A. B., (22) 397
Atkinson, J. L., (93) 561
Aubert, V., (42) 132
Audry, —, (43) 1183
Audry, C., (56) 1183
Auerbach, M. L., (183) 280
Aufrecht, E., (104) 565
Aufschlager, —, (111) 344
Austin, A. E., (30) 54, (32) 1503
Austin, D. F., (117) 921
Austin, R. C., (13) 746
Avery, L., (60) 492
Axenfeld, T., (85) 625
Ayars, E. W., (42) 1449
Aylesworth, G. M., (126) 618

B

Baetz, P., (113) 1827
Bagley, E. W., (109) 1230
Bagnall, E. H., (20) 858, (22) 1246, (45) 1449
Bahes, A., (95) 997
Bahes, V., (66) 1535
Baccelli, G., (64) 606
Bach, J. A., (90) 202
Bachauer, J., (94) 921
Backer, J., (62) 930
Bacon, L. S., (40) 200, (81) 271, *1232
Badnal, G., (93) 1193
Baer, A., (55) 67
Baer, J., (51) 626
Baer, J. L., (85) 1049, (45) 1803
Baermann, G., (16) 1896
Baginsky, A., (39) 199, (28) 267
Bagley, E., (34) 1384
Bagnall, G., (10) 1697
Bail, O., (77) 154, (33, 91) 275, (94) 996
Bailey, A. H., (122) 1186
Bailey, F. W., (44) 200
Bailey, H., (79) 265, (62) 1804
Bailey, H. W. (70) 1030
Bailey, J. R., (94) 492
Bainbridge, F. A., (12) 1106
Baird, J. B., (112) 961
Baisch, K., (70) 1192, (55) 1554
Bjerdi, A., (69) 1964
Baker, A. C., (25) 338
Baker, A. B., (119) 1107
Baker, C. H., (72) 1236
Baker, G. C., (121) 1046
Baker, H. D., (38) 975
Baker, S. M., (68) 536
Baken, J., (65) 1191, (45) 1455
Balacescu, —, (71) 743
Balch, F. P., (28) 1216
Balch, F. G., (19) 234
Baldasari, L., (51) 626
Balderston, S. V., (119) 1388
Baldovsky, V. G., (103) 600
Baldwin, A. R., *984, *1014
Baldwin, F., 1254
Baldwin, K. W., *84
Baldwin, L. G., (106) 1452
Baldwin, W. H., (97) 272, (63) 558
Baldwin, W. W., (13) 613, (15) 803
Baldy, J. M., (20) 126, (2) 1178
Balfour, A., (29) 55, (36) 1232
Ball, J. M., *267, (118) 1254
Ball, M. V., (94) 981, (59) 1662
Ballard, C. N., *1255
Ballenger, W. L., (152) 1453
Ballet, G., (44) 928, (31) 1109
Ballin, L., (102) 1524
Balloch, E. A., (121) 613, (50) 1102
Ballou, J. L., (59) 617
Balmond, E., (19) 919
Bancroft, I. R., (85) 1387, (90) 1395
Bancroft, T. L., (2) 1193
Bandi, L., (85) 275, (47) 1257
Bane, W. C., (44) 558, (129) 1051
Banet, A. V., (130) 129
Bang, —, (153) 1393
Banister, J. M., *1117
Baptist, A. L., (106) 730
Barbat, J. H., *902, (67) 1452
Barber, C. L., (83) 129
Barber, M. A., (45) 1385
Barck, C., (30) 1517
Barclay, W. F., (103) 1185
Bard, L., (21) 302, (29) 804, (37) 1250, (39) 1696
Bardeu, A. C., (19) 796
Bardeuu, N., (74) 625
Baric, H., (43) 742, (41) 980
Bark, J., (1) 1107
Barkan, A., (99) 1432
Barkan, L., (2) 1395
Barker, A. E. J., (102) 205
Barker, L. F., (99) 273
Barling, G., (122) 1247, (3) 1453
Barlow, C., (119) 561
Barnard, H. L., (34) 1062
Barnet, A. C., (99) 202
Barnes, F. L., (60) 491, (36) 1318
Barnes, J. M., (129) 1100
Barnes, N., (102) 880
Barnesby, O., (150) 120
Barnett, B. T., (146) 1539
Barnhill, J. F., (46) 1551, (81) 1520
Barr, J., (1) 981
Barratt, J. O. W., (71) 1457
Barrell, C. C., (144) 801
Barrett, J. W., (59) 741, (42) 1264
Barringer, P. B., (14) 57
Barrington, F., (21) 1063
Barski, E. A., (131) 800
Barsky, J., (9) 674
Bartel, J. (106) 1450
Bartels, M., (56) 1458
Barten, R., (94) 997
Barth, —, (85) 1393
Barth, A., (70) 1222
Barth, H., (70) 490
Bartholow, P., (12) 975, *1078
Bartle, I. B., (84) 338, (95) 730
Bartlett, E. W., (52) 200
Bartlett, W. (52) 129, (115) 462, (102) 1185, (163) 1186
Barton, A. L., (134) 1238
Bartrina, J. M., (51) 634
Baruch, S., (62) 501, (45) 274, (85) 1041
Barus, V., (64) 1234
Bashford, E. F., (9) 982
Basheon, H. R., (16) 1045
Bass, C. C., (11) 132
Bassett, H. C., (62) 1467
Bassoon, L., (71) 1236
Bassett-Smith, P. W., (11) 130
Bassoe, P., (126) 202
Bastian, H. C., (139) 567, (13) 861
Bate, E. A., (100) 200
Bates, M. H., (110) 62, (122) 1396
Batman, F. H., (60) 1040
Batten, J. M., (122) 1396
Battencourt, A., (99) 844
Battignani, C., (62) 1467
Batzer, N. A., (125, 184) 346
Baudoin, M., (100) 62
Baumann, —, (135) 1827
Baumann, E. P., (1, 85) 1041, (14) 1482
Baumgarten, W., (14) 198, *451, (45) 1518
Baumley, C. H., (10) 1106
Bayer, E., (87) 624
Bayer, H., (75) 930
Bayer, J., (74) 997
Bayerthal, —, (46) 696
Bayley, E. R., (104) 800
Bayliss, A. W., (100) 539
Bayon, H., (21) 1255
Bazy, P., (6) 402
Beach, F., (21) 994
Beach, H. H. A., (145) 1382
Beach, W. M., (55) 491
Beadles, F. H., (94) 203, (25) 493, (123) 1236
Beahan, W. L., (115) 1107
Beal, H. W., *1141
Beard, R. G., (55) 1235
Beauchaut, H. M., (51) 742, (58) 1235

Bechl, — (99) 1166
Beck, C. (3) 978, (2) 794, (121) 802, (51) 1166, (6) 1346, (55) 1516, (105) 1856
Beck, J. C., (34) 866
Beck, —, (83) 1066
von Becker, —, (119) 932
Becker, F. F. (29) 454
Becker, L. (94) 134
Becker, O. W. (100) 129
Becker, W. W. (76) 1421
Beckley, A., (40) 208, (3) 402, (20) 504, (19) 1397
Beer, E., (50) 1162
Beer, C. P., (23) 677
Behle, A. C., (30) 979
Behr, M., (121) 276, (21) 494
Behrend, M., (21) 126, (126) 981
Behrens, (27) 1357
Behrens, B. M., (94) 401
von Behring, H., (126) 276, (77) 343, (25) 630, (52) 920
Beilby, G. E., (15) 794
Beise, D. M., (45) 236
Beisel, H. E. *1482
Beitzke, H., (116) 1230
Bell, J. W. *1709
Bell, W., (10) 1202
Bell, W. B., (23) 1202
Bell, W. H., (129) 1661
Bell, —, *1677
Bellal, G. (23) 494, (98) 997
Bellamy, E., (105) 122, (76) 1192
Bellini, G., (82) 70
Belogai, A., (54) 132
Belt, A., (40) 632
Belton, J., (30) 562
Bendall, L., (42) 1169
Bendix, H., (46) 502
Benedict, A. L., (40) 126, (90) 401, (82) 970, (34) 975, (126) 1352
Benedict, F. G. (5) 794
Benedikt, A., (73) 988
Bennett, W. H., (3) 926
Bennett, W. H., (14) 272
Bennett, J. H., (7) 499
Benoit, A., (39) 942
Bensley, C. A., (16) 1160, (34) 1340
Berard, L., (39) 1222, (35) 1485
Berdach, J., (114) 1852
Berens, T. P., (82) 1048, (84) 1194
Berekin, T. I., (107) 984
Berg, G., (111) 1294
Bergkin, G., (69) 70
von Bergmann, —, (13) 619
Berkeley, H. (100) 1230
Berlin, P., (123) 1382
Bernard, W. N., (14) 1503
Bernard, (94) 942
Bernert, W. F. (103) 612
Bernet, —, (72) 508
Bernhard, O. (38) 502
Bernheim, (68) 1429
Bernstein, E. P., (39) 270
Berry, J. M. D. (7) 1004
Berry, J. N. L., (46) 209
Berry, J. D., (56) 1382, (121) 1539
Berry, W. D., (71) 617
Bert, A., (47) 1233, (39) 1399
Bertarelli, E., (72) 275, (51) 502, (65) 1487
Bertenshi, C. (109) 136
Bertram, A., (46) 407, (157) 1560
Bertran, H., (85) 931
Bertrand, G. (25) 502
Best, G. H., (11) 1382
Bettencourt, A., (44) 1237
Bettmann, —, (85) 544, (57) 1600
Bettmann, H. W., (41) 1106, (51) 1316
Bevan, A. D., *36, (36) 1317, (84) 1533
Beyer, C. H., (64) 1481
Beyer, H. G., (169) 901
Bezzola, —, (12) 408
Bialocerz, (75) 743
Bial, M., (102) 344
Bichel, A., (74) 942
Bickerstaff, E. A., (11) 1052
Bickham, W. S., (47) 1052
Bie, V., (154) 1300
Biedert, C. C., (12) 525
Bienstock, —, (20) 562
Bier, A., (81) 907, (104) 1360
Bierhoff, P., (28) 858, (120) 1452, (46) 1538
Biermerkirt, J., (6) 1821
Bierring, W. L., (156) 981
Bill, U., (120) 1233
Bilon, C. P., (46) 616
Bigge, H. M., (7) 676, (57) 1504, *1509
Bigge, T. J., (92) 617
Bigsami, A., (121) 346
Bills, E., (52) 506
Biller, J. G. *2622
Billings, F., *1070
Billings, J. S., *1074
Binford, A. D., (61) 291
Binney, H. H., (27) 266
Binney, H. M., (21) 1442
Binnie, J. F., *1073
Birchmore, W. H., (123) 272, (146) 1221, (46) 1446
Bird, F. D., (21) 1222
Bird, J., (60) 272
Birge, W. A., (13) 1179
Birkelow, W. J., (67) 202
Birnbaum, —, (30) 1206
Birt, C., (3) 926
Bishop, E. S., (74) 788
Bisnow, R., (121) 1295
Bissell, D. D., (52) 406, (8) 1262
Bisset, L. S., *1621, (126) 1540, *1626, (16) 1664, (157) 1165, (7) 1247, (33) 1354, (23) 1446, (121) 1554, (7) 1555
Bisson, R. S., (97) 1304
Bissell, E., (57) 1600
Bissell, W. G., (56) 1066
Bitter, A., (30) 692, (6) 1113
Bjerkman, C. (103) 402, (156) 622, (117) 698, (105) 1552
Black, C. E., (93) 1552, (55) 1556
Black, H. A., (4) 1160
Black, M., (77) 622
Black, N. M., (55) 1212
Blackburn, J. (108) 62
Blair, B. H. (29) 1004
Blair, V. P., (21) 1217, (106) 1552
Blake, J. A., (24) 1447
Blake, W. P., (118) 128, (134) 204, (101) 402
Blanc, H. H., (13) 402
Blanchard, R., (43) 274
Blanchard, W., (46) 1217
Blanch, —, (56) 506
Bland, P. B., *207
Blandlan, A., (82) 1129
Blauvelt, A., (61) 1052
Blauvelt, M., (100) 506
Blaxall, A. G., (37) 800
Bliss, A., (153) 861
Bloch, C., (45) 407, (52) 502, (94) 1538
Bloch, J., (29) 242
Block, B., (51) 407
Blodget, W., (52) 502
Blomfield, C. C., (51) 200, (93) 1159, (100) 1230
Bloor, W. R., (106½) 800
Blum, —, (20) 1352
Blumm, A., (31) 1254, (19) 1600
Blumm, L., (43) 1254
Blumm, V., (113) 998
Blumenthal, F., (22) 207
Blumenthal, L., (45) 1234
Board, M., (104) 62
Boas, I., (24) 1401
Bobb, B. A., (120) 1661
Boberitch, B. A., (109) 502
Bobertscheer, —, (29) 743
Bobertscheer, —, (27) 1485
Boeckel, J. (22) 1267
Boelke, O. (26) 1525
Boer, G. (74) 402
Boerneck, L., (132) 1527
Boerner, W. F. (42) 1530
Boggs, R. G. (16) 1216
Bogert, E. H., (90) 330, (20) 491, (153) 1160
Bogue, E. E. (80) 1526
Bogulawski, W. (50) 1455
Bogrow, S. L., (40) 1500
Bohe, C. A., (77) 800
Bohm, —, (43) 122, (55) 205
Bohn, —, (54) 1401
von Bokay, J., (78) 246
Boldrini, V. N., (176) 279
Bolduc, V. C., (176) 994
Bolton, A. E., (102) 720, (108) 921
Bolton, B. M., (37) 1181
Bolton, C., (99) 400
Bondi, J., (29) 692
Bong, T., (102) 1295
Bonnert, J., (77) 864
Bonnheim, F. (51) 1458
Bonhof, H., (75) 134, (75) 275, (26) 1536
Bonifield, C. L., (82) 558, (87) 1104, (90) 1180
Bonnet, S. G. (150) 1521
Bonnier, P., (51) 274
Bonniger, M., (47) 404
Bonnin, —, (102) 1482
Bonnor, W. D., (69) 99
Bonne, U. S., (93) 617
Borchard, —, (73) 208
Borchardt, M., (38) 630
Borden, W. C., (54) 615, (118) 615, *1609
Bordet, J., (98) 962
Borelius, J., (121) 746
Borland, L., (45) 274
Borlod, A., (71) 496
Borlund, P. L., (171, 179) 279, (66) 402
Bornstein, E., (117) 276
Borrel, A. (25) 992
Borrel, H., (61) 502
Borromley, C., (48) 241
Bose, P. J., (48) 504
Bosch, E., (148) 128
Bose, E. C., (95) 630
Bosher, L. C., (100) 1354
Bosse, H., (6) 1254
Bossi, L. M., (40) 1356
Bostock, L. N., (79) 681
Bothin, A. W., (121) 1232
Bottenstedt, Dr., (12) 1221
Boulad, —, (30) 1166
Bourget, J. P., (66) 1461
Bourhonnell, P. D., (54) 199
Bourneville, —, (28, 30) 934
Bovaird, Jr., D., (60) 66, (12) 1214
Bovie, J. W., (69) 1253
Bovee, D. C., (168) 752
Bovee, W. H., (75) 1354
Bow, C. H., (21) 46
Bowen, —, (23) 1355
Bowen, J. W., (50) 1061
Bowie, V. D., *8
Bowie, H., (92) 632
Bowie, H., (79) 405, (24) 2027
Bowie, W. H., (32) 1032
Boyanus, C. H., (108) 891, (148) 1220
Boynton, F. N., (22) 699
Boyd, G. M., (21) 202
Boyd, W. D., (17) 62
Boyden, C., (64) 1067
Brantz, H., (106) 276
Bracken, H. M., (56) 1205, (60) 1456
Bradford, E. H., (56, 61) 209
Bradley, C. H., (61) 978, (21) 1046
Brodt, G., (114) 136
Brady, A. J., (51) 1262, (17) 1322
Brady, J. M., (56) 1161
Brainard, H. G. (24) 725
Brakhin, W. C., (104) 1462
Brandewiener, A., (118) 1450
Brandman, J. H., (30) 704
Brannan, J. W., (9) 1214
Brannan, L. H., (77) 758, (113) 850
Brandt, J. H., (3) 1005
Brandt, G., (97) 921
Brandt, M., (71) 630
Brauer, —, (62) 1191
Brault, J., (86½) 276, (23) 1158
von Braun-Fernwald, (123) 127
Braunstein, A., (110) 965, (87) 1114
Brauswarth, A. M., (145) 562
Brauswarth, E. L., (146) 962
Brauz, A., (33) 758, (30) 1317
Brav, H. A., (102) 120
Brawley, F. B., (33) 922
Brawner, J. K., (116) 921
Brayton, A. C., (32) 402
Brayton, M. D., (130) 1539
Brazil, V., (94) 1667
Brecky, W. F., (22) 1205
Breckby, —, (3) 504
Breckenridge, —, (60) 129
Breitmann, M. L., (125) 999
Brenken, A., (71) 370
Brenneckle, E. A., (39) 58
Brewer, G., (5) 918
Brewer, G. E., (33) 297
Brewster, B. H., (99) 962
Brickner, W. M., (110) 272, (140) 615, (97) 922, (156) 1154, (29) 1449
Bridges, W. O., *1297
Bridger, L., (72) 1235
Briggs, C. E., (126) 1051
Briggs, H. H., (104) 1254
Briggs, R. E., (120) 1382
Brinckerhoff, W. R., (90, 92, 94, 95) 1267, (96, 97) 1223
Brinkman, L., (24) 618, (54) 482
Brinkmann, H., (150) 926
Brinsa, A., (30) 1112
Brinsmad, H., (59) 1109
Bristow, A. T., (6) 487, (37) 615, *627
Britte, A., (76) 1057
Broadbent, W., (92) 400, (16) 1052
Broadbent, W. H., (3) 272
Brockbank, T. W., (21) 734
Brock, L., (39) 803, (45) 1182, (17) 1247
Brodhead, G. L., (19) 1249, (74) 1554
Broeckary, —, (41) 804
Broers, J., (99) 921
Brohl, —, (79) 565
Brokaw, A. V. L., (25) 58
Brook, W. F., (6) 1452
Brooks, W. N., (121) 662
Brosnan, W. (62) 958, (102) 1232
Brown, L. D., (156) 625, (79) 628
Brown, —, (58) 241
Brown, E. E., (30) 1046
Brown, A., (11) 1052
Brown, A. C. F., (52) 1221
Brown, Jr., A. G., (99) 130
Brown, B. F., (122) 241
Brown, C. W. M., (61) 491
Brown, E. J., *837, (41) 978, (55) 1052
Brown, E. M., (100) 880
Brown, F. T., (36) 1356
Brown, G. S., (5) 918, (154) 1180
Brown, H. L. (79) 1254
Brown, J. H., (22) 125, (146) 618, (56) 1051, (62) 1152, (126) 1180, (115) 1354, *1417, (75) 1462
Brown, J. Y., (100) 720, (18) 1179
Brown, L. L., (120) 1220
Brown, P., (30) 200
Brown, R. C., (56) 921
Brown, R. G., (99) 127
Brown, R. H., *1705
Brown, R., (21) 58, (72) 327, (86) 956
Brown, S. H., (112) 618, (37) 730, (79) 1461
Brown, W. R., (44) 1449
Browning, C. C., (76) 921
Brownell, W., (107) 1482
Brubaker, F. R., (123) 402
Bruce, R. C., (12) 1268
Bruck, C., (15) 1268
Bruckhard, G., (77) 959
Brugsch, T., (117) 1527
Brun, H., (94) 998
Brunson, A., (42) 122, (32) 402
Brunor, W. H., (110) 988, (76) 1192
Brunton, A., (21) 1297, 1625
Brunton, T. L., (42) 1449
v. Brunn, M., (47, 56) 241, (46) 935
Brunner, C., (143) 127, (41, 51) 1
Brunner, F. R., (197) 901
Bruno, A., (74) 1192
Brunt, H., (100) 1206
von Brunn, P., (150) 277, (47) 1
Bruch, A. C., *870, (30) 1449, (74) 1519
Bruth, E. F., (113) 339
Bryan, R. C., (90) 1051, (121) 1
Bryant, B. L., (30) 1102
Bryant, H. W., (37) 741
Bryce, P. H., (121) 560, (61) 1194, (137) 1552
Buck, (70) 742
Buchanan, J. M., (132) 1539
Buckley, A. C., *398, (76) 921
Buckley, C. W., (101) 1255
Buckley, J. J., (73) 980
v. Buckner, H. (56) 959
Budde, —, (178) 1506
Budin, P., (1) 488
Bulgaw, P., (30) 967, (96) 1269
Bullard, E., (110) 1482
Bum, W., (34) 1109
Bahlig, W. H., (31) 892
Bulley, F. S., (1) 782
Bull, C. G., (37) 730, (39) 1166
Bullard, T., (119) 901
Bullard, W. N., (76) 921, (42) 1182, (18) 1232
Bullock, (56) 1458
Bullitt, J. B., (143) 1106, (129) 1268
Bumstead, S. J., (21) 1232
von Bunge, G., (150) 923
Bunts, F. E., (107) 980, (47) 1049
Burchard, F., (84) 1527
Burchhard, G., (137) 1527
Burckhardt, L., (82) 752, (84) 1
Burger, O., (124) 1527
Burgess, A. H., (18) 926
Burgess, T. D., (60) 1205
Burghard, F. C., (12) 181
Burkard, O., (62) 241
Burkholder, J. F., (100) 62
Burley, B. T., (16) 1179
Burnham, J., (27) 122, (19) 926
Burnett, J. A., (144) 402, (161) 801
Burnett, S. G., (68¼) 858, (149) 1166
Burnham, G. H., (123) 402
Burns, J. W., (112) 750
Burr, C. B., (114) 618, (114) 1295
Burr, C. W., (59) 979, (46) 797, (98) 1221, (129) 1230, (129) 1552, (75) 1519
Burt, E. S., (4) 194, (48) 616, (1) 722, (33) 959
Burtenshaw, J. H., (35) 1021, (6) 1056
Burtha, F., (26) 936

Burr, J. S., (15) 121, (1) 1326
Burch, G., (24) 124, (24) 564
Burchell, F., (6) 1326
Burchell, F. G., (29) 927
Burchell, G. S., (179) 961
Burns, O., (70, 88) 1465, (52) 622, (66) 1235, (51) 1832
Butler, G. F., (149) 130, (124) 402
Butler, G. R., (21) 1516
Buttner, O., (50) 207
Buxton, G. E., (111) 330
Byers, J. W., (6) 329, (14) 340
Byington, S., (18) 1447
Byles, F. G., (58) 922
Byrne, W. E., (22) 1053

C

Cabot, A. T., (27) 199, (29) 1216
Cabot, F., (143) 120
Cabot, H., (27) 1216
Cabot, R. C., (20) 1102
Cabrera, R., (121) 566
Cadet, L., (37) 1189
Cagnetto, G., (41) 1822
Calder, D. P., (10) 272
Calle, A., (140) 120
Cain, J. S., (91) 1254
Calamida, —, (54) 668
Calamida, D., (72) 498, (83) 1198, (57) 1293
Calhoun, A. W., (89) 561, (52) 1318
Calkins, G. N., (81) 1327
Calvert, J. T., (29) 206, (22) 349
Calvert, W. J., *142, (65) 980, (45) 1562
Calve, A., (83, 97) 1114
Camac, C. N. B., 1106
Cameron, J., (119) 1327
Cammidge, P. J., (10) 932, (12) 109
Campa, D. F., (105) 745
Campana, R., (94) 497
Campanella, G., (78) 70, (147) 925
Campani, A., (106) 128, (22) 496, (97) 497, (163) 568, (70) 1040
Campbell, D. M., (75) 62, (118) 1051
Campbell, G., (125) 1520
Campbell, H., (85) 129
Campbell, H. J., (5) 1388
Campbell, J. T., (49) 1048
Campbell, O. H., (147) 801
Campbell, R., (16) 340
Campbell, W. A., (99) 922
Cammaut, L., (91) 70
Canan, C. W., (140) 402, (163) 501
Cannaday, J. E., (95) 1051
Cannady, C. G., (91) 859
Canney, H. E. L., (86) 409
Canter, —, (33) 1035
Cantile, J., (95) 409
Capgras, J., (39) 564
Capobianci, S., (98) 497
Capps, J. A., (46) 399
Cardwell, E. H., (153) 801
Carega, A., (72) 575
Carel, H. C., (34) 1161
Carhart, J. W., (141) 801
Carle, —, (20) 1188
Carlone, F., (48) 862
Carlone, A., (21) 694
Carlson, A. J., (98) 561, (116) 1520
Carr, I., (110) 1304
Carpenter, D. N., (114) 208
Carpenter, F. G., (105) 682, (86) 981, (24) 1251, (123) 1520
Carr, W. F., (120) 618, (65) 923
Carrasco, G., (122) 566
Carrera, C. A. M., (125) 1328
Carrico, F. O., (111) 561
Carrier, A. E., (92) 617
Carriere, G., (35) 132
Carrington, H. A., (123) 129
Carrington, P. M., (138) 1051
Carroll, J., (1) 555, (7) 611
Carrow, F., (76) 1520
Carson, N. B., (45) 127
Carson, S. C., (91) 739
Carta, F., (29) 1109
Carter, E. C., (88) 492
Carter, H., (29) 797
Carter, H. R., (7) 1446
Carter, W. J., (40) 1519
Carter, W. W., (11) 1045
Casoli, V. (122) 138, (88) 497
Casset, R., (48) 133
Cassinelis, E., (27) 684
Castellani, A., (70) 208, (56) 685, (37) 1484
Castle, H. A., (80) 63
Castles, W. S. A., (81) 129
Castresana, R., (125) 745
Castronuovo, G., (96, 103) 1193
Caswell, C. O., (115) 1595
Catheiln, F., (1) 562, (35) 684
Cathoire, —, (31) 1322
Cathoman, J. B., (131) 127
Catois, G., (127) 845
Catterina, G., (122) 1194
Cattell, H. W., (35) 797, (55) 1516
Cattle, C. H., (18) 694, (3) 925
Caubet, H., (19) 403, (49) 1322
Caudron, P., (36) 984
Caush, D. E., *321
Cauthorne, F., (110) 402
Cautley, E., (14) 561
Cavaillon, P., (6) 493, (25) 684
Cavatorti, F., (162) 933
Cavassani, R., (156, 159) 933
Cavassani, F., (50) 635
Cavassani, G., (18) 940
Cavassani, T., (104) 1193
Cavasmeni, C., (98) 497
Cave, F. C., (100) 1185
Caven, J., (50) 617
Caven, W. F., (29) 1194
Caverno, C., (106) 980
Cavers, F., (6) 1326
Cavalhon, —, (20) 1597
Cazin, M., (12) 466
Cefli, (94) 1194
Centanni, E., (51) 1257
Cerasie, S., (75) 1193
Chace, A. F., (100) 981
Chaillie, H. E., (73) 1694
Chajes, B. (101) 1300, (54) 1600
Chamberlain, L. S., (70) 856
Chambers, G., (135) 272, (127) 402, (130) 1596
Chambers, H. L., (148) 1186
Chandler, H. E., (54) 616
Chandler, S., (6) 611, (10) 1801, (28) 1661
Chapin, H. D., (10) 1248, (12) 1600
Chapin, J. B., (75) 681
Chapman, O. S., (138) 981
Chapman, P. M., (91) 409
Chapman, W. C., (134) 339, (56) 855
Chapman, W. L., (39) 615, (110) 1452, (39) 1662
Chapot, —, (23) 66, (33) 1484
Chardon, E., (34) 1044
Charpentier, A., (59) 274, (14) 402, (34) 804, (43) 928, (51) 1189
Charvet, J., (23) 542
Chase, H. M., (40) 1252
Chase, W. B., (86) 62, (55) 858
Chaufford, A., (1) 618
Chavasse, —, (37) 66, (43) 984
Cheatle, G. L., (10) 64
Cheinisse, L., (54) 742, (31) 1256
Chellis, E. O., (115) 618
Cheney, W. F., (2) 56, (16) 1660
Chevallier, —, (36, 41) 562
Cheyne, W. W., (12) 926
Chiban, L. S., (142) 925
Chilbert, —, (41) 984
Chidell, C. C., (22) 132
Childs, J. A., (130) 940
Childs, S. B., (45) 799
Chittenden, C. C., *1612
Chlumoro, O., (119) 339, (56) 735
Chowdry, A. K., (27) 205
Chowning, W. M., (37) 335
Christian, H. M., (136) 402, (140) 1321
Christopherson, J. B., (13) 1052
Christy, C., (108) 497
Chrobak, E., (46) 1055
Chrennell, J., (12) 1506
Chrysospathes, J. G., (51) 209
Church, A., (119) 682, (93) 1595
Church, W. F., (98) 63, (12) 1446
Churchill, C. H., (134) 1051, (51) 1449
Chute, A. L., (32) 1250, (25) 1316, (14) 1383
Cioffi, —, (157) 138
Cioffi, E., (66) 496
Clark, A., (1) 1452
Clark, C. F., (114) 402
Clark, C. G., (136) 130, (138) 339, (61) 617, (29) 855, (83) 1320
Clark, C. P., (60) 1049
Clark, E. E., (88) 859
Clark, F. S., (120) 1107
Clark, J. G., (42) 50, *281, (154) 1453, (59) 1518, (72) 1594
Clark, L. P., (72) 270, (8) 733
Clarke, A. F., (54) 558
Clarke, C. K., (119) 402
Clarke, F. S., (12) 266
Clarke, G. F. M., (117) 498
Clarke, J. F., *768
Clarke, J. M., (5) 204
Clarke, W. F. P., (37) 480
Claudius, M., (49) 407, (64) 1191
Clay, O. M., (97) 492
Clayton, F. H. A., (66) 626
Clayton, T. A., (124) 618, (44) 979
Cleaves, M. A., (121) 62, (101) 339, (134) 1186
Cleland, J. B., (7) 130
Clemens, J. E., (78) 858, (29) 1160
Clemens, P., (99) 931
Clement, L. H., (149, 152) 63
Clementi, J., (5) 1314
Clemm, W. R., (113) 1294
Clemmer, J. W., (110) 925
Clerc, A., (33) 928
Cleveland, A. J., (7) 1453
Clevenger, W. V., (127) 1320
Cliff, M. W., *107
Clinton, M., (113) 1595
Cloetta, M., (134) 127
Clogg, H. S., (24) 1188
Clopton, M. B., (120) 402
Coakley, C. G., (68) 61, (61) 1296
Cobb, F., (45) 1252
Cobb, J. O., (6) 123
Cobbletts, W., (54) 1062
Coburn, W. H., (16) 1592
Cochman, C. A. E., (73) 1387
Cochman, E. A., (8) 1170
Coe, H. C., (13) 853, (119) 981
Coffin, J. E., (60) 200
Cohn, L. L., (62) 1396
Cohen, L., (54) 1452
Cohn, F., (4) 123
Cohn, M., (110) 1526
Cohn, T., (51) 1595, (74) 1235
Cohnheim, P., (63) 342, (43) 543, (98) 1114
Colbeck, E. H., (19) 1167
Colbert, J. W., (144) 925
Colby, G. H., (7) 130
Coldeff, G., (42) 862
Cole, F. H., (118) 948
Cole, G. L., (37) 735
Cole, G. W., (13) 975, (26) 1046, (16) 1101
Cole, R. L., *1399
Coleman, D. J., (107) 739
Coleman, E. C., (66) 1052
Coles, S. (69) 1105, (83) 1062
Coley, A. T., (9) 612, (73) 858
Coley, W. B., (20) 267, (21) 567
Collier, M., (15) 683
Collins, A. N., (98) 1520
Collins, R. C., (46) 922
Collins, E. T., (28) 927
Collins, M., (121) 345
Collister, G., (88) 63
Comenge, L., (40) 274
Compalreti, C., (121) 745
Compstock, G. F., (112) 63
Condo de Satriano, H., (20) 493
Condon, A. P., (66) 202, (139) 563
Congdon, C. E., (52) 60
Conkey, C. D., (115) 129
Conklin, A., (147) 562
Conley, A. T., (37) 127, (141) 628
Connell, F. G., (52) 200
Conner, L. A., (5) 123
Connor, G. L., (98) 339, (92) 1595
Constant, T. E., *149
Cook, A. R., (128) 498
Cook, G. W., (57) 799
Cook, J. E., (72) 980
Cook, L. B., (126) 1520
Cook, S. E., (108) 402
Coolidge, J. W. (1028) 1188
Coomba, C., (12) 802
Coomes, M. F., (99) 203
Coon, C. T., (22) 277
Cooper, J. M., *638, *877
Cooper, P. E., (25) 1188
Cope, H. R., (26) 741
Copiana, M., (14) 1108
Coplin, W. M. L., (84) 1320, (1) 1445, (42) 1593
Corbus, B. R., (64) 400
Cordero, A., (126) 566
Cordier, A. H., (136) 925, (23) 1384
Corner, E. M., (9) 1521, (9) 1596, (13) 1664
Cornet, —, (55) 1055
Cornet, G., (75) 1235
Cornil, (2) 492, (18) 803
Cornil, V., (39) 205
Cornwall, J. W., (147) 568
Correo, J., (119) 566
Corsini, F., (66) 1193, (90) 1193
Corsini, G., (159) 138
Corson, E. R., (19) 266
Corwin, R. W., (46) 768
Costa, R., (51¼) 274
Costa, M., (60) 133
Coston, H. R., (156) 62, (100) 203
Cotes Preedy, D., (16) 803
Cott, W., (17) 338
Cotton, A. C., (83) 1134
Coudray, D., (2) 492
Coudray, F., (39) 205
Coulter, F. E., (109) 1320
Councilman, W. T., (80) 1267, (91) 1388
Courcoux, —, (28) 803
Courtney, J. R., (136) 204, (38) 558, (87) 1051
Courtney, J. S., (73) 492
Courtney, J. W., (21) 1502
Coutts, J. A., (5) 273
Coville, L., (25) 267
Cowie, D. M., (44) 336, (79) 1520
Cox, A. E., (80) 129
Cox, W. C., (115) 402
Craig, A. H., (60) 1463
Craig, C. F., (18) 677, (35) 1349
Craig, D. H., (9) 916, (62) 1515, (29) 1448, (64) 1515
Craig, J. D., (10) 339
Cramer, E., (114) 995
Cramer, H., (109) 1260
Crandon, L. R. G., (34) 1216
Crane, H. H., (26) 1102
Crawford, D. G., (143) 568
Crawford, J., (141) 204
Crawford, J. M., (135) 62, (72) 129, (111) 561
Creed, —, (115) 932
Creighton, —, (6) 961
v. Criegern, T. L., (98) 1260
Crile, G. W., (6) 1347, (48) 1317, (12) 1382
Crippa, H., (2) 1051
Crisler, J., (33) 338
Crispin, E. S., (20) 1044
Cristiani, H., (35) 1054
Crottan, A. C., (33) 615, *817, (19) 1333
Crompton, J., (127) 746
Crook, J. L., (123) 683
Crosby, D., (6) 54, (59) 1106
Crothers, T. D., *294, (79, 83) 1254
Crowell, H. C., (51) 616, (72) 617
Crummer, L., (136) 562, (73) 980
Crutcher, E., (101) 63
Crutcher, H., (45) 679, (18) 1045
Cruvellhier, L., (24) 983
Cullen, E. K., (21) 338
Cullen, T. S., (48) 976
Cumston, C. G., (15) 124, (148) 130, (44) 200, (9) 333, (23) 335, (54) 336, (2) 487, (14) 492, (30) 1315, (24) 1384, (116) 1037
Cunnane, W. B., (108) 925
Cunningham, Jr., J. H., (32) 196, (48) 1252
Curie, G., (135) 983, (102) 1188
Curschmann, H., (62) 1391
Curtis, E. R., (130) 339
Curtis, B. F., (5) 197
Curtis, F. C., (45) 202
Curtis, G. (59) 980
Cuscaden, G., (28) 340
Cushing, C., (85) 202
Cushing, E. W., (53) 1253
Cushing, L., (17) 975, (42) 976
Cutler, C., (126) 1452
Cutter, E., (92) 492, (65) 680
Czeray, V., (56) 623
Czish, S. F., (113) 1260
Czyzewicz, Jr., A., (75) 685

D

Dabney, S. G., (90) 561, (60) 1383
Dachtler, H., (150) 63
Da Costa, J. C., (73) 681, (77) 1320
Daggett, H. L., (9) 1453
Dahl, E., (64) 1183
Dakin, H. D., (92) 1250
dal Fabbro, G., (97) 70
Daland, J., (57) 1390
Dalgetty, A. B., (30) 928
Daily, J. F. H., (13) 802
Dalsjö, O., (172) 1396
Dalso, C., (60) 400
Dalton, H. C., (107) 1051
d'Amato, L., (39) 132, (91) 1193
Dambrin, C., (43) 1323
Damianos, N., (78) 987
Dana, C. L., (17) 397, (64) 569, (32) 1103, (7) 1191
Dancer, C. H., (126) 62
Dandurant, L. J., (91) 1520, 1596
Daniel, F. E., (4) 1051, (136)
Daniell, G. W. B., (7) 1321
Danyzz, J., (15) 403, (6) 1321
Dapper, C., (99) 344
Darby, W. S., (18) 1187
Darbyshire, M. A., (115) 272
Darcanne, —, (38) 984

Darenberg, G., (32) 123
Darkschewitsch, N. N., (112) 809
Darling, C. G., (64) 382
Darling, W. F., (58) 1517
Datta, L., (79) 1192
Dauber, —, (95) 507
Davenport, F. H., (63) 1518
Davidson, J., (39) 274
Davidson, J., (18) 266
Davidson, J. M., (166) 497
Davis, S. N., (71) 900, *1329
Davis, C. H., (65) 617
Davis, D. J., *1075
Davis, E. C., (114) 981
Davis, G. G., (55) 678, (85) 682, *751, (121) 1453, (49) 1662
Davis, J. D. S., (72) 1254
Davis, J. E., (89) 129, *1138
Davis, L. C., (88) 1830
Davis, N. S., (54) 1518
Davis, Jr., N. S., (82) 271, (94) 1358
Davis, W., (34) 335
Davidson, J. L., (96) 1452
Dayton, M., (47) 978
Dawe, F. S., (13) 740
Dawe, S., (58) 909
Dandrick, W. H., (127) 682
de Almeida, D., (75) 1057
Dean, G., (69) 275
Deane, L. C., (66) 1452
Deaneley, E., (5) 1389
Deaver, E. C., (7) 197
Deaver, J. B., (129) 239, (12) 289, (22) 537, (56) 558, (49) 678, (1) 918, *1118, (49) 1217, (69) 1318
De Blasi, A., (84) 70, (89) 1192
de Blasi, D., (94) 134
De Blasiis, —, (21) 66
Debove, —, (42) 304, (32) 1665, (41) 1666
de Bovis, R., (37) 804
Decherd, H. R., (70) 337
de Courmelles, F., (40) 1456
de Courmelles, F., (40) 982
Deetjen, H., (49) 1456
de Freitas, A., (88) 1057
De Garmo, W. D., (16) 613
de Grandi, S., (71) 134
Degny, —, (10) 402
De Jarnette, H. M., (63) 491
De Korte, W. E., (15) 1453
De la Camp, —, (102) 344
Delafield, F., (15) 856
De Langenhagen, —, (17) 1380
De Laperssonne, F., (34) 1390
Delateur, H. R., (103, 109) 1452
Delaunay, P., (40) 1188
De Lavarenne, E., (46) 1189, (32) 1109, (33, 41) 1390
Delbanco, E., (101) 156
Delbet, P., (54) 209
De Lisle, —, (144) 120
de Lollis, C., (152) 923
Delore, X., (16) 463
De Marchis, F., (99) 1192
de Massary, M., (88) 1057
Dandieu, M., (74) 1223
de Meodeau, F. S., (114) 745
de Montyel, H. M., (35) 132, (28) 994
Dench, R. B., (72) 61
Denslow, M., (46) 1323
Denis, P., (2) 562
De Nittis, J., (122) 925
Dennett, D. C., (17) 613
Dennis, F. L., (1) 265
Dennis, W. A., (10) 487
Denny, F. P., (10) 1660
Denston, J. C., (1221) 129
Depenther, M., (118) 1393
de Rasner, F., (45) 864
Derbyshire, S. J., (122) 1453
Derrum, F. X., (57) 60
De Sinety, —, (26) 1662
De Smet, R., (74) 1664
de Resende, G., (80) 864, (46) 1257
Derivaux, A., (99) 492
Derlis, L., (90) 1114
Dercque, P., (40) 66
De Schweinitz, G. E., *286, (71) 738
de Seigneux, R., (61) 742
De Silvestri, E., (106) 566
De Simoni, A., (71) 1164
Desfosses, P., (34) 66, (55) 274
Desmon, P., (26) 884
Desmet, S. H., (15) 912
Desmoor, F., (11) 932
de Tullio, A., (133) 1329
de Veney, S. A., (53) 862
de Vaux, E. F., (100) 1254
Devic, E., (13) 602, (25) 562
de Villiers, M., (33) 1063
Dewey, R., (50) 798, *1127, *1197, (70) 1564
Dewitt, G. E., (134) 272
de Ymas, B. M., (124) 566
Dietreptoff, P. N., (124) 809
Dicker, W. A., (107) 682, (69) 858, (111) 1186
Dickinson, R. L., (3) 732, (7) 974, (114) 1452
Diechhoff, —, (93) 1329
Diefendorf, A. R., (75) 270
Dienst, —, (75) 1393
Dietel, —, (84) 1457
Dieulafoy, —, (34) 205
Difforth, P., (21) 1109
Dight, C. P., (39) 978
Dignen, W. E., (118) 1107
Dilg, R., (41) 1257
Dillard, J. W., (102) 129, (96) 1051
Diller, T., (51) 978, (3) 1247, (3) 1251, (18) 1383, (28) 1447, (157) 1493
Dillingham, F. H., (2) 852
Dingee, M. T., (44) 1385
Distin, H., (73) 406
Dixon, Jr., A., (131) 1389
Dixon, C. H., (104) 62, (79) 1050
Dixon, F. L., (113) 618
Djatschenko, E., (64) 1457
Doak, G., (64) 237, (61) 859, (101) 1051, (46) 1182, *1540
Doberlein, A., (37) 68
Doebert, A., (100) 1394, (68) 1525
Doepke, K., (116) 276
Doerr, W. G., *1125
Doerr, R., (79) 343
Dogiel, I. M., (108) 809
Dolg, R. L., (77) 561
Dolmatoff, —, (38) 804
Domingues, J. A., (112) 566
Donahoe, G., (10) 1078
Donald, W. M., (103) 618
Donath, J., (135) 277, (61) 495, (55) 1114
Donati, M., (60) 1191
Donelly, J. F., (32) 1303
Donitz, A., (104) 1260
Donnellan, P. S., (5) 1446
Donovan, J. A., (114) 402, (113) 1393
Donovan, J. D., (157) 801
Donsello, G., (92) 70
Doran, A., (2) 1566
Dorland, W. A. N., (80) 561
D'Orme, A., (130) 1062
Dorr, W. E., (40) 801
Dorsett, W. B., (30) 326
Douglas, C., (1) 204, (1) 1051
Douglas, F. J., (114) 320
Douglas, H., (138) 801, (25) 920
Douglass, B., (61) 1394
Douglass, H. B., (12) 1696
Douglass, R., (94) 750
Dowson, A. J., (62) 1062
Dowd, C. N., (60) 855
Doyen, E., (38) 328
Drage, L., (13) 64
Drake, G. W., (88) 682
Drayer, L. P., (127) 65
Dreher, —, (120) 276
Dreist, K., (92) 744
Dresnan, J. G., (136) 618
Dresnan, C. T., (68) 492
Dresser, A., (115) 136
Drew, C. A., (11) 56
Dreyer, G., (68) 564
Dreyfus, W. E., (23) 1315
v. Drigalski, (72) 1457
Drueck, C. J., (63) 400, (142) 618
Duchankowsky, E., (87) 1326
Dubois, —, (59) 1056
Du Bois, P. G., (130) 1186
Dubreuilh, W., (32) 1188
Dubrisay, L., (37) 562
Duke, H. S., (28) 614
Duckworth, D., (80) 625
Duclaux, E., (17, 21) 963
Ducroquet, C., (55) 274
Dudgeon, L. S., (75) 337
Dudley, E. C., (45) 1662
Duffield, G., (101) 618
Dufour, —, (45) 742
Dihrssen, A., (30) 494
Dujarier, C., (40) 1390
Duke, R. F., (140) 562
Dumont, J., (8) 402, (38) 742
Dumstrey, —, (90) 987
Duncan, A., (94) 406
Duncan, E., (133) 1388
Duncan, J. W., (20) 926
Duncan, W., (11) 802
v. Dungern, —, (76) 275, (96) 981
Dunham, C. A., (137) 850, (57) 861
Dunham, J. D., (49) 736
Dunham, K., (99) 1107
Dunn, E. C., (107) 925
Dunn, J., (105) 1254
Dunn, J. H., (39) 855
Dunn, R. W., (31) 450
Dunning, A. W., (57) 1385
Dunning, L. H., (31) 738
Dunsmoor, N. C., (102) 272
Dupaigne, J., (12) 493
Duplan, F., (53) 132
Dupont, H., (23) 1397
Duprat, A., (37) 962
Dupuy, H., (9) 122
Durand, S., (16) 402
Durante, F., (100) 1193
Duret, H., (39) 1323
Durham, H. E., (5) 801
Durlacher, —, (70) 625
Dutton, J. E., (100) 497
Dütsmann, M., (71) 565
Duval, F., (18) 493, (14) 562, (24) 1523
Dwight, W., (110) 203
Dyball, R., (13) 1388
Dyball, D., (6) 1051
Dyer, L., (125) 860
Dyevitzki, V. S., (165) 279

E

Eadie, A., (122) 860
Eagleton, W. P., (7) 1660
Eames, G. F., *1610
Eames, J. F., (60) 1218
Earles, W. H., (60) 981
Earp, E. L., (24) 1530
Eastman, J. R., (129) 203, (50) 736
Eaton, D. L., (63) 923
Ebel, H., (60) 241
v. Ebner, V., (74) 907
Ebstein, W., (79) 343, (64) 985
Eccles, R. G., (15) 396, (12) 487, (12) 612
Eckley, W. T., (42) 1317
Eckstein, H., (60) 133, (113) 276, (46) 621
Edebohls, G. M., (67) 930, (1) 1514, (15) 1518, (11) 1591
Eden, T. W., (21) 1454
Eden, R. T., (24) 1521, (52) 1518
Edielson, G., (32) 494
Edmunds, C. W., (2) 555
Edsall, D. L., (17) 268, (66) 270, (15) 325, (60) 1050, (60) 1106, (79) 1106, (48) 1182, (76) 1319, (72) 1451
Edson, E. R., (109) 961, (99) 1254
Edwards, F. H., (37) 859
Edwards, G. P. (101) 682
Edwards, J., (14) 1052
Edwards, S. L., (139) 1520
Efferts, O., (68) 745, (104) 986
Egbert, R., (154) 150, (42) 1251
Ehler, F., (130) 668
Ehrenfest, H., (118) 492
Ehrenreoth, E., (92) 807, (93) 1393
Ehret, H., (90) 1259
Ehrhardt, O., (52) 133
Ehrlich, F., (114) 1260
Ehrlich, L., (129) 933
Ehrlich, P., (29) 466, (55) 929, (80) 1106, (3) 1256
Ehrman, —, (109) 1256
Ehtam, C., (51) 685
Einhorn, M., (22) 234, (70) 1525
Eisenberg, P., (70) 272, (28) 621
Eisenbrey, W., (58) 1663
Eisendrath, D. N., (72) 202, (89) 858, 1276
Eising, E. H., (18) 1661
Eitel, G. G., (46) 1662
Ekeborn, G., (50) 1456
Ekstein, (76) 807
Elder, J. M., (4) 1453
Elias, F., (21) 57
Ellenberg, L., (110) 809
Eliot, Jr., E., (22) 1249, (15) 1314
Ellis, C., (161) 1896
Ellett, J. H., (77) 62, (43) 857, (75) 1394
Ellinger, A., (72) 743
Ellinwood, C. N., (41) 735
Elliot, J. W., (56) 738
Elliot, R. H., (64) 623
Elliott, A. E., *18, (24) 63, (42) 479, (92) 934, (37) 1351, (117) 1388, (151) 1453, (36) 1661
Elliott, C. A., (97) 924
Elliott, J. H., (126) 1107, (103) 1388
Elliott, J. M., (69) 923
Elliott, W. C., (120) 1107
Elliott, W. R. L., (100) 410
Ellis, A. N., (33) 1046
Ellis, E. E., (111) 139
Ellis, H. R., (131) 389, *1212, (85) 1453
Elsberg, C. A., (15) 975
Elsner, H. L., (8) 197, (50) 199
Eiterich, T. J., (98) 800
Elting, A. W., (5) 1045
Elting, E. W., (54) 266
Eltinger, F. E., (26) 1188
Ely, A. H., (37) 1449
Ely, F. A., (37) 303
Ely, L. W., (21) 1249
Ely, T. C., (126) 126
Ely, W. B., (115) 1530
Ely, W. R., (116) 1264
Ely, W. S., (16) 303
Emanuel, J., (160) 1186
Emerson, F. G., (111) 1452
Emery, —, (25) 1186
Endo, S., (59) 685
Enos, D., (91) 497
Enoch, C. S., (28) 1054
Engelbreth, C., (28) 684, (156) 1306
v. Engelenburg, W., (23) 274
Engelhardt, G., (44) 494
Engelman, G. J., (64) 923
Engelmann, F., (60) 67
Engelmann, —, (30) 1523
Engels, —, (92) 1256
England, J. W., (16) 198
Englisch, J., (38) 1455
English, R. C., (9) 981
English, T. C., (13) 131, (5) 1677
Escomel, E. E., (136) 1328, (141, 143) 1329
Eshner, A. A., (24) 489, (56) 491, *1202, (79) 1387
Esser, R., (61) 408
Esson-Miller, K., (123) 746
Estes, L. L., (2) 1566
Eustis, A. C., (4) 1178
Evans, J. J., (7) 801, (15) 1522
Eve, F. F., (72) 400
Everett, H. H., (144) 962
Everitt, E. B., (97) 800, (117) 1031
Eversmann, J., (84) 930
Everts, O., *1060
Evinger, J. W., (118) 561
Ewald, C. A., (65) 270, (41) 494, (20) 613
Ewald, L. A., (75) 1664
Ewer, E. N., (37) 59
Exner, A., (49) 926, (97, 109) 958
Eycleshymer, A. C., (29) 1384, (104) 1320
Eynard, —, (16) 562
Eyre, J. W. H., (16) 861, (3) 1388

F

Faber, E. E., (149) 1396
Faber, K., (45, 47) 407, (52) 862
Faber, P. K., (180) 1396
Fagni, C., (31) 1494
Fabris, F., (143) 933
Fabrossi, S., (152) 925, (135, 1184
Fairbanks, A. W., (56) 1393
Fairbrother, H. C., (37) 1103
Fairchild, D. S., *944, (39) 1503
Fairfield, W. J., (78) 202
Faison, I. W., (100) 1320
Faith, —, (94) 1459
Falk, E., (97) 946
Falkenstein, —, (30) 630
Falkner, A., (103) 275, (124) 1537
Fallis, R., (79) 987
Fallon, J. F., (97) 60
Farlow, J. W., (8) 56
Farnarier, F., (49) 1189
Farr, C. B., (110) 1051, (78) 1393
Farris, H. L., (78) 129, (126) 682
Fast, L. R., (125) 1107
Faulds, A. G., (6) 800
Faure, L. L., (35) 741
Favill, H., (56) 1518
Fazio, G., (146) 933
Fazzari, G. R., (88) 70
Fearnside, C. F., (22) 1390
Federlin, L., (56) 1524
Federmann, A., (55) 67
Feer, E., (62) 1064
Feilchenfeld, L., (39) 1054
Feis, J., (124) 1393
Feinberg, L., (62) 495
Feldhaus, F. M., (36) 274
Feliz, E., (32) 804
Fellner, O. O., (71) 807
Fenn, S. B., (8) 1388

Fesomenov, N. N., (51) 133
Ferbert, J. C., (130) 1255
Fern, C., (46) 1322
Ferguson, A. H., (115) 203, *991
Ferguson, D. D., (115) 839
Ferguson, J., (17) 960
Fermi, C., (62) 1457
Fernet, C., (57) 274
Fernold, W. J., (116) 561
Ferrannini, A., (3) 618
Ferrannini, L., (106) 506
Ferrer, J. M., (14) 1515
Ferry, N. S., (128) 682
Festa, R., (153) 933
Fetterolf, G., (4) 918
Fibiger, J., (60) 863, (148, 152) 1206
Fichtner, —, (39) 1257
Fick, A., (68) 1060
Field, D. L., (111) 800
Fields, T., (142) 562
Fife, C. A. (17) 306, (15) 333
Figari, F., (19) 620, (59) 863, (123) 892, (142) 933
Figueira, R., (52) 1057
Filatov, N., (130) 272, (132) 561, (76) 800, (108) 1107, (136) 1355, (95) 1622
Filbo, M., (73) 1057
Finch, E. R., (11) 1446
Finchh, —, (60) 1524
Findley, P., (26) 355, (138) 562
Finé, P., (122) 898
Finkelstein, H. K., (160) 279
Finkelstein, H., (113) 156, (124) 1237
Finlay, C. E., (55) 616, (151) 1
Finley, C. J., *430
Finley, C. E., (66) 400
Finsen, N. R., (46) 407
Fiorani, P. L., (60) 1057
Firebaugh, L. L., (117) 561
Fisch, —, (88) 134
Fisch, C., (117) 492, (102) 1185
Fischer, R., (114) 688, (126) 933, (103) 1382, (43) 1523
Fischer, C., (61) 1060
Fischer, H., (141) 137, (114) 276, (104) 1294
Fischer, F., (60) 1454
Fischer, G., (107) 637, (57) 1055
Fischer, H., (82) 1236
Fischer, J. F., (54) 407
Fischer, L., (67) 709, (18) 1249, (63) 1594
Fischer, M., (110) 1260
Fischlin, E. A., (76) 302, (31) 614, (65) 1163, (43) 1317
Fischler, F., (93) 506
Fischnaleder, F., (58) 1291
Fish, R. F., (130) 801
Fish, H. M., (129) 561, (24) 734
Fish, R. C., (14) 919
Fisher, J. M., (49) 200
Fisher, R., (8) 1285
Fitch, M. E., (133) 63, (123) 860
Fitch, W. E., (97) 739, (106) 1208
Fitzgerald, G. H., (50) 89
Flaischlen, N., (64) 685
Flanders, C. P., (90) 1254
Flather, J. J., (54) 1502
Fleck, G. (64) 681, 1234
Fleigenheimer, W., (18) 1447
Fleming, C. K., (48) 922, (125) 925
Fleming, E. W., (37) 1517
Fletcher, R. C. (72) 1049
Fletcher, M. H., *858
Flexner, J. A., (115) 925
Flexner, S., (58) 60
Flick, P. F., (81) 676, (72) 709, (91) 800, (74) 1387, (5) 1695
Flisen, R., (62) 929
Floyd, B. L. W., (35) 127
Fluggé, C., (59) 623, (56) 805
Foa, M., (60) 497
Föderl, O., (152) 278, (134) 688
Foerster, F., (126) 1320
Fogarty, J. N., (102) 1595
Foley, W. T., (34) 1517
Folkes, H. M., (149) 1388
Foot, F. W., (90) 400
Foote, L. N., (39) 615
Foote, S. A., *1492
Ford, C. M., (1) 1045
Ford, W. W., (77) 1106
Ford, W. P., (135) 801, (35) 921
Fordyce, J. A., (47) 59, (52) 1253
Forel, A., (95) 209, (99) 1260
Forgue, E., (53) 209
Forlanini, C., (101) 1193
Forssberg, E., (50) 408
Forsyth, A. (15) 740
Forsyth, C. E. F., (25) 65
Fort, R. R., (139) 330
Foster, B., (52) 1385
Foster, D. R., (135) 130
Foster, N. B., (53) 1163
Fothergill, W. E., (27) 927
Fotheringham, J. T., (94) 129
Fouilon, G., (90) 759
Fowler, E. B., (69) 1183
Fowler, E. S., (85) 63, (15) 1502
Fowler, W. G., (121) 339
Fowler, W. M., (113) 272, (133) 330
Fox, L. W., (54) 272, (57) 616, (60) 738
Fox, P. R., (128) 801
Francis, E., (6) 1664
Frank, —, (114) 1394
Fraenkel, E., (71) 208, (84) 343, (54) 494
Fraenkel, J., (1) 123, (2) 332, (3) 297, (54) 560
Fraenkel, L., (80) 505
Fraid, N. L., (35) 1181
Francheschi, G., (119) 345
Francoeschini, G., (104) 923
Francine, A. P., (38) 268, (68) 799
Frank, A., (145) 278
Frank, A. A., (45) 679
Frank, F., (73) 1257
Frank, F., (119) 988
Frank, K., *878, (67) 1105
Frank, M., (10) 264
Franke, —, (7) 685, (115) 688
Frankenberger, J. P., (128) 277
Frankenhäuser, K., (92) 1458
Frankenstein, K., (92) 1458
Frankl, O., (80) 807
Franz, K., (125) 1327
Franza, P. C., (71) 1257
Fraser, E. H., (21) 273
Fraser, H., (7) 925
Fraser, T. A., (52) 489
Frattl, G., (90) 770, (84) 496
Frazier, C. H., (39, 40) 59, (67) 270, (62) 679
Frazier, J. M., (133) 63
Frederic, J., (98) 1236
Freeman, —, (123) 925, (46) 1106, (60) 1253
Freeman, R. G., (135) 981, (86) 1184
Freeman, W. J., (66) 61
Freer, O. T., (100) 1051
Freiberg, A. H., (73) 270, (13) 796
Freidrich, —, (52) 1456
French, H., (20) 1252
French, J. M., (132) 204, (154) 618, (116) 925
French, R., (9) 1156
Frese, —, (84) 1252
Freudenthal, W., (16) 57, (16) 853, (56) 979, (57) 1048
Freund, L., (85) 1113, (109) 1459
Freund, O., (77) 743
Freund, P., (70) 743
Freund, W. A., (54) 1189
Freund, —, (100) 1260
Frey, H., *1260
Freyer, P. J., (3) 1596
Frick, F., (110) 985
Friedberg, F., (88) 1184
Frieben, —, (37) 405
Friedberger, E., (59) 929
Friedemann, U., (117) 922
Friedemann, U., (61) 1055
Friedenwald, —, (158) 1396
Friedländer, A., (119) 492, (36) 1598
Friedländer, D., (129) 925
von Friedländer, F., (117) 1458
Friedländer, G., (49) 685
Friedmann, F. P., (96) 134, (31) 621, (60) 623
Friedmann, L., (94) 565
Friedrich, E., (56) 686
Friedrich, M., (121) 1107
Friedrich, W., (140) 688
Friend, S. H., (15) 1447
Friese, F., (99) 1393
Frink, C. V., (151) 618
Frisch, —, (82) 1302
Fritsch, H., (82) 343
Frölich, T., (142) 1396
Fromhers, E., (87) 987
Frommer, V., (66) 685
Frost, W. D., (58) 564
Fry, F. M., (42) 490
Fry, F. R., (38) 921, (46) 1518
Fry, F. R., (114) 129
Fuchs, A. F., (78) 865
Fuchs, F., (58) 1291
Fuchs, P., (100) 931
Fuhrmann, O., (67) 1457
Fujimura, —, (41) 685
Fuller, A. A., (19) 1389
Fuller, C. C., (48) 857
Fuller, E., (16) 1515
Fuller, E. M., (74) 1319
Fuller, L. E., (90) 683
Fullerton, A., (9) 1453
Fullerton, H., (74) 408
Fulton, A. L., (115) 1051
Fulton, F. T., (100) 339
Fulton, J. R., *972
Funke, —, (80) 134
Fürer, —, (54) 1111
Furniss, H. D., (3) 1660
Fürst, C. M., (168) 1396
Fuster, R., (40) 742, (32) 1109
Füth, H., (77, 78) 807, (131) 1527
Fyahe, J. C., (1) 394

G

Gaertner, G., (62) 68, (85) 343, (105) 687, (102) 1260
Gage, S. De M., (76) 1049
Gaines, J. A., (96) 561
Gaitskell, H., (16) 1664
Galland, A., (40) 1109
Gallaher, T. J., (63) 1356
Gallaher, W. F., (4) 1446, (19) 1592
Gallandat, B. B., (4) 794, (51) 1232
Gallavardin, L., (30) 132, (12) 492
Gallerani, A. T., (101) 566
Galli, G., (21) 404, (97) 1260, (99) 1326, (95) 1393
Galli-Valerio, B., (58) 685
Gallois, —, (28) 803
Galloway, F. W., (110) 1320
Gamble, W. B., *1492, (66) 1451
Gane, S. G., (13) 206
Gant, H. A., (146) 1388
Garbini, G., (123, 128) 345
Garcia, J., (111) 566
Gardini, A., (81) 686
Gardner, A. W., (17) 1383, (17) 1447
Gardner, (127) 1194
Garel, J., (50) 1454
Garnier, C., (42) 66
Garnier, M., (47) 1189
Garnier, C. (76) 1357
Garrod, A. E., (22) 927
Gärtner, —, (72) 1892
Gasche, S., (110) 1440
Gaschin, P., (22) 862
Gasparini, G., (161) 138
Gaston, J. M., (142) 1520
Gaston, Jr., J. M., (109 272, (60) 1051
Gatewood, W. K., (87) 981
Gathmann, H., (21) 488
Gaucher, E., (35) 1260
Gault, A. H., (205, (27) 1256
Gault, A. H., (61) 623
Gaupp, R., (65) 685
Gauss, C. J., (150) 138
Gavazzeni, C., (150) 138
Gavin, G. E., (113) 1107
Gay, M., (59) 70
Gayet, G., (44) 1322
Gayler, W. C., (16) 1179, (168) 1388
Gebauer, —, (118) 137
Gebauer, E., (129) 137, (123) 1206
Geddings, H. D., *1686
Gehring, N. J., (137) 63
Geigel, R., (109) 1
Geiger, C. G., (99) 1520
Geiger, J., (2) 1520
Geisler, K., (174) 279
Geissler, —, (41) 621
Geissler, G., (70) 1115
Geissler, G., (70) 1115
Geldner, H., (70) 496
Gelli, G., (51) 985
v. Generelch, A., (5) 983
Gengou, O., (18) 983
Georgescu, S., (40) 1109
Georgii, —, (100) 1393
Germain, H. H., *954
Germani, A., (66) 624
Gertsen, P. A., (166) 934
Gessner, W. (46) 1066
Geyl, —, (43) 276
Gayford, —, (123) 988
Ghedini, G., (55) 564, (125) 866
Ghiglione, G. C., (100) 273
Gholson, S. C., (40) 564, (30) 621, (76) 1113, (48) 1391, (60) 1457
Ghrikey, A. A., (31) 1050
Gianelli, E., (153) 138, (89) 497
Giannattasio, N., (92) 119, (154) 933
Gibb, W. T., (120) 981
Gibbon, J. H., (8) 56, (102) 1254, (138) 1483
Gibbs, J., (150) 618
Gibbs, J. S., (117) 203
Gibney, V. P., (8) 206
Gibson, A. D., (92) 303
Gibson, A. E., (21) 796
Gibson G. A., (20) 65
Gibson, J. L., (18) 1522
Giddings, W. F., (116) 1595
Gidney, H., (21½) 862
Gies, W. J., (7) 916
Gifford, H., (46) 1047, (104) 1320
Gigli, L., (81) 565, (91) 931
Gilbert, —, (22) 803
Gilbert, A., (11) 493, (27) 1665
Gilbert, G. A., (114) 1185, (95) 1330
Gilbert, J., (10) 123, (28) 796
Gilbert, J. L., (106) 682
Gilbert, R. B., (32) 489
Gilchrist, T. C., (54) 557
Gildersleeve, C. F., (44) 922
Gildersleeve, N., (42) 1257
Giles, G. M., (106) 419, (157) 496, (79) 745, (15) 1065, (15) 1106, (37) 1322, (39) 1454, (22) 1665
Gillette, W. J., (110) 1185
Gillman, R. W., (94) 1186
Gillmor, H. F., (67) 139
Gillmore, R. T., (41) 300
Gilman W. R. (9) 794
Gilmore E. E. (111) 1388
Giordano D., (50) 1189
Girard, A. C., (112) 208
Glaesmer, K., (30) 405, (55) 1456
Glaesmer, P., (52) 494
Glahn, J., (132) 1388
Glaser, F., (67) 942
Glaser, P., (116) 801
Glatz, —, (137) 137
Gleason, E. B., (137) 402, (62) 561
Gleason, W. F., (151) 1388
Gleason, W. C. W., (51) 466
Glenny, —, (43) 1260
Glez, —, (49) 1260
Glickel, —, (44) 742
Godlee, R. J., (16) 65
Goebel, —, (32) 406
Goedhuis, J., (137) 277
Goelet, A. H., (116) 62, (147) 130, (47) 200, (53) 616, (49) 1449
Goff, J. R., (67) 1318, (22) 1384
Goldan, S. O., (41) 797
Goldberg, B. (49) 939
Goldberg, H. (62) 1387
Goldberg, S. W. (59) 564
Goldberg-Zlatogorow, S. L., (133) 250, (126) 402
Goldmann, F., (86) 134
Goldner, L., (60) 907
Goldschleder, —, (34) 1256
Goldschmidt, —, (63) 207
Goldthwait, J. E., (7) 794, (3) 1045, (3) 1100, (7) 1179, (115) 63
Goler, G. W., (41) 1185
Golesz, R. M., (100) 1320
Goltman, M., (80) 538, (80) 692, (46) 857
Gonin, J., (40) 1384
Gonzales, —, (113) 345
Good, L. G., (82) 561
Goodall, E., (6) 1156
Goodfellow, G., (32) 59, (62) 922
Goodhue, E. S., (106) 272, (29) 356
Goodman, E. H., (18) 976
Goodrich, W. W., (33) 63
Goodwin, A. H., (51) 982
Goodwin, J. J., *1492
Gordinier, H. C., (40) 399
Gordinier, H. C., (94) 401, (13) 555, (56) 1105, (16) 1383, (3) 1501
Gordon, M., (70) 1194
Gordon, M. H., (57) 984, (7) 981
Gordon, W., (16) 1187
Gorton, W. V., (145) 1483
Gorton, D. A., (74) 975, (29) 988
Gorton, E. F., (124) 938
Goss, F. W., (49) 206
Gossard, A. C., (49) 206
Gotthelf, W. K., (51) 336, *758
Gould, G. M., *288, *292, (9) 855, (3) 974, (2) 1160, (1½) 1514, (8) 1514
Gowers, W. R., (60) 400
Gowring, E. W. (7) 304
Grad, H., (73) 1394
Gradenwitz, A., (71) 1192
Gradwohl, R. B. H., (19) 134, (67) 492, (94) 1394
Gradwohl, R. B. H., (101) 1185
Graessner, E. (44) 1053
Graetz, L., (103) 1260
Graetzer, —, (111) 276
Graham, J. A., (66) 139
Graham, J. T., (108) 1254
Graham, J. W., (92) 1106
Graham, J. W., (148) 568
Grant, A. E., (28) 206, (146) 1388
Grant, G. H., (68) 492
Grant, G. D., (30) 1187
Grant, W. W. *949
Grasset, J., (42) 1664
Gravel, L., (100) 266
Graves, M. L., (70) 930
Gray, A. C. H., (11) 1664
Gray, A. L., (135) 561, (97) 1051
Gray, F. D., (17) 856
Gray, H. M. W., (12) 1506
Greef, —, (44) 1111
Green, A. P., (18) 1664
Green, A. R., (125) 492
Green, Jr., J., (114) 272, (142) 1388
Greenfield, E. J., (104) 872, (143) 1388
Greenough, R. B., (36) 1516
Greer, W. J., (12) 1255
Gregerman, P., (153) 600, (147) 1206

Gaule, E. D. W., (11) 1064
Griffith, F., (19) 484, (38) 920, (68) 1103, (17) 1249, (63) 1515, (32) 1593
Griffiths, C., (6) 120
Griffiths, D. M., (123) 1530
Griffiths, F. G., (37) 1053
Griffiths, G. W., (131) 980
Grimmer, G. C., (129) 402
Grinker, J., (75) 202, (100) 934
Grinnon H. (43) 1055
Gruber A., (51) 494
Gruber, J., (89) 1259, (75) 1525
Gruchlmann, —, (108) 951
Grundel, T., (94) 1206
Grundahl, N. E., (126) 745
Grüne, O., (170) 1396
Grube, E., (44) 1455
Grunewald, —, (66) 995
Grunn, A., (17) 404, (62) 1287
Grunn, G., (37, 38) 1606
Grunn, O., (100) 988
Grunne, F., (109) 329, (10) 723
Grunnmann, —, (60) 742
Grunnd, W. E., (41) 127
Grunndorf, V., (56) 742
Grunns, A., (21) 617, (113) 662
Grunns, F., (122) 272
Grunns, K., (40) 1533
Grube, E. H., (77) 271
Gruber, M., (29) 406, (99) 745
Grunnig, E., (18) 536
Grunnbaum, —, (112) 932
Grunnbaum, A. S., (23) 132, (1) 1184
Grünbaum, D., (103) 1526
Grünbaum, E., (67) 207, (113) 276
Grünenwald, T., (85) 342
Grunert, —, (95) 744
Grunert, K., (106) 667
Grunmach, E., (47) 1111
Grunmach, L., (47) 1327
Grunwald, L., (77) 1525
Grunwell, A. G., (34) 977
Gualdrini, G., (162) 933
Gubb, A. S., (8) 1321
Guberman, M. C., (88) 934
Guenther, E. E., (74) 1105
v. Guerard, —, (50) 1393
Guerin-Valmale, —, (5) 493
Guggiino, D., (101) 407
Guglielmetti, —, (55) 340
Guiard, F. P., (30) 664
Guiart, J., (110) 410
Guibal, P., (32) 742, (38) 1223
Guibe, —, (37) 1109
Guibe, M., (17) 495
Guigues, P., (29) 274
Guillain, G., (40) 132
Guinn, E. E., (79) 401
Guinn, J., (14) 402
Guisy, B., (3) 622, (7) 563
Guinotti, P., (14[illegible]
Guilck, L. H., (20) 334
Guiland, G. L., (4) 1255
Gurber, —, (112) 1023
Guthrie, C. C., *173
Guthrie, J., (38) 977
Guthrie, J. A., *1620
Guthrie, J. E., (94) 1185
Guthrie, J. H., (101) 926
Guthrie, W. E., (126) 139
Gutmann, C., (100) 24
Guttstadt, —, (80) 1457
Guyon, F., (9) 642, (22) 654
Guyot, J., (50) 1223
Guyer, F., (33) 1682
Gwyn, N. B., (47) 1182, (130) 1453
von Györy, T., (46) 274

H

Haberer, H. (122) 688, (82) 1257, (43) 1455
Häberlin, —, (147) 138, (97) 686
Habershon, S. O., (108) 410
Habs, —, (39) 1087
Haddon, J., (16) 1522
Hadley, A. T., *273
Hadlich, R., (97) 526
Haegler, C. R., (40) 1055
Hagn, —, (41) 685
Hagen, —, (71) 342
Hagenstorn, A., (105) 845
Haggard, W. D., (150) 63, (137) 618
Hahl, C., (60) 742
Hahn, F., (58) 133
Hahn, M., (88) 200, (92) 1393
Hahn, W., (42) 562
Haim, E., (130) 1396
Hala, A., (134) 1305
Halban, J., (37) 207, (68) 625
Halberstaedter, —, (53) 805
Halberstaedter, L., (111) 1399
Hale, A. R., (63) 138, (84) 3.1, (61) 236, *532
Hall, E. A., (103) 739
Hall, E. N., (102) 63
Hall, F. D., (90) 409
Hall, F. W., (104) 720, (101) 1264
Hall, H. B., (104) 1061
Hall, I. W., (2) 1186
Hall, J. R., (47) 1103, (14) 1522
Hall, J. W., (5) 332, (45) 556,
Hall, J. W., (94) 926
Hall, R. B. (50) 556
Hall, W. S., (58) 128
Halle, N., (9) 1027
Hallibarton, W. D., (11) 396, (4) 1186
Hallock, H. M., *801
Halloran, H., (*36) 205, (44) 1189
Halpern, M., (98) 344
Halpern, Y. O., (178) 934
Halsey, R. H., (99) 981, (13) 1060
Halstead, A. E., (51) 736, (62) 838
Hamann, C. A., (100) 860
Hamberger, C., (50) 1111
Hamberger, L. F., (49) 1355
Hamill, R. M., (104) 493
Hamilton, A., (59) 1049
Hamilton, A. A., (1) 304
Hamilton, A. E., (41) 1181
Hamilton, E. A., (44) 1515
Hamilton, J. A. G., (21) 1522
Hamilton, T. K., (21) 340
Hamman, G. A., (147) 1186
Hamman, L. V., (2) 304
Hammer, —, (70) 68
Hammer, F., (92) 344
Hammer, T. M., (100) 682
Hammerfahr, A., (53) 1066
Hammond, J. A. B., (4) 1221
Hammond, W. *998, (100) 1185
Hammond, F. *11
Hampbell, R., (96) 931
Hancock, D. G., (88) 272
Hancock, J. C., *702
Hand, J. A., (87) 1184
Hanell, H. P., (76) 62, (4) 332, (66) 336, (38) 1047
von Hansemann, —, (62) 275, (100) 1185
von Hansemann, D., (75) 206
Hansen, P. N., (130, 135) 746
Hansen, D. S., (115)) 402
Hansen, K., (128) 745
Hanzy, P., (49) 1060
Happel, F., *139
Harélanson, G. C. E., (77) 408
Hardaway, W. A., (126) 272, (78) 1050
Harding, Jr., G. T., (42) 1518
Hardon, E. W., (67) 1594
Hardy, J. B., (34) 268
Hare, C. R., *1412
Hare, H., (36) 1053
Harlan, A., (36) 1181, (33) 1316
Harlow, W. F., (54) 1162
Haras, N. E., (12) 1522
Harmon, G. E. H., (67) 492
Harnack, E., (127) 276
Harpster, C. M., (113) 800
Harrell, T. M. (123) 561
Harrington, C., (21) 334, (134) 981, (69) 1049, (22) 1522
Harrington, D. W., (116) 1107
Harrington, T. F., (14) 488
Harris, H. F., (79) 134
Harris, J. R., (108) 1051
Harris, L. H., (29) 1254
Harris, M. M., *411, *783, (98) 924, (45) 1103, (37) 1317
Harris, S. (77) 402
Harris, T. J., (15) 196
Harrison, G. T., (57) 558, (65) 617, (38) 1449
Harrison, R., (145) 801
Harshgarber, M. M., (50) 979
Hart, B. F., (114) 1388
Hart, C., (48) 494, (93) 865
Hart, T., (21) 205
Hart, T. S., (41) 921
Harte, R. H., (60) 559
Hartmann, —, (54) 863
Hartmann, A., (74) 1392
Hartmann, C., (118) 276
Hartmann, G. (87) 1457
Hartnall, C. B., (16) 1506
Hartwig, M., (84) 494, (21) 919
Harts, A., (59) 805
Harvey, W. M., (105) 402
Hars, C. O., (74) 864
Hasbrouck, E. M., (123) 618
Hasenknopf, —, (97) 1536
Haskins, H. D., (74) 270
Haslund, P., (87) 407
Hassin, G. R., (17) 488
Hastings, F. W., (17) 397
Hastings, R. W., *1121
Hatal, S., (105) 981
Hatschek, E., (140) 1395
Haubold, H. A., (54) 736
Hauck, E. P., (38) 1593
Haughey, W. H., (85) 129
Hauser, —, (35) 563
Hauser, G., (21) 207, (26) 1326
Hausmann, W., (109) 276
Havard, V., (50) 492
Hawkes, C. S., (10) 304
Hawkins, F., (161) 1163
Hawkins, H. F., (102) 409
Hawley, G. W., (91) 338
Hawthorne, E. S., (8) 204
Hayd, H. E., (40) 558, (32) 1384
Hayden, A. M., (35½) 127
Hayden, E. F., (46) 1388
Hayem, G., (37) 206
Hayes, J. W., (76) 129
Hayman, E. B., (48) 857
Hayner, L. R., (44) 916
Hays, R. M., (19) 975
Hayward, W. T., (13) 204
Heanley, C. M., (35) 625
Heath, P. C., (107) 293, (137) 801
Heavenrich, T. F., (69) 1356
Hebbard, E. C., (104) 618
Hecht, —, (96) 934
Hechal, E. H., (89) 200
Hecker, —, (112) 932
Heerfordt, C. F., (29) 407
Hegar, A., (101) 1526
Hegetschweiler, I., (77) 1184
Heidingsfeld, M. L., *305, (53) 338, (27) 614
Heidenhain, L., (71) 930
Heidenhain, M., (62) 68
Heimsteter, J. C., (7) 1045
Hill, K., (85) 602
Heilung, —, (41) 1055
Heim, L., (66) 1460
Heim, M., (107) 805
Heiman, H., (179) 1515
Heimann, G., (70) 207
Heine, G., (29) 1257
Heine, O., (30) 1393
Heinecke, H., (72) 68, (50) 341
Heinicke, W., (142) 688
Heinrichsen, G., (46, 47) 685
Heins, G. L., (20) 1181
Heins, O. N., (2) 1221
Heising, A. F., (129) 1453
Heitmuller, G. H., *648
Hektoen, L., (38) 855, (50) 1257
Helbing, C., (69) 1506
Helleesbalt, H., (51) 1534
Heller, A., (59) 1257, (52) 1506
Heller, H. L., (79) 338
Heller, J., (70) 1257, (51) 1599
Heller, R., (51) 491
Hellier, J. R., (12) 340
Hellwig, W., (47) 805
Helme, T. A., (7) 1531
Helmcortet, —, (41) 304
Helmeter, J. C., (7) 1045
Hemphill, W. J., (113) 492
Henderabot, C. T., (38) 735
Henderson, H. E., (67) 1519
Henderson, W. E., (122) 402
Henderson, W. J., (141) 63
Hengge, —, (81) 1393
Henle, —, (63) 1191
Henning, M., (73) 1254
Henri, V., (62) 1051
Henrici, —, (75) 1184, (112) 1260
Henriksen, P. B. (136) 746
Henry, L., (22) 1532
Henry, W. O., (65) 980
Hensley, J. W., (100) 561
Henson, J. W., (119) 1330
Hepp, M., (26) 1109
Hepperlen, H. M., (20) 854
Herbert, —, (55) 1028
Herdman, W. J., (148) 925, (131) 1186
von Herff, O., (63) 1056
Hering, H. E., (52) 1257
Herman, C. E., (1) 339, (84) 408, (1) 1252, D.
Herman, M. W., (118) 988
Hermann, A., (68) 495
Herrfordt, C. F., (146) 1396
Herrick, C. J., (100) 561
Herrick, C. P., (118) 1520
Herrick, J. B., (87) 202, (107) 561
Herrick, J. F., (112) 1520
Herrings, E. K., (114) 1053
Herrera, J., (113) 1520
Herschell, G., (78) 561
Hershey, E. P., (50) 922, (126) 1051
Hersmann, C. C., (16) 975
Hersmky, E., (46) 68
Herter, C. A., (28) 335
Hertsler, A. E., (98) 492
Herxheimer, G., (2) 1186, (71) 1535
Herzog, —, (35) 741
Hers, H., (51) 66
Hersfeld, A., (107) 339, (118) 1483
Herzog, A. W., (9) 975, (12) 1501
Herzog, H., (78) 134, (49) 564
Herzog, M., (64) 1396
Hess, J., (11) 706
Hess, O., (94) 865
Hesse, W., (40) 1257
Hetsch, H., (99) 275
Hessmer, L., (60) 989
Herdlicka, A., (133) 1254
Heveroch, A., (138) 1396
Hewetson, J. T., (1) 925
Hewlett, H. M., (121) 498
Hewlett, R. T., (105) 409
Heyer, H. H., (54) 607
Hibbitt, C. W., (139) 981
Hichens, R. S., (4) 264
Hickey, P. M., (94) 1254
Hickling, D. F., (125) 1254, (100) 1560
Hicks, E. S., (14) 919, (68) 980
Higgins, C. W., (50) 857
Higgins, F. A., (58) 336, (34) 1502
Higgins, F. W., (61) 270, (85) 1109
Higley, H. A., (37) 977, (30) 1502
Hildebrandt, —, (35) 1322
Hildebrandt, W., (50) 494, (71) 1113
Hilgenreiner, H., (43) 341
Hill, E. C., (104) 336, (124) 925
Hill, H. M., (134) 1330, (110) 1396
Hill, L. G., (91) 696
Hillerson, S., (157) 279
Hillyer, E., (144) 1321
Himmelsbach, W., (136) 801
Hinckley, H. D., (28) 488
Hind, A. E., (112) 660, (3) 1258
Hinder, H. C., (25) 1053
Hiner, S. R. (116) 272
Hinkel, F. W., (53) 1062
Hinsbeiwood, J., (10) 1388
von Hippel, —, (94) 1458
Hippius, A., (53) 1111
Hirsch, C., (68) 342
Hirsch, H., (117) 988
Hirsch, G., (55) 1053
Hirschberg, J., (31) 743
Hirschbruch, —, (66, 97) 275
Hirschfelder, J. C., (37) 490
Hirschl, J. A., (115) 1459
Hirshberg, L. K., (100) 1107, *1505
Hirst, B. C., (82) 401, *646, (37) 707, (53) 1106
Hitchcock, C. W., (94) 1520
Hitz, H. B., (122) 1501
Hobenecker, J. R., (42) 269
Hoche, L. (29) 563
Hochhaus, —, (102) 1236
Hodgetts, C. A., (119, 122) 880, (32) 1164
Hodgson, J. F., (12) 273
Hoeber, W. R., (116) 985
Hoegh, K., (38) 1181
Hoelscher, J. H., (3) 611
Hoffberger, L., (94) 1114
Hoff, J. Van B., (80) 1452
Hoffa, A., (18) 630, (61) 985
Hofmann, A., (38) 1087
Hofmann, C., (51) 1666
Hoffman, F., (61) 564
Hoffman, F. A., (63) 1302
Hoffman, G. E., (13) 1447
Hoffmann, F. P., (112) 1256
Hoffmann, H., (133) 686, (50) 805
Höfler, M. (50) 274
Höfmayr, L., (133) 1396
von Höenlin, R., (82) 907
Hofmann, A., (63.64) 907
Hofmann, J., (93) 200
v. Hofmann, K., (48) 68
Hofmann, M., (121) 1262
Hofmeier, —, (78) 682
Hogrill, E., (111) 1320
Hohlfeld, M., (60) 1257
Hoke, E., (51) 564
Holbrook, A. T., (127) 1452
Holder, E. M., (117) 1530
Holdsclaw, I. C., (25) 494
Hollinger, —, (57) 1324
Hollingworth, A., (110) 339
Hollis, A. W., (6) 1382
Hollopeter, W. W., (120) 925
Holman, C. J., (57) 1450
Holmes, B., *227
Holmes, L. E., *845, (11) 919
Holmström, J., (171) 1396
v. Holst, M., (43) 406
Holt, E. E., (73) 1319
Holt, L. E., (59) 60, (93) 63, (41) 490, *1675
Holtzapple, G. E., (2) 1314, (61) 1903
Holzel, H., (78) 1184
Homan, G., (32) 1062
Homann, C., (53) 567
Honzell, R., (52) 341, (50) 985
Hooton, A., (13) 1184
Hoover, D. B., (111) 925
Hopkins, G. G., (84) 63
Hopkins, G. H., (32) 741
Hopkins, S. D., (56) 922

Hoppe, H. H., (71) 1519
Hoppe, J., (139) 277
Hoppe-Seyler, G., (103) 1336
Hornung, —, (122) 137
Horrocks, P., (11) 340, (1) 683
Horrocks, W. H., (5) 683
Horsley, J. S., (142) 204, (4) 394
Horsley, V., (1) 130
Horwitz, O., (83, 89) 662, (7) 1514
Hotchkiss, L. W., (57) 736
Hotz, H., (100) 1526
Hough, F. S., (122) 203
Houghton, E. M., (94) 329
Howard, E. F., (69) 1063
Howard, F. H., (97) 1320
Howard, W. L., (10) 332, (113) 662, (14) 676, (62) 1450, (80) 1604
Howard, Jr., W. T., (13) 198, (76) 401, (69) 1519
Howe, W. C., (55) 200
Howells, W. J., (5) 1660
Howe-Adams, —, (139) 1596
Howitt, H., (116) 203
Howland, J., (1) 794, (26) 855, (59) 1106
Hoxie, G. H., (144) 339, (152) 501, (149) 1188
Hoyle, H. H., (147) 62
Huber, F., (40) 490
Huber, F. H., (49) 1048
Huber, J. B., (34) 122, (25) 796, (13) 1344, (27) 1384, (146) 1434, (122) 1596
Hubert, I. I., (127) 909
Huchard, H., (25, 51) 862
Huddleston, J. H., (61) 128, (75) 909
Hudson-Makuen, G., (5) 1660
Hueppe, F., (35) 1508
Hughes, A. M., (81) 1254
Hughes, C. H., (50, 52) 128, (101) 550, (87) 923
Hughes, C. M., (98) 729
Hughes, J. T., (68) 617
Hughes, M. A., (73) 402
Hulsenag, J. F., (137) 1051
Hulse, W. H., *281
Hulton, —, (31) 1188
Hulst, J. F. L., (48) 1534
Humphrey, J. P., (113) 63
Humphrey, W. O., (107) 1185
Humphris, H. F., (94) 625
Humpstone, O. P., (19) 556
Hunner, G. L., (69) 681, (1) 1314
Hunnicutt, W. J., (119) 62
Hunt, J. R., (1) 122, (64) 270, (82) 978, (7) 1101, (16) 1249
Hunter, J., (96) 129, (132) 272, (97) 1462
Hunter, Q. W., (47) 128, (147) 329, (10) 1696
Hunter, T., (130) 1107
Hunter, W., (5) 1521
Hunter, W. L., (23) 272
Huntington, T. W., (35) 490
Huntington, W. C., (71) 1386
Hurty, J. N., (127) 239, (83) 729
Hussey, C. B., (92) 1320
Hutchings, H., (121) 981
Hutchins, M. B., (159) 1156
Hutchinson, J., (17) 1255
Hutchison, R., (11) 1453, (8) 1521, (8) 1596
Hynes, W. J., (12) 683
Hyslop, T. B., (72) 738
Hyslop-Thomson, H., (6) 925

I

Ibrig, L., (46) 341
Ignatowsky, —, (102) 344, (52) 682, (76) 804
Ill, E. J., (118) 981
Illman, G. M., (82) 401, (81) 561
Illoway, H., (17) 733
Imbert, —, (111) 1304
Imbert, L., (17) 562
Ingals, E. F., *1141, (83) 1504
Inge, H. T., (118) 801
Ingenhoven, —, (121) 566
Ingerman, S., (50) 1048
Inglis, J., *270
Ingraham, H. D., (71) 1105
Ingraldi, V., (137) 982
Ingrove, E. T., (7) 619
Ireland, E. L., (140) 981
Irvine, A., (93) 1651
Irwin, J. L., (93) 1185
Isambert, F. R., (43) 168
Isham, M. K., (37) 855
Israel, J., (63) 1257
Ito, S., (47) 564, (17) 620
Ivanoff, A., (170) 934

J

Jablkowski, P., (32) 1256
Jabouley, —, (50) 926, (4) 1697
Jack, G. N., (60) 270
Jackson, C., (60) 1385
Jackson, E., (137) 204, (43) 886
Jackson, G. T., (56) 557
Jackson, H., (30) 1448
Jackson, J. M., *1469
Jackson, J. N., (28) 556
Jackson, S. H., (70) 580
Jackson, V., (8) 125
Jackson, W. F., (60) 1162
Jackson, W. H., (107) 1320
Jacob, F. H., (16) 740
Jacob, P., (60) 929
Jacobelli, P., (69) 1668
Jacobsen, H. C., (153) 600
Jacobi, A., (108) 1452
Jacobi, I., (49) 1152, (117) 1452
Jacobsohn, L., (83) 209, (160) 279
Jacobson, H., (86) 561
Jacobson, J. H., (111) 272
Jacoby, M., (58) 742, (112) 1527
Jacquemin, P. J., (123) 1186
Jacques, F., (52) 274
Jacquet, —, (33) 741
Jacquet, A., (44) 133
Jacquet, L., (44) 1506
Jaffé, J., (57) 742
Jaffe, M., (32) 563
Jäger, H., (80) 1326
Jagic, N., (102) 743
Jaja, F. (99) 1198
Jakins, P., (141) 567
James, A., (3) 273
James, J. H., (81) 923
Jameson, H., (123) 239
Jamieson, E., (116) 860
Jamieson, R., (20) 1522
Janesco, N., (70) 1457
Janet, H., (98) 401
Janet, J., (50) 862
Janovski, V., (177) 279
Jansen, F., (63) 1112
Jantzen, T., (151) 1396, (144) 1398
Japha, A. (40) 494
Jaques, W. K., (41) 679, (63) 1183
Jarecky, H., (11) 1314
Jarvis, C., (53) 274
Jarvis, H. C., (154) 925
Jaumlper, —, (104) 931
Javal, —, (60) 274
Javal, A., (49) 1518
Jawin, W., (68) 742
Jayle, F., (20) 803, (35) 1666
Jayne, W. A., (41) 558
Jeanbrau, E., (53) 208
Jefferis, F. B., (27) 45
Jelliffe, S. E., (73) 1519
Jellinek, S. O., (39) 735, (127) 801, (103) 925
Jenkins, G., (84) 1452
Jenkins, J. F., (71) 1254
Jenkins, O. P., (58) 561, (116) 1430
Jennings, E., (144) 568
Jennings, J. F., (13) 982
Jenson, C. O., (74) 134, (60) 862, (148) 1294
Jewett, C., (90) 401
Joachim, G., (66) 1525
Joachim, J., (128, 131) 688
Jobling, J. W., (77) 732
Jochmann, G., (64) 342
Jodlbauer, A., (59) 1458
Johns, J. R., (12) 1514
Johnson, A. B., (17) 919, (25) 1447, (51) 1662
Johnson, A. V., (6) 1186
Johnson, C., (59) 1450
Johnson, G. A., (68) 1049, (132) 1051
Johnson, G. R., (107) 618, (126) 1186, (148) 1453
Johnson, H. L. E., *490, *885
Johnson, H. M., (122) 492
Johnson, J. T., (60) 799, (127) 1254
Johnson, L. B. T., (94) 1051
Johnson, R. W., (11) 975
Johnson, W. J., (127) 272
Johnston, A. J., (94) 800
Johnston, C. P., (6) 1381
Johnston, R. H., (109) 402, (51, 54) 1318
Johnston, S. W., (108) 800
Johnstone, M. M. S., (112) 860, (102) 981
Jolles, A., (104) 687
Jolly, F., (58) 623
Jolly, W. J., (124) 1051
Jones, A. P., (13) 1052
Jones, C. D., (57) 1316
Jones, C. H., (158) 63
Jones, C. P., (130) 402
Jones, E. A., (131) 1520
Jones, F., *32
Jones, G. W., (110) 1520
Jones, H. W., (36) 921, (38) 1103, (105) 1520
Jones, R., (11) 273, (24) 1053
Jones, R. E., (67) 1663
Jones, T. S., (6) 683
Jones, W. B., (53) 60
Jones, W. E., (92) 1051
Jones, W. S., (113) 561
Jopson, J. H., (69) 799, (63) 1105
Jordan, —, (41) 1453
Jordan, A. C., (5) 890
Joseph, E., (70) 68, (77) 1257, (97) 1326
Joseph, M., (55) 823
Jouse, O., (40) 928, (30) 1665
Joyce, R. S., (50) 1449
Judd, W. E., (9) 1255
Julian, C. A., (145) 63
Juillard, C., (43) 685, (23) 1522
Jumon, —, (45) 862
Jung, P. (65) 807
Jungmann, —, (138) 688
Jusquelier, P., (20) 984
Jurewitsch, W. A., (54) 1055
Jürgens, —, (88, 96) 1114
Just, H., (111) 1326
Justus, J., (36) 1523

K

Kaan, G. W., (5) 1247
Kabitzkoff, S. A., (145) 934
Kahlo, G. D., (125) 339
Kahn, M., (5) 1100, (62) 1253
Kahn, S. G., (86) 338
Kaiser, G., (139) 1295
Kaiser, H. W., (10) 1172
Kalaspina, L., (116) 909
Kallah, R., (24) 1249
Kalloch, F. C., (96) 739, (143) 923
Kamen, L., (73) 864, (61) 1457
Kampmann, —, (66) 275
Kanavel, A. B., *535
Kanter, H., (116) 688
Kantorowicz, —, (61) 1111
Kaplan, F., (119) 909
Kappis, A., (57) 341
Kapsammer, G., (132, 133) 688, (98) 988, (110) 1458
Karnrath, —, (61) 929
Karlow, A., (62) 406
Karpeles, S. R., (128) 1254
Kassabian, M. K., (105) 129, (53) 402
Kats, R., (90) 342
Katsenstein, M., (111) 136, (18) 1698
Kaufmann, J., (9) 619, (89) 789, (82) 1162
Kautzky, A., (120) 137
Kavelered, I. N., (104) 809
Kayser, F., (63) 742
Kayser, H., (75) 864
Kazarinoff, G. M., (167) 279
Keays, L. L., (5) 64
Kedrowski, W. J., (28) 1257
Keefe, J. W., (23) 488, (51) 857
Keen, W. W., (57) 60, *921, *1134, (47) 1317, (126) 1321, (32) 1662
Keenan, H. C., (67) 62
Keetley, C. B. B., (109) 496
Kehr, H., (66) 1505, (107) 1260
Keiper, —, (87) 1393
Keiper, G. F., (42) 399
Keister, B. C., (6) 802, (109) 1254
Keith, A., (85) 408, (9) 802, (8) 861, (13) 926
Keller, H., (75) 565
Keller, G. C., (96) 680
Keller, H., (100) 863
Keller, L., (24) 980
Kelley, J. W., (133) 1320
Kelling, —, (75) 743
Kelling, G., (11) 619, (47) 622, (65) 926, (54) 1669
Kellr, E. (120) 339, (35) 735
Kelly, H. A., (14) 1101
Kelly, J. F., (49) 50
Kelsch, —, (34) 1522
Kelsey, C. B., (10) 197
Kemp, E. C., (5, 61, (16) 1314, (17) 1383, (17) 1447
Kempner, W., (32) 621
Kendall, O. J., (74) 561
Kenerson, V., (24) 1061, (4) 1695
Kennedy, O. A., (103) 63
Kenney, F. W., (25) 734, (71) 1183
Kenwood, H., (11) 925
Ker, C. B., (21) 927
Keraval, F., (27) 984
Kermorgant, —, (40) 341, (44) 984, (32) 1454
Kermorgant, A., (31) 274
Kerr, J. M., (4) 339
Kerr, J. W. (28) 1454
Kerr, N., (27) 58
Kerrick, C. L., (114) 561
Kerrigan, F. D., (60) 1504
Kerstine, —, (62) 985
Ketchum, F. C., (47) 1449
v. Ketly, L., (62) 1525
Ketring, M., (11) 1107
Kettlestrings, F. W., (131) 861, (107) 1107
Keyes, A. B., *811
Keyes, T. B., (100) 1505, (123) 1506
Keyser, C. B., (15) 1664
Kidd, P., (6) 683
Kiefer, G. L., (104) 402, (100) 618
Kienbock, R., (118) 1305
Kiernan, J. G., (51) 128, (71) 858, (29) 920, (84) 928
Kilbourne, E. D., (141) 1051
Kilburn, H. W., (28) 1102
Killebrew, J. B., (117) 801
Killington, R. H., (30) 1053
Kilmer, T. W., (62) 60, (13) 733
Kilner, J. N., (4) 1107
Kilner, W. J., (115) 498
Kilvington, E., (19) 741
Kime, J. W. (18) 37, (24) 267, (28) 398, (19) 1218
Kime, R. E., (139) 63, (187) 1106
Kimmell, J. A., (118) 272
Kimura, T., (57) 1257, (106) 1529
King, A. F. A., (131) 1254
King, A. H., (35) 200
King, A. M., (97) 1385
King, D. B., (19) 654
King, E., (3) 1178
King, G., *30, (19) 57, (128) 561
King, W. W., (89) 922, (95) 1188
Kingsbury, B. F., (101) 561
Kingsford, L., (17) 540
Kinnaman, C. J., (54) 200
Kinney, J. E., (52) 922
Kinsey, F. C., *739
Kinsley, P., (6) 332
Kinyoun, J. J., (145, *232
Kipp, A. J., (89) 1051
Kirchner, C. G., (134) 1520
Kirchner, W. C. G., (50) 735, (147) 925
Kirk, R., (1) 64
Kirkpatrick, E., (131) 618
Kirkpatrick, S. B., (79) 401
Kirmisson, —, (32) 1322
Kisch, F., (94) 1325
Kiser, J. D., (80) 272
Kiss, J., (121) 988
Kjer-Peterson, R., (52) 407
Klapp, R., (73) 987
Klar, M. M., (97) 1393
Klein, E., (67) 278, (70) 764, (78) 1236
Klein, H., (119) 137, (58) 1112, (77) 1457
Klein, L., (70) 1302
Kleiner, M., (49) 922
Kleist, K., (65) 1325
Klemperer, —, (63) 864
Klemperer, F., (120) 1327
Klemperer, G., (132) 277, (112) 1304
Kline, L. B., (158) 130
Klinedinst, J. F., (158) 1452
Klingmüller, V., (19) 1664
Klingsheder, W., (56) 616
Klonk, M., (149) 801
Klopstock, —, (66) 743
Kloiz, H. G., (128) 63, (53) 1268
Klusmann, H. A., (130) 981
Knaggs, R. L., (11) 1186
Knapp, C. B., (16) 783
Knapp, J. R., (51) 798
Knapp, M. I., *1003, (10) 1314, (20) 1381
Knapp, P., (144) 137
Knapp, P. C., (65) 560, (63) 737
Knopf, S. A., (146) 130, (1) 196, (41) 1462, (116) 1462
Knopfelmacher, W., (118) 988
Knott, J., (5) 394
Knott, V., *1480
Knox, J. H. M., (89) 60
Knox, R. W., (55) 1051
Kober, H. M., (122) 613
Kobler, G., (146) 688
Kobrak, E., (72) 1257
Koch, K., (60) 1391
Koch, L. A., (31) 1259
Koch, W. F., (60) 1525
Kocher, T., (90) 1257
Kochmann, M., (29) 404
Koellicker, A., (24) 835
Koenig, R., (34) 741
Koeppel, —, (88) 807
Koerber, H., (94) 1458
Köhler, F., (49) 1456
Köhler, L., (57) 1343
Kohn, —, (71) 743
Kokoris, D., (146) 278
Kokubo, E., (56) 564
Kolbasnuiko, J. S., (115) 865
Kolbe, W., (48) 800
Kolisch, R., (60) 685
Kolischer, G., (40) 200, (29) 614, *1474

Keller, C., (20) 488
Kellner, T., (69) 1392
Kellmann, A., (12) 562
König, F., (74) 1257
Konrádi, L., (50) 1391
Kopke, A., (60) 904, (46) 1257
Kopilk, H., (59) 60, (13) 1660
Körmöczi, E., (104) 931
Korn, G., (55) 985
Körner, O., (23) 405, (61) 1112
Körte, W., (59) 133, (53) 929
Kessel, A., (92) 1250
Köster, G., (120) 982
Kothen, C., (65) 743
Kramer, S. P., (20) 977
Kraus, F., (13) 619
Kraus, R., (87) 275, (126, 128) 688
Krauss, F., (35) 494
Krause, F., (169) 136, (123) 1327, (119) 1395, (63) 1457, (27) 1508
Krauss, W., (77) 129, (78) 492, (138) 1526
Krebs, G., (38) 343
Krebs, W., (54) 1456
Kredel, L., (62) 1112
Kreibich, K., (105) 968, (48) 1596
Kreisel, B., (101) 968
Kreisel, F., (1) 611, (41) 1317, (82) 1594
Kremser, C. P., (84) 558
Kretschman, K., (117) 1527
Kreutzmann, H. J., (38) 490
Krimoff, A. P., (113) 809
Kroemer, —, (68) 807
Kroeten, A., (72) 930
Krönig, G., (50) 1055, (89) 1393
Krönlein, R. U., (54) 985
Kropso, R., (45) 685
Krotoszyner, M., (105) 925, (51) 1593
v. Krosickzowsky, E., (113) 344
Krukenberg, H., (64) 930
Kruse, —, (27) 621
Kucharzewski, J., (77) 275
Kuhn, F., (86) 343
Kuhn, F. O., (45) 494, (22) 1698
Kuhnemann, W., (92) 987
Kulimann, —, (65) 864
Kümmel, H., (58) 685
Kupsis J. (86) 864
Kusheff, N. E., (155) 279
Kuster, H., (77) 987
Küster, O., (76) 585
Küttner, H., (44, 55) 341, (95) 1326
Kuzmin, P. I., (159) 279
Kyes, P., (28) 1598
Kyger, J. W., (130) 130

L

Lasche, S., (31) 563
Labbe, H., (46) 862
Labbe, M., (38) 63, (3) 493
Labhardt, A., (84) 807, (49) 1534
Lacha, J., (87) 565
Lachtin, M., (121) 1395
Ladd, L. W., (68) 1519
Ladenmann, O., (64) 127
La Ferte, D., (5) 1698
La Fetra, L. E., (26) 855, (59) 1105
La Fevre, R. R., (148) 901
La Force, W. H., (82) 800
Lagarde, —, (21) 1597
La Garde, L. A., (83) 1106
Lagrad, Dr., (82) 1064
Lagre, —, (47) 862
Lamb, D. S., (121) 203, (119) 618, (126) 1254, (134) 1255
Lamb, G., (25) 273, (3) 1107
Lambert, A., *1698
Lambotte, U., (84) 275
Lancereaux, —, (46) 984
Landau, A., (70) 342, (37) 563, (73, 81) 1526
Landau, J., (49) 66
Landau, L., (57) 563
Landau, T., (80) 930
Landis, J., (26) 614
Landry, A. A., (90) 923
Landsteiner, K., (102) 745
Landstrom, J., (63) 134
Lane, C., (28) 1390
Lane, E. B., (29) 109
Lane, W. A., (22) 273
Lang, G., (84) 343, (61) 1237
Langdon, F. W., (27) 489, (133) 923, (30) 1384, (127) 1520
Lange, —, (66) 275
Lange, J. C., (57) 491
Langemak, O., (40) 685, (131) 933
Langlois, J. P., (39) 66
Langmead, F., (17) 1624
Langstein, L., (88) 994
Lannelongue, —, (37) 1390
Lannois, —, (41) 132
Laquer, B., (90) 134
Laquer, L., (66) 1323
Larsyenne, L., (88) 1390
La Salle, J. J., (143) 1388
La Spada, —, (65) 624
Lassar, C., (40) 1456
Lassar, O., (131) 277, (63) 564, (36) 1598, (57, 45, 46) 1599
Latane, S. P., (120) 1320
Latham, A., (14) 1187
Lathrop, W., (6) 204
Latour, M. de T., (107) 745
Laubi, O., (133) 137
Lauder, R. E., (16) 926
Laudick, L. F., (119) 272
Laemastela, C., (103) 1260
Lauper, J., (50) 1257
Lavastine, L., (5) 493
Lavenson, R. S., (66) 270
Laverau, A., (37) 276
Lavin, J. M., (75) 1387
Lawen, A., (66) 743
Lawrence, F. P., *854
Lawrence, G. A., (58) 60
Lawrence, H., (22, 25) 1322
Lawrence, H. C., (16) 1596
Lawrie, J. M., (3) 663
Lawson, D., (14) 1596
Lazar, E. (11) 1459
Lazard, E. M., (35) 1517
Lazarus, P., (108) 344
Leach, M. P., *1068
Leake, H. K., (135) 1596
Leavell, H. C., (99) 800
Leavitt, B. C., (36) 558
Lebet, A., (35) 1188
Le Breton, P., (55) 60, (2) 611, (43) 816
Leccese, P., (50) 742, (35) 1323, (40) 1390
Lecler, M., (120) 566
Le Conte, J. N., (145) 1520
Le Count, E. H., (143) 63, (60) 1323
Ledderhose, G., (81) 987
Le Damany, P., (50) 206, (40) 1323
Le Dentu, —, (36) 205, (17) 803
Lederer, W. J., (5) 487, (20) 796
Lederle, E. J., (162) 63
Lederman, M. D., (70) 1319, (65) 1594
Ledingham, J. C. G., (87) 400, (52) 1391
Ledoc, S., (36) 804
Lee, E. W., (12) 333
Lee, G. H., (126) 561
Lee, H. M., (54) 679
Lee, J. A., (41) 615
Lees, D. R., (2) 64
Le Fevre, W. W., (78) 62
Le Fevre, E., (21) 199, (9) 1314
LeFevre, W. L., (17) 1045
Le Goic, V., (37) 132
Legueu, F., (14) 562, (2) 1697
Lehmann, M., (122) 276
Leigh, S., (70) 617
Leighton, M. O., (53) 1385
Leiner, C., (104) 1526
Leishman, W. B., (78) 624
Lejars, P., (55) 207, (22) 493, (4) 618, (40) 804, (42) 928, (41) 1100
Lelean, P. S., (135) 567
Lemere, H. B., (112) 492
Lemieux, L., (30) 127
London, A., (27) 340
L'Engle, E. M., (58) 679
Lengemann, P., (49) 1111
Lenglet, E., (40) 1188
Lenke, —, (90) 863
Lenormant, C., (24) 1522
Lents, O., (80) 209, (131) 1327
Lenz, O., (145) 688
de Leon, M., (29) 1523
Leonard, M. M., (130) 63, (98) 1388, (145) 1453
Leonard, C. L., (4) 265, (101) 401, (44) 490, (52) 491, (4) 1698
Leonhardt, W., (93) 744
Lepne, J., (27, 28) 563
Lepine, R., (45) 133
Lerch, O., (3) 332
Lereboullet, P., (11) 493, (27) 1065
Leredde, —, (31) 1390
Leriche, R., (48) 206, (16) 493
Lermoyez, M., (1) 402, (4) 493, (37, 45, 742, (31) 1065
Leroy, L., (161) 63, (137) 1596
Lesperance, J., (16) 910
Lesser, F., (24) 620, (69) 1113
Lessansky, W. M., (16) 488
Letulle, M., (11) 402, (23, 32) 1100
Levene, P. A., (53) 269
Levi, I. V., (55) 336, (87) 401, (63) 1060
Levi-Bianchini, M., (98) 497
Levien, H., (21) 1046
Levin, E., (128) 746
Levison, C. G., *244
Levison, L. A., *1334, *1492
Levy, E., (97) 807
Levy, H. H., (95) 208, (104) 204
Levy, R., (87) 535
Levy-Dorn, M., (83) 134
Lewandowski, A., (129) 1327
Lewis, A., (19) 562
Lewis, B., (56) 60, (36¼) 127, (107) 272
Lewis, D. D., *701
Lewis, F. P., (41) 855
Lewis, F. S., (111) 402
Lewis, F. T., (77) 401
Lewis, G. A., (130) 130
Lewis, G. G., (59) 270, (68) 1451
Lewis, H. F., (65) 1105
Lewis, W. E., (22) 58
Lewis, W. H., (76) 402
Lewis, E. W., (73) 794
Lewisohn, R., (44) 1257
von Leyden, E., (57) 1067
Libby, G. F., (95) 272, (57) 922
Lichman, E., (25) 492
Lichtenauer, —, (34) 1393
Lichtenstern, R., (130) 1262
Lichty, M. J., *328, (108) 866
Lieblein, V., (57) 1524
Liebmann, E., (53) 407
Liebreich, O., (52) 1189
Liedke, A., (61) 1391
Liepelt, K., (73) 1325
Liepmann, W. (61) 207
Lignac, —, (43) 804
Lignieres, J., (114, 115) 566, (44) 1257, (91) 1526
Ligorio, E., (151) 933
Lillienthal, H., (13) 266
Lincoln, H. W., (20) 1249
Lincoln, M. C., (63) 1049
Lindemann, E., (119) 865
Lindenmeyer, —, (27) 494
Lindley, W., (110) 682
Lindsay, W. S., *221
Lingard, A., (83) 864
Linhart, C. P., (120) 1254
Linhart, C. P., (39) 1518
Link, R., (56) 1257
Linser, P., (79) 1525
v. Linston, —, (49) 1257
v. Linstow —, (89) 275
Linton, E. P., (10) 1522
Lipes, H. J., (53) 399
Lipffert, O., (52) 341
Lipman-Wulf, L., (66) 564
Lippert, V., (56) 1456
Lipschitz, K., (130) 688, (73) 1457
Lipstein, A., (80) 275
Lissauer W., (101) 1526
Listani, A., (67) 1667
Litchfield, W. P. (19) 205
Lithgow, J., (7) 1051
Litterer, W., (139) 801
Little, A. H., (72) 1319
Little, J. W., (92) 401
Little, T. R., (126) 800
Little, W. T., (93) 339, (53) 922
Livermore, G. R., (138) 1520
Livingston, A. E., (117) 338, (5) 794, (19) 1178
Llacano y Gonzales, P., (124) 745, (116) 745
Lloyd, B. J., (90) 1104, (91) 1453
Lloyd, W., (9) 1696
Lobas, N. S., (108) 809
Lockard, L. B., (95) 492, (48) 1048
Lockwood, C. B., (2) 130, (74) 624, (5) 730, (7) 860
Lockwood, T. C., (70) 1663
Lockwood, T. P., (138) 1186
Lode, A., (81) 1326
Loeb, (79) —
Loebels, E., (133) 1453
Loeb, F., (38) 985
Loeb, H. W., *153
Loeb, L., (47) 269, (84) 738, (81) 1106, (85) 1320, (37) 1523
Loeber, E., (7) 394
Loebl, H., (107) 1394
Loeffler, F., (91) 134, (83) 1326
Loesing, L., (122) 1327
Loewenfeld, L., (103) 1260
Loewy, A., (49) 623
Lohrisch, H., (71) 1525
Lomer, R., (97) 344
Lommel, F., (73) 342
London, E. S., (59) 564
Long, J. H., *944
Longfellow, C., (75) 617
Longfellow, R. C., (148) 63
Longyear, H. W., (89) 129
Looz, A., (54) 1391, (68) 1457
Lord, F. T., (48) 564
Lord, J. F., (109) 492, (137) 562, (74) 980, *1211
v. Lorentz, G., (58) 207
Lorenysen, C., (150) 1396
Lorens, H., (103) 1459
Lorey, C. A., (59) 1324
Lortat-Jacob, —, (38) 66
Lossen, J., (58) 87
v. Lote, J., (66) 1457
Lotheissen, G., (62) 193, (138) 277, (119) 1395
Lotine, A. V., (122) 809
Lott, H. B., (140) 1453
Loumeau, E., (13) 562, (6) 1697
Love, G. C., (135) 339
Love, G. R., (121) 272
Love, M. C. T., (106) 339
Loveland, B. C., (51) 60
Lovera, E., (83) 70
Lovett, R. W., (22) 1046
Low, G. C., (29) 205, (107) 410, (107) 497, (11) 683, (3) 1093, (9) 1694
Lowenheim, E., (26) 494
Löwenstein, E., (129) 682
Lower, W. E., (22) 125, (47) 736
Löwitt, M., (69) 275
Loyrie, J. L., (50) 54
Lubbert, A., (53) 1189
Lubet-Barbon, —, (31) 1065
Lublinski, W., (17) 1696
Lubowski, (72) 1525
Luc, —, (65) 61
Lucas, R. C., (6) 1107
Lucas-Championniere, —, (55) 742, (54) 1053
Lucatelle, L., (154) 138
Luchsinger, G., (94) 1188
Lucke, R., (98) 1260
Lucke, T., (53) 494
Luckach, F., (73) 134
Ludlow, J. L., (74) 271
Ludwig, A., (85) 1326
Luff, A. P., (19) 1454
Lugaro, E., (130) 340
Lugiato, L., (126) 345
Luhn, (87) 1524
Lund, K. F., (18) 1255
Lung, F. R., (30) 1316
Luan, W. H., (91) 1595
Luns, M. A., (27) 404
Luther, A., (90) 1257
Luthje, H., (78) 1525
Lützshöft, F., (141) 1396
Luxembourg, —, (85) 987
Lvoff, I. M., (158) 279
Lydston, G. F., (76) 858, (94) 924, (49) 1103, (134) 1596
Lyle, H. F., (34) 200
Lyman, C. B., (57) 1253
Lynch, F. J., (111) 1527
Lynds, J. G., (90) 129
Lyne, W. M., (69) 617
Lynne, M. A., (88) 1432
Lyon, S. B., (28) 1046

M

McAfee, J. C., (74) 129
McArthur, L. L., (71) 202
McBride, C. A., (7) 1386
McBride, J. H., (85) 923
McCabe, J. C., (127) 1388
McCallip, W. D., (145) 1388
McCallum, W. G., (77) 617
McCannon, M. C., (143) 1186
McCaskey, G. W. *225, (58) 1518, (18) 1592
McChord, R. C., (107) 402
McClanahan, A. C., (74) 202, (130) 925
McCleudon, A. A., (70) 129
McClung, C. E., (142) 339
McColgan, J. *877
McCousell, G., (108) 1595
McCormack, J. N., *164
McCourt, F. J., (54) 1450
McCown, O. E., (129) 682, (74) 1254
McCoy, J. C., (49) 269
McCoy, W. K., (143) 204
McCrae, Thomas A. J., (128) 1320
McCrae, J., (1) 394
McCrae, T., *1, *94, *161, (104) 409, (90) 1320
McCrory, M., (102) 618
McCurdy, E. L., (11) 860, (15) 1101
McCutcheon, J. M., (80) 401
McDill, J. M., (35) 335
M'Donald, —, *1184
McDonald, W., (53) 798
McDonnold, P. E., (81) 1452
McElroy, J. E., (70) 493
McEwen, G., (46) 679
McFadden, W. G., (57) 858
McFarland, J., (86) 797, (74) 858, (113) 1051, (1) 1106, (42) 1251, (63) 1318, (2) 1660
McGavin, L. H., (14) 1221
McGillan, J. A., (51) 1320
McGrath, J. J., (33) 679, (126) 981
McGraw, T. A., (126) 402
McGregor, A. N., (15) 1255
McGuire, S., (123) 402, (86, 122) 682, (127) 860

McIntire, C., (132) 339
McIntosh, W. P., (20) 919
McIntyre, C. W., (125) 1452
McKay, H. E., (117) 272
McKay, W. J. S., (23) 741
McKee, J. H., (92) 1050
McKennan, T. M. Y., (72) 1519
McKenzie, W. W., (139) 1452
McKibben, W. W., (7) 56, (17) 124
McKinley, H. C., (96) 800
McKinney, R., (12) 122, (53) 334, (77) 1254
McLaughlin, J. W., (58) 491, (83) 492
McLaughlin, P. B., (136) 1051
McLaughlin, T. N., (116) 203
McLaughlin, W. H., (15) 796
McLean, A., (95) 1520
McLean, C. H., (103) 329
McLean, W., (20) 1322
McLeod, J. C., (119) 801
McMurphy, N. W., (56) 336
McMurtry, L. S., (153) 63, (155) 204, (102) 561, (52) 616
McNeal, W. T., (36) 235, *1413
McNulty, J. A., (70) 986
McPhedran, A., (131) 272
McRae, W. W., (31) 338
McReynolds, E. P., (64) 799
McSwain, I. A., *1263, (150) 1362
McWhorter, G. T., (34) 489
Mag, P., (142) 137
Maasland, H., (24) 562
Mabon, W., (122) 941
MacAlester, R., (51) 1181
Macbeth, A. H., (125) 63
Maccoun, L., (162) 158, (97) 1103
MacDonald, D., (5) 1064
MacDonald, L., (15) 1052
MacDonald, W. G., (53) 558, (8) 919
MacFadyen, A., (29) 621, (84) 1539
MacFarlane, A., (51) 260
MacGowan, G., (122) 801
Machado, O., (33) 1057
Macintyre, D. R., *1078
Mack, M. H., (92) 339, (40) 399
Mack, W. B., (6) 1361
Mackay, E. A., (32) 340, (123) 498
Mackay, W. A., (15) 1052
Mackenzie, A. D., *1133
Mackenzie, H., (103) 409
Mackenzie, J., (1) 885
Mackenzie, J., (114) 880
Mackie, F. P., (11) 740
MacLaren, A., (43) 1103
Maclaren, R., (3) 339
MacLaurin, C., (18) 205
MacLennan, A., (4) 130
MacLeod, R. C., (19) 340
MacLeod, J. M. H., (26) 1454
MacMurchy, H., (14) 555, (25) 618, (19) 1452
Maddox, F. C., (23) 1322
Maddox, E. H., (25) 1390
Madelung, O., (91) 744, (57) 985, (67) 1259
Madlener, M., (115) 1260
Madrid, S. G., (123) 566
Madsen, A., (162) 1296
Madsen, T., (45) 564
Maduro, V. L., (10) 55
Magee, I. L., (115) 1388
Magee, C. L., (104) 272
Mager, W., (64) 495
Maggiora, A., (74) 275
Maggiotto, V., (190) 986
Magnus-Levy, A., (125) 1327
Magrath, G. B., (90, 52, 84, 85) 1387, (86) 1388
Magruder, P. M., (94¼) 859
Maher, S. C., (9) 197, (18) 266, (19) 332, (16) 396, (11) 487
Mahu, —, (37) 66, (42) 984
Maier, F. H., (21) 1315
Maillard, L. C., (40) 994
Main, H., (81) 1664
Mainser, F., (98) 134
Mair, W., (3) 1527
Maitland, H. L., (30) 1256
Majano, M., (125) 345
Makuen, G. H., (83) 561, (59) 1385
Malapert, P., (51) 742, (36) 1323
Malcolm, J. D., (8) 1107
Mallory, F. B., (44) 260, (75) 401
Maly, G. W., (76) 685
Manlock, G. L., (99) 1114
Manasse, P., (38) 563, (46) 1385
v. Mandach, F., (125) 137
Mangon, M., (11) 1248, (20) 1447
Mangum, W. W., (130) 1530
Mankelmer - Gommen, —, (96) 617
Manheimer, —, (99) 808
Manley, T. H., (134) 130, (134) 402, (84) 561, (112) 1155, (11) 1254
Mann, A. T., (43) 127, (95) 401
Mann, J. F., (121) 925
Mann, M., (120) 988
Mannini, C., (79) 70
Manouvrier, A., (24) 1597
Mansfield, —, (68) 686
Manson, J. L., (36) 490
Manson, P., (7) 54, (8) 389, (107) 497, (4) 562
Mantenffel, —, (53) 1524
Manwaring, W. H., (42) 336
Manz, O., (44) 1666
Mapics, W. C., (69) 1254
Maragliano, D., (56) 1494
Maragliano, E., (145) 932, (18) 1046
Maragliano, V., (134) 933
Marburg, O., (63) 495
March, H. C., (112) 925
Marchand, —, (97) 400, (75) 980, (82) 1391
Marchaux, —, (14) 983
Marchiafava, E., (131) 346
Marchoux, E., (22, 24) 862, (77) 1057
Marckwald, —, (41) 406
Marcoux, —, (79) 1057
Marcuse, J., (80) 987
Marcy, H. O., *1377, (173) 901
Marechal, E. L., (106) 1320
Marie, P., (40) 132
Marinesco, —, (46) 928, (32) 1053
Marion, —, (36) 928
Marion, H. E., (11) 1179
Markley, P. L., (99) 924
Marlow, F. W., (43) 1047
Marmorek, A., (24) 63, (9) 402, (30) 494, (10) 1052
Marriage, H. J., (20) 1329
Marsden, R. W., (3) 204
Marsh, F. O., (20) 678
Marsh, H., (24) 407
Marsh, J. P., (70) 270
Marshall, C. R., (60) 617
Marshall, D. T., (28) 125, (3) 794
Marshall, E., (93) 682
Marshall, G. O., (105) 860
Marshall, I. A., (143) 402
Marshall, J. S., 1614
Martin, A., (21) 562, (55) 1189
Martin, F., (42) 490
Martin, E., (38) 797
Martin, E. D., (97) 1185
Martin, P. H., (61) 1318, (80) 1394
Martin, W. A., (42) 1047
Martina, A., (96) 744, (96) 1457
Martinelli, A., (107) 568
Martinet, A., (32) 96, (54) 274, (42) 743, (24, 26) 803, (23, 44) 1390
Marx, H. (92) 807, (125) 952, (93) 1393
Marzocchi, V., (123) 866
Masmoutelli, —, (37) 684
Mason, J. M., (12) 204, (18) 1447
Mason, R. D., (113) 1320
Mason, R. E., (102) 1520
v. Massanek, G., (91) 1826
Massey, G. B., (122) 63, *1343
Masters, J. L., (103) 1107
Mastri, C., (69) 1667
Matchette, W. H., (87) 129
Mathes, —, (87) 931
Mathes, P., (78) 565, (121) 688
Mathewa, C. S., (52) 857
Mathews, W. P., (109) 739, (94) 859
Mathieu, A., (49) 862, (53) 863
Matsunoka, M., (124) 933
Matthews, A. A., (157) 63
Matthews, E. J. C., (148) 568
Matto, D., (128) 1328
Matsenauer, R., (113) 1459
Maurat, L., (32) 1390
May, J. W., (145) 339
May, L., (77) 1525
Mayberry, C. B., (49) 491
Mayer, A., (45) 928, (53, 54) 1257
Mayer, J. M., (22) 489
Mayer, L. C., (110) 136
Mayer, M., (19) 404, (88) 864
Mayer, T., (53) 1509
Mayhew, D. P., (47) 798
Mayland, A. E., (3) 759
Mayne, E. H., (40) 1449
Mayo, C. H., *1050
Mayo, W. J., (42) 735, (46) 736, (42) 1103, (22) 1180, (7) 1314, *1545
Mayor, A., (46) 742
Mays, T. J., (90) 800
Maze, P., (26) 1447
Mazzas, S., (43) 1518
Mears, F. B., (100) 492, (102) 682
Meek, H., (121) 402, (112) 682
Meigs, E. B., (55) 1452
Meinhold, —, (97) 1458
Meisel, P., (54) 341
Meisenbach, A. H., (85) 561, (93) 682
Meichers, E., (74) 617
Melkikh, A. A., (118) 809
Melin, G., (88) 1526
Mellish, E. J., (50) 1252
Meltzer, —, (74) 743
Melun, —, (39) 742
Melvin, J. T., (44) 798
Mendes, C., (80) 864, (46) 1257
Menocal, R., (150) 690
Mensel, C., (154) 933
Mensel, K. M., (115) 345
Mercade, S., (19) 493, (49) 1323
Mereshkowsky, S. S., (53) 685
Meriel, —, (51) 206
Merieux, —, (35) 96
v. Mering, J., (104) 1394
Merino y Sanchez, D. E., (123) 745
Merkel, F., (142) 1329
Merrins, E. M., (27) 396
Mertens, —, (48) 1111
Mertins, P. S., (57) 1162
Mesmil, F., (37) 274
Messinger, S. E., (133) 130
Mestre, A., (148) 690
Metcalfe, R. P., *1289
Metschnikoff, M., (92) 134, (22) 983
Mettler, L. H., (26) 58, (106) 1107, *1267, (135) 1388, (64) 1663
Metzenbaum, M., (122) 1107, (26) 1519
Mewborn, A. D., (47) 59, (80) 260
Meyer, A., (95) 275, (49) 796
Meyer, E., (32) 562, (9) 619, (78, 32) 743, (43) 928
Meyer, J., (58) 863, (110) 1326
Meyer, R., (23) 493, (90) 566
Meyer, W., (125) 402
Meyer-Wirs, —, (52) 1324
Meyers, C., (122) 1505
Meyers, S. J., (90) 272
Meynet, P., (34) 1188
Mezincescu, D., (78) 864
Michaelis, L., (124) 988
Michalski, I. A., (116) 809
Michaux, J., (96) 203
Michel, G., (37) 1666
Michelazzi, —, (94) 70
Michelsen, E., (90) 563
Michell, F., (125) 933
Miel, G. W., (45) 558
Miglucci, G., (99) 70, (148) 933
Migliacci, L., (94) 1518
Mignon, M., (36) 341
v. Mikulicz, J., (18) 404, (55) 1112, (75) 1257, (93) 1329
Miller, A. C., (121) 1254, (40) 1518
Miller, A. G., (21) 1383
Miller, A. V., (53) 59
Miller, B. W., (101) 1505
Miller, C. C., (23) 190, (100) 618, (146, 100) 801, (124) 1107, (34) 1181, (31) 1384, (95) 1388
Miller, C. H., (100) 1452
Miller, C. J., (127) 561, (74) 1664
Miller, C. M., (104) 129
Miller, D. J. M., (12) 919, (7) 1381
Miller, E. F., (110) 1388
Miller, H. W., (54) 796
Miller, J. A., (17) 1592
Miller, J. L., (11) 796
Miller, J. W., (28) 63
Miller, L., (141) 1390
Milligan, W., (10) 683
Millikin, R. L., (55) 1318
Milla, H. B., *1488
Millspaugh, W. P., (73) 561
Milner, R., (111) 688, (53) 1456, (31) 1508
Milton, J. F., (2) 981
Minervini, R., (130) 93
Minta, W., (45) 821
Mirbelli, V., (104) 136
Mironescu, T., (99) 566
Miserocchi, L., (84) 1193
Mishalloff, N. A., (26) 684
Mitchell, A. W., (55) 1663
Mitchell, C. D., (144) 1388
Mitchell, E. D., (42) 857
Mitchell, E. W., (31) 268, (11) 616
Mitchell, J. T., (16) 205
Mitulescu, J., (46) 1456
Mix, C. L., (76) 1387
Mixter, S. J., (46) 1252
Mladenovics, M., (54) 1109
Moechel, J. R., (99) 617
Moeller, A., (72) 585
Moeller, G. A., (121) 561
Moffitt, H. C., (63) 202
Mohamed, —, (77) 1057
Mohr, H., (111) 865, (122) 1395, (98) 1458
Mohr, L., (99, 114) 344, (24) 404
Mohr, R., (54) 623
Moleen, G. A., (61) 922
Moll, L., (153) 278
Möller, J., (76) 208, (54) 407
Molon, C., (75, 80) 466
Momeo, C., (86) 70, (69) 624, (89) 1193
Mond, R., (100) 931
Monihan, J. G. (143) 1321
Monmler, E., (95) 995
Monod, —, (36) 205
Monro, T. K., (15) 1388
Monsarrat, E. W., (103) 497
Montagnini, T., (23) 493, (150) 933, (99) 1114
Montfort, E., (15) 562
Montgomery, C. M., (60) 201
Montgomery, D. W., (50) 336, (90) 617, (119) 1185
Montgomery, E. E., *967
Montgomery, F. H., (48) 59
Moor, W. G., (166) 995
Moore, A., (141) 1520
Moore, F. C., (16) 121
Moore, J. E., (42) 127, (44) 735, (48) 1103, (40) 1181
Moore, J. T., (32) 492, (23), 27) 567, (125) 1051, (89) 1218
Moore, J. W., (100) 400
Moore, R. D., (139) 1388
Moore, W., (29) 1053
Moots, C. W., (117) 272, (136) 339
v. Moraczewski, W., (92) 1114
Moraes, F., (85) 1067
Morawitz, P., (89) 985, (55) 1257, (74) 1855
Morax, V., (47) 266
Morelli, G., (161) 933
Morgan, A. C., (22) 1046
Morgan, E. L., (135) 1255, (123) 1330
Morgan, J. R., (73) 129
Morgan, J. S., (99) 1260
Morgenroth, J., (148) 278, (103) 988, (89) 1226, (23) 1806
Morgenstern, M., *357
Mori, A., (128, 144) 933, (76) 1193
Moriarta, D. C. (86) 617
Morics, F., (32) 132
Morison A. (142) 567
Morosoff, A. (164) 279
Morris, C. L., (70) 1254
Morris, E. J., (40) 615
Morris, H., (8) 64, (23) 65, (124) 203, (134) 615
Morris, R. R., (92) 696
Morse, R. T., (3) 123, (42) 200, (38) 615, (102) 1061
Morrow, P. A., (14) 1060
Morse, J. L., (4) 852, (49) 978, (99) 1394
Morse, N. C., (92) 1254
Morse, R. L., (97) 339
Morton, A. W., (1) 1660
Morton, D., (88) 634
Morton, R., (3) 1321
Morton, J. F., (77) 1664
Morton, W. J., (4) 611, (16) 676
Morton, W. T. G., *1060
Moschcovitz, A. V., (10) 1446, (7) 1662, (32) 1666
Moseley, Jr., E. S., (98) 859
Moser, P., (54) 564
Mosse, M. A., (91) 617
v. Mosetig - Moorhof, —, (82) 1457
Mosse, M., (103) 1526
Moss, W. H., (150) 1156
Mosskowicz, L., (90) 686, (25) 1523, (85) 1666
Motais, —, (33) 1322
Mott, F. W., (22) 1158, (2) 1388, (17) 1454
Motz, R., (2, 10, 15) 562, (31) 684, (1) 1057
Moule, E. E. (28) 1256
Moullin, C. M., (18) 65, (5) 136, (3) 739
Moullin, C. W. M., (114) 466, (12) 740
Moulton, H., (41) 1047
Moure, —, (31) 1665
Moye, A. W., (146) 63
Moyer, H. N., (75) 1387
Moynihan, B. G. A., (4) 64, (21) 122, (59) 559, (20) 624, (1) 739, (11) 1388, (18) 1389, (33) 1662

Much, —, (77) 342
Mudd, H. G., (84) 1353
Mueller, F., (9) 1346, (3) 1514
Mueller, M., (75) 406, (100) 983, (81) 1106
Muir, J. C., (6) 1021
Mulert, —, (117) 1260
Muller, —, (93) 507
Muller, A., (96) 809
Muller, E., (93) 507
Muller, H., (150) 1396
Muller, P., (115½) 1527
Muller, G., (127) 1527
Muller, G. P., (1) 918, (86) 1320
Muller, O., (79) 696
Muller, P., (112) 1326
Muller, P. P., 965) 544
Muller, T. T., (80) 1113
Muller, T., (93) 275
Millerheim, R., (53) 805
Mulrooney C. A. (113) 1264
Munnagh, S., (112) 272
Mumford, J. G., (36) 1047
Muncaster, H. E., (78) 923
Munch, F., (47) 133, (56) 207, (61) 274, (35) 1109, (45) 1291
Munch-Petersen, H., (143, 165) 1299
Mundorf, G. T. (12) 1045
Munger, C. H., (66) 1504
Munro, J. C., (6) 855
Munson, E. L., (15) 486, (26) 1502
Munson, J. F., *1075
Munser, M., (52) 67
Murata, N., (55) 1291
Murat-Olf, V. A., (154) 279, (169) 924
Murdoch, F. H., (34) 930
Murray, R. W., (15) 1396
Murray, W. R., (93) 1869
Murillo, F., (120) 745, (79) 864
Murison, C. C., (52) 205
Murphy, C. W., (105) 272
Murphy, F. T., (13) 488, (26) 976
Murphy, J. B., (38, 50) 200, (47) 556, (65) 799, *765, (67) 1183, *1048, *1557
Murphy, J. C., (50) 489
Murphy, J., (5) 1255
Murray, D. H. (24) 854
Murray, F. W., (52) 1103
Murray, G. D., (43) 399
Murray, G. E., (23) 634
Murray, J. A., (9) 683
Murray, R. A., (66) 1318
Murrell, T. W., (108) 1354
Musehold, A., (98) 886
Musgrove, T. W., (158) 801
Musser, J. H., *63, (1) 974, (77) 1387, (101) 1388, *1533
Muus, —, (43) 1523
Myer, J. S., (114) 462
Myer, M. H., (55) 201
Myers, L. W., (51) 1385
Myles, E. C. (67) 61
Myrtle, A. S., (9) 1388

N

Nablandoff S. S., (175) 279
Nagell, —, (96) 696
Nagel, C. S. G., (84) 202, (93) 1064
Nagel, J. D., (157) 618
Nagelschmidt, F., (59) 1391
Nammack, C. E., (9) 1045, (19) 1061
Nance, W. O., (62) 400, *889
Nancrede, C. B., (152) 618, (63) 690
Narath, A., (54) 133
Nash, J. T. C., (15) 861
Nasmith, G. C., (102) 1388
Nassauer, M. (70) 134, (83) 209
Nathan, F. W., (15) 733, (8) 975, (58) 1162
Nattan-Larrier, L., (36) 1390
Nau, F., (23) 582
Neal, H., (22) 1315
Neale, H. M., (108) 1185
Neave, S., (10) 1664
Nebesky, O., (79) 930
Neck —, (78) 987
Neeb, J. T., (12) 273
Neff, F. C., (128) 130
Neff, I. H., (52) 798
Neff, W., (91) 1051
Nehrkorn, —, (30) 67
Neide, E., (90) 1326
Niedner, O., (113) 1326
Neilson, C. H., (67) 1386
Nelson, W. H., (125) 1452
Nelsser, A., (83) 343, (55) 805
Nelsser, E., (80) 1114
Nelsser, M., (51) 1055
Nelsen, A., (86) 272, (5) 1314
Nelson, H. T., (98) 1320
Nelson, J. R., (18) 919
Nems, E. B., (98) 63
Neter, E., (61) 1600
Nettler, —, (51) 1516
Neu, M., (98) 1396
Neuberg, C., (67) 1357
Neuburger, M., (28, 32, 41) 274
Neudorfer, A., (150) 278, (86) 1113
Neufeld, F., (75) 1457
Neufeld, L., (13) 1698
von Neugebauer, F., (108) 682, (71, 73) 686
Neukirch, —, (41) 206
Neumann, —, (62) 623
Neumann, A., (141) 277 (110) 985
Neumann, J., (125) 1395
Neurath, R., (60) 405
Newbecker, M. M., *310
Newbolt, C. F., (116) 496
Newcomb, A. F., (127) 1255
Newcomb, W. E., (110) 541
Newcomer, J. W., (148) 925
Newcomer, W. S., (11) 1101, (56) 1103
Newell, J., (4) 1347
Newland, H. S., (35) 741
Newman, D., (12) 1321, (12) 1396
Newman, F., (124) 496
Newman, G., (97) 400
Newman, H. P., (64) 1318
Newnham-Davis, N., (106) 1389
Newsholme, A., (15) 64, (126) 567, (122) 1264, (41) 1518
Newton, C. B., (101) 203
Newton, E. C., (27) 1180
Niblock, W. J., (34) 205
Nicholas, A. D., (79) 1184
Nicholls, E. H., *1389
Nichols, H. J., (37) 1249
Nicholson, C. M., *34
Nicholson, W. P., (89) 401
Nicholson, W. T., (4) 991
Nicod-Neplanche, —, (38) 1109
Nicolau, —, (30) 1188
Nicolich, —, (7) 1697
Nicolich, G., (50) 1189
Nicoll, J. H., (3) 126
Nicoll, Jr., M., (75) 738 (12) 1314
Nicolle, C., (41) 742, (31) 862
Niedner, O., (51) 623
Nifong, F. G., (98) 1185, (47) 1518
Niles, H. D., (138) 204, (112) 402
Niles, H. E., (91) 492
Nimocks, R. F., (111) 562
Nippert, L. A., (81) 617
Nisbet W. R., (24) 340
Nitzsche, G. E., (128) 1396
Nobbs, W., (149) 925
Nobl, G., (144) 278
Noble, C. P., (13) 676, (66) 1105, *1350, (61) 1518
Noble, T. P., (126) 339, (72) 1105
Nobles, M. A., (52) 202
Nocht, —, (54) 805
Noetzel W., (122) 988
Noguchi, H., (71) 276
Norberg, G. B., (69) 1452
Norman, C., (15) 273
Norris, C. C., (43) 59, *281, (104) 492
Norris, H., (40) 269
Norris, R. C., (10) 613
Norrum, G., (16) 566, (23) 854
North, J., (113) 800
Northridge, W. A., (100) 401
Northrup, W. P., (94) 63, (22) 1102, (4) 1144
Norton, C. E., (71) 1319
Novy, F. G., (62) 685, (79) 738, *1413
Nowlin, S. (115) 1520
Noyes W. B. (27) 1180
Nunez, E., (149) 690
Nutt, G. D. (54) 491
Nusum, T. W., (91) 203
Nye, F. T., (131) 807
Nylander, E. S., (167) 1396
Nyrop, E., (70) 930

O

Oatman, E. L. (37) 1384
Oberdorfer, A. L., (64) 60
Oberlander, C., (121) 1527
Obermaier, G., (80) 275
Obermayer, F., (75) 1113
Oberndorfer, S. (89) 200
Oberndörfer, E., (84) 698
Oberwinter, —, (84) 207, (110) 276
Obassof, V. P., (114) 809
O'Conor, J. (9) 1179
Odier, R., (3) 618
Oefele, —, (49) 274
Oehlschlager, —, (81) 930
Oehrich, L. D., (157) 690
Oettinger, R., (148) 1521
Ogg, T. A. W., (24) 272
Ohlehop, —, (21) 695
Ohlmacher, A. P., *165, *420
Ohls, H. G. (66) 690
Olaechea, G., (140) 1329
Oldham, S. F., (106) 1185
Oliver, C. A., (20) 1102, (67) 1451
Oliver, G., (14) 1389, (12) 1453
Oliver, J. C., (33) 200
Oliver, J. P., (120) 982
Olmer, —, (43) 132
Olmstead, L., (117) 1185
Ombredanna, L., (21) 562
O'Neill, J. R., (92) 272
Omuff, R., (82) 200, (2) 382, (4) 457
Openshaw, T. H., (15) 926
Ophuis, W., (38) 1389
Opie, E. L., (53) 679, (50) 978 (88) 1320, (30) 1516
Oppenheim, H., (3) 190
Oppenheim, M., (106) 136, (85) 1113
Oppenheim, O., (79) 743
Oppenheimer, E., (109) 696
Oppenheimer, S., (25) 125, (45) 616, (51) 1048
Orlof, Y. N., (64) 409
Orlowski V. F., (172) 279 (136) 344
Ormerod, J. A., (20) 273
Ormsby, O. S., (62) 128
O'Rourke, W. F., (110) 981
Orr, W. F., (42) 1384
Orta, F., (52) 70
Ortall, C., (141) 933
Orth, J., (56) 1182
Orthmann, E. G., (72) 807
Ortiz, E. J. F., (74) 1457
Osborne, O. T., (115) 1452
Osgood, R. B., (3) 1045, (3) 1100
Osler, W., (20) 126, (17) 373, Penzato, —, (129) 866
(63) 537, (70) 603, (41) 1513
Oswald, A., (67) 1056
O'Sullivan, M. U., (30) 340
Oswald, A., (107) 1038
Otradinski, P., (161) 279
Ott, A., (129) 127, (103) 344
v. Ott, D., (67) 807
Ott, I., (80) 1230
Ottolenghi, D. (49) 1391
Ouchterlony, J. A., (106) 68
Overholser, M. F., (110) 492, (25) 1046, (21) 1102, (20) 1179, (98) 1452
Oviatt, C. W., *998, (134) 1388
Owen, E., (14) 131, (6) 730
Owen L., (1) 272, (10) 340, (9) 1108, (1, 7) 1396

P

Packard, F. R., (87) 739
Packard, G. R., (37) 558
Page, C. W., (55) 798
Pagel, J., (28) 274
Paine, A. E., (31) 199
Painter, C. E., (3) 1045
Painter, C. F., (3) 1100
Pal, J., (79) 200
Palmer, C. D., (65) 1318, (33) 1449
Palmer, E. P., (14) 975
Palmer, G. T., (65) 400
Palmer, H. B., (53) 857
Palmer, J. D., (119) 129, (133) 204
Palmer, J. W., (71) 129
Paltauf, R., (95) 184
Panconst, E., (108) 129
Pane, N., (155) 128
Pansier, P., (30) 274
Pantzer, H. O., (58) 558
Papon, —, (9) 943
Pappenheim, A., (105) 136
Paris, A., (35) 984
Park, R., (49) 1252
Park, W. H., (50) 60, (93) 63
Parke, T. W., (129) 1520
Parke, W. E., (20) 124
Parker, H., (13) 124
Parker, W. R., (91) 1185
Parkes, L., (28) 132, (24) 684, (29) 1188
Parlavecchio, G., (63) 1667
Parot, A., (41) 132
Parry, T. W., (17) 861
Parsons, J. G., (85) 1254
Parsons, J. H., (13) 1255, (10) 1321, (36) 1384
Parsons, M., (119) 203
Parsons, W. B., (39) 679
Partenstein, L., (105) 1526
Partridge, H. G. (152) 1388
Pascale, G., (104) 566
Paschs, R. R., (99) 134
Paschal, F., (59) 491
Pascual, W. V., (106) 1452
Pasteur, W., (11) 1596
Patek A. J. (117) 129
Patel, M., (25) 694, (41) 1323
Patterson, F., (90) 1462
Patterson, J., (28) 1454
Patmore, T., (4) 925
Paton, N. F., (82) 625
Patrick, H. T., (75) 858, (95) 934
Patry, —, (10) 402
Patterson, A., (84) 984
Patterson, C. E., (122) 129
Patterson, O. M., (82) 62
Paul, H. F. (23) 778
Pauli, —, (138) 690
Paulin, J. (153) 1396
Pavy, F. W., (22) 65
Payer, A., (64) 1234
Payne, A. E., (68) 1320
Payne, J. F., (35) 274
Payne, R., 104) 925
Payr, E. (53) 133, (39) 695, (67) 743
Peabody, G. L., (17) 1061
Pearce, P. S., *294, (79) 681
Pearce, R. M., (45) 50, (33) 126, (52) 399, (71) 1251, (2) 1902
Pearl, R., (120) 1520
Pearson, B. A., (133) 981
Pearson, H. V., (2) 1521
Pease, H. D., (58) 200
Peck, J. M., (105) 66, (125) 1520
Pedersen, J., (36) 977
Pedersen, V. C., (24) 557
Peham, H., (74) 963, (106), 1459
Peha, —, (31) 123
Pehu, M., (34) 1188
Peixoto, A., (51) 1057
Pel, P. K., (35) 1252
Pelkan, —, (71) 985
Pembrey, M. S., (21) 991
Pendl, F., (118) 1450
Penn, G. W., *97
Penzato, —, (129) 866
Pendleton, J., *811, (60) 400, (17) 676
Peo, E., (121) 1388
Pepler, W. H., (128) 1107
Pepper, W., (85) 732
Percy, J. F., (100) 561
Pereira, F., (78) 1057
Perez, C., (29) 862
Pergens, E., (36) 274
Perkins, J. F., (110) 536
Perkins, J., (28) 1180
Perkins, R. G., (62) 1049
Perlia, A., (109) 1526
Perrier, A., (29) 862
Pershing, H. T., *360, (39) 558, (66) 560, (19) 1046
Perthes, —, (79) 1457, (48) 1666
Perthes, G., (58) 133, (33) 1522
Pertik, A., (106) 745
Perusini, G., (129, 134), 345
Pesci y Cervera, D. V., (122) 745
v. Pesthy, S., (43) 66
Peter, L. C., (31) 858
Peterkin, G. S., (26) 125
Peters, W. H., (108) 339
Petersen, —, (63) 1191
Petersen, H., (58) 633
Petersen, F., (30) 1191
Peterson, H. D. (32) 558
Peterson, R., (83) 859, (66) 1105
Petit, P. (20) 542
Petrie, G. F., (104) 1236
Petrone, G., (95) 70
Petrulis, S., (61) 133
Pettersson, A., (77) 134, (83, 91) 1
Pettigrew, J. R., (19) 273
Pettus, W. G., (140) 801
Pettus, W. J., (111) 739
Peugniez, —, (37) 984
Peyser, M., (70) 129, (100, 124) 1320
Peyton, D. C., *436, (5) 974
Pfaehler, P., (94) 1056
Pfaff, C. G., (108) 203
Pfahler, G. E., (106) 129, (59) 679
Pfannenstiel, J., (77) 565, (64) 1257
Pfeiffenberger, J. M., (133) 1520
Pfister, F., (72) 560
Pfister, J., (65) 1056
Pforringer, —, (61) 1524
Phelan, H., (11) 203
Phelps, E. B., (66) 1049
Phelps, F. C., (120) 1186
Phillbert, A., (25) 1685
Phillippe, C., (37) 984
Phillips, J., (87) 625
Phillips W. C., (125) 203, (124) 981
Piatkowski, S., (81) 1113
Pichler, K., (124) 688
Pick, A., (67) 337, (63) 560
Pick, F. P., (92) 275, (131) 688, (75) 1113

Pick, L., (67) 864, (132) 933, (54) 1113, (60) 1324
Pickett, —, (64) 737
Pierce, C. C., (142) 63
Pierce, N. H., (64, 65) 1594
Pieri, G., (90) 275
Pietrkowski, G., (45) 1523
Pievnitzky, A. A., (123) 809
Pilfard, H. G., (20) 397
Pigg, W. B., (124) 561
Pilcher, F. E., *592, (96) 1254
Pilcher, L. S., (52) 200
Pilcz, A., (67) 495
Pinatelle, L., (42) 1323
Pincus, W., (32) 1523
Pinkerton, W. J., (69) 202
Pinkus, F., (29) 1590
Pinto, J., (30) 1057
v. Pirquet, C., (56) 493, (54) 504, (73) 1113
Pisko, E., (76) 1064
Pitkin, J. T., (87) 662, (98) 1031
Pitres, —, (47) 928
Pianchon, P., (1) 492
Pleasants, J. H., (70) 681, (55) 1450
Plecker, W. A., (103) 129
Plehn, A., (112, 118) 688
Plehn, F. W., (68) 202
Plehn, M., (79) 1526
Plien, M., (67) 134
Plimmer, H. G., (9) 64, (19) 1255
Plitek, W., (10) 619
Plowright, C. B., (7) 339
Plummer, S. C., (32) 815
Poey, E. E., (70) 1452
Pohlman, J., (6) 918
Poindexter, J. M., (146) 339
Polak, J. O., (56) 201
Polano, O., (136) 1527
Politzer, A., (63) 1113
Pollack, B., (43) 1182
Pollak, E., (92) 931
Pollak, S., (29) 679, (31) 735, (39) 797, (55) 855, (37) 921, (32) 977, (36, 39) 1103
Pollard, B., (104) 497
Pomeroy, E. H., (18) 853
Poncet, A., (48) 206, (90) 1222
Pond, A. M., (1) 467, (13) 1101
Pond, E. M., (21) 397, (93) 1320
Ponfick, E., (86) 1256
Ponfick, W., (75) 807
Pontoppidan, K., (126) 925
Pontin, P., (71) 1068
Pool, M. M., (120) 561
Pooley, T. H., (8) 333
Poor, F., (60) 564
Pope, C., (123) 63, (80) 681
Pope, G. F., *649
Popoff, A. V., (163) 279
Portanova, S., (81) 70
Porter, C. A., *1469
Porter, M. H., (97) 1595
Porter, W. D., (28) 977
Portis, M. M., (43) 336
Posert, H., (45) 857
Postpischil, B., (108) 988
Pott, —, (88) 744
Pottenger, F. M., (13) 333
Potter, F. A., (2) 205
Potts, C. S., (39) 368
Poucher, J. W., (88) 1218
Powell, A., (30) 205, (9) 339, (19) 881, (18) 1100
Powell, C., (127) 1051
Power, D., (76) 824
Power, H. D., (131) 861
Powers, C. A., (100) 395, (24) 392, (47, 80) 932
Powers, L. M., (136) 1255
Poynton, F. J., (1) 1521
Pozharskii, I. P., (106) 279
Praetorius, E., (95) 1526
Prandi, A., (98) 70, (67) 624
Pratt, J. D., (158) 618
Pratt, J. H., (30) 1046
Preausnitz, C., (53) 1189
Preiss, H., (43) 1257, (59) 1459
Prentiss, C. W., (117) 1520
Prentiss, D. W., (76) 1594
Preobrashensky, S., (100) 800
Prescott, S. C., (48) 336
Pressey, A. J., *296
Prettis, —, (86) 807
v. Preyss, W., (49) 1291
Price, J. F., (106) 402
Price, J. W., (56) 679, (124) 682, (44) 857
Price, M., (58) 1105
Price, M. G., (45) 402
Price, O. J., (62) 1183
Price, T. M., (28) 734
Prill, A. G., (110) 1595
Primrose, A., (127) 1107
Pringle, J. H., (2) 1453
Prioleau, W. H., (5) 265
Pritchard, W. B., (18) 124, (40) 921, (9) 1446, (65) 1518
Pritchard, W. H., (30) 558
Pritzker, L. J., (129) 272
Probasco, E. B., (41) 1449
Probst, G. O., (73) 1049
Procter, A. P., (69) 358
Prodl, T., (79) 496
Proech, T. W., (98) 1254
Pröscher, —, (87) 134, (82) 275
Proust, R., (27) 1109
Prusznyski, J., (79) 1113
Pruts, W., (72) 743
Prym, O., (50) 494
Pryor, W. R., (14) 396
Pulido, A., (109) 743
Puls, J., (91) 991
Pulstinger, —, (101) 686
Pumpelly, W. C., (113) 981
Punton, J., *156, (9) 266, (78) 338
Puppel, E., (66) 207
Purdy, J. S., (17) 131
Purifoy, E. W., (140) 63, (130) 618
Pusey, B., (127) 203, (38, 39) 1384
Pusnep, L. M., (67) 408
Putnam, S. R. L., (77) 980
Putnam, J. J., (12) 1179
Puttti, V., (83) 494
Pyevnitzkii, A. A., (130) 279

Q

Quackenboss, A., (34) 1103
Quadrone, C., (85) 1103
Queisner, —, (79) 1393
Queseda, D. B., (113) 745
Quimby, C. E., (27) 855
Quinby, W. C., *1469
Quincke, H., (17) 404, (58) 1257

R

Rabinowitsch, L., (32) 621
Radike, E., (105) 275
Radzikowski, S. V. E., (78) 1113
Raecke, —, (85) 807
Raehlmann, E., (71) 66, (49) 404, (84) 504, (43) 1111
Rafferty, H. N., (22) 1661
Rafferty, T. N., (22) 1661
Ragnault, J., (36) 132
Rahmi, H. M., (28) 1384
Rahn, —, (72) 1049
Raines, N. C., (47) 857
Ramon y Cajal, (118) 745
Ramond, F., (35) 928
Ramsay, A. M., (59) 737
Ramsey, W. E., (58) 1450
Ramus, C., *364
Rand, D. H., (71) 492
Randall, H. E., (89) 1593
Randolph, B. W., (107) 1595
Rankin, G., (133) 425, (20) 1454
Ranney, A. L., (43) 1449, (130) 1596
Ransohoff, J., (24) 1180
Ransom, J. H., (11) 733
Rantz, E., (41) 1455
Rat, I. N., (19) 1053
Rattermann, F. L., (32) 1046
Ratz, —, (91) 343
Ravenel, M. P., (65) 128, (54) 260, (73) 790, (92) 800, (9) 1382
Ravenna, E., (102) 566
Raviart, G., (27, 34, 36) 984
Ravitch, M., (100) 561
Ravogli, A., (27) 125, (30) 268, (27) 335, (30) 1062
Raw, N., (4) 1064
Rawlings, L. B., (13) 1187, (14) 1255, (9) 1321
Ray, J. M., (105) 561
Ray, T. J., (68) 1063
Raymond, —, (25) 1597
Raymond, A. F., (30) 619
Read, H. N., (112) 1452
Reale, G., (140) 933
Reber, W., (39) 797, (30) 855
Reblast, R., (129) 345
Recasens, R., (106) 745
Recchi, G., (149) 933
Reckzeh, P., (103) 931
Red, S. C., (35) 492
Reder, P., (87) 561, (97) 682, (96) 1383
Reeb, M., (62) 1324
Reed, B., (120) 63
Reed, C. A. L., *211, (28) 678, *1283
Reed, C. B., (58) 790
Reed, D. H., (21) 1383
Reed, J. H., (127) 981
Reese, H., (76) 342
Reggiardo, L., (117) 566
Regnault, J., (45) 206, (38) 862
Regner, J. A., (61) 1450
Rehfisch, E., (70) 985
Rehn, L., (62) 209
Reich, —, (71) 1056
Reichert, E. T., (41) 59
Reid, J., (6) 801
Reid, J. A., (19) 1322
Reilly, T. F., *1478
Reimach, O., (93) 1526, (98) 1526
Reinbach, G., (56) 87
Reinicke, D., (11) 1321
Reineking, H., (88) 981
Reiner, M., (42) 621
Reinhold, G., (90) 1458
Reinsheim, W., (129) 746
Reislinger, —, (20) 1523
Reiss, E., (87) 807
Reissner, —, (162) 279
Remlinger, —, (19) 983
Remouchamps, —, (46) 133
Renault, A., (42) 1188
Renaut, J., (37) 341
Renner, W. S., (20) 734, (27) 796, (21) 854, (12) 919
Rennie, G. E., (23) 1053
Resseguie, F. J., (114) 63
Reuling, E., (54) 978
Reynes, —, (34) 1454
Reynolds, D. L., (29) 489
Reynolds, G. L., (133) 1596
Reynolds, H. B., (43) 1062
Reynolds, J. R., (90) 1520
Rhein, J. H. W., (160) 130
Rheiner, —, (140) 135
Rhoads, T. L., (11) 855, (40) 1062
Rhodes, J. E., (153) 1453
Rhodes, J. M., (9) 925
Ribas, E., (74) 1057
Ricci, C., (167) 138
Ricciardelli, A., (130) 933
Richardson, C. W., (73) 1184, (123) 1254
Richardson, H., (26) 920, (19) 1101
Richardson, J. B., (91) 272
Richardson, M. H., (48) 59, (18) (334) (24) 679
Richards, H., (83) 686, (21) 1606
Richaud, —, (42) 1390
Riche, V. P., (25) 1109
Richmond, D., (97) 1601
Richter, P. F., (67) 1257
Ricketts, B. M., (24) 58, (36) 127, (129) 130, (36) 200, (131) 203, (57) 270 (117) 402, (40) 679, (137) 925, (51) 981
Ricketts E. (19) 733, (76) 1105
Ricketts, H. T., *1336
Rider, A. S., *1195
Ridlon, J., (39) 399, *1011, *1063, (46) 1317
Riebold, G., (67) 1113
Riedel, —, (61) 68, (38) 621
Riegel, F., (20) 1698
Riegler, E., (47) 687
Riehl, —, (25) 405
Riehl, G., (77) 1113
Riely, C., *872
Ries, E., (59) 799
Riesman, D., (65) 337, (75) 1319
Rievel, —, (37) 1257
Rigdon, E. L., (106) 925
Righetti, R., (122) 345
Rille J. H., (67) 1393
Rimbaud, —, (33) 933
Ringnell, C. J., (93) 401
Rissmann, P., (102) 275
Ristine, C. E., (14) 790
Rittenhouse, W., (105) 1107
Ritter, R. H., (104) 1053
Rivalta, F., (156) 138
Riviere, A., (15) 493
Riviere, J. A., (76)-1050
Rixx, A., (141) 405
Roberts, L., (45) 1518
Roberg, O. T., (36) 1662
Roberts, D. L., (15) 1380
Roberts, J. B., (57) 1663
Roberts, J. D., (58) 617
Roberts, W. C., (65) 737
Roberts, W. O., (141) 1186
Robertson, C. M., *345
Robertson, E. A., (11) 266
Robertson, V. A., (23) 557
Robertson, —, (129) 498, (89) 626, (31) 741, (3) 1521
Robertson, W. N., (26) 340
Robin, A., (22) 796, (34, 43) 862, (25) 854, (42) 984
Robin, W., (65) 863
Robinovitch, L. G., (153) 130, (97) 618
Robins, C. R., (45) 200, (46) 490
Robinson, B., (160) 63, (139) 130, (118) 402, (125) 561, (143) 562, (144) 618, (27) 678, (36, 38) 679, (9) 733, (64) 858, (93) 981, (24) 1102, (51) 1162, (115) 1185, (94) 1196, (30) 1250, (128) 1259, 1388, (124) 1452, (5) 1591, (96) 1592
Robinson, F. M., (92) 739
Robinson, F. R., (119) 1452
Robinson, H. B., (112) 402, (10) 925, (10) 1186 (16) 1221
Robinson, W. J., *1016
Robinson, W. R., (76) 1384
Roblee, W. W., (120) 801
Robsing, T., (155) 1260
Robson, A. W. M., (16) 272, (5, 9) 982, (6) 1051, (9) 1052, (2) 1197, (11) 1106
Rochester, D., (11) 612
Rockwell, A. D., (24) 334
Rodella, A., (151) 138, (87) 497
Rodman, H. D., (124) 1520
Rodman, W. B., (98) 1520
Rodman, W. L., (82) 682
Roe, J. O., (41) 399
Roepke, F., (47) 1595
Rogers, A. E., (22) 190
Rogers, F. B., *947 (79) 858, (126) 1452
Rogers, F. J. A., (51) 923
Rogers, G. M. F., (58) 127
Rogers, Jr., J., (47) 1253, (15) 1515
Rogers, J. T., (113) 129
Rogers, L., (79) 625, (3) 1684
Rogers, M., (152) 616
Rogers, R. G., (15) 561
Rohlf, W. A., (150) 339
Rohrer, F., (71) 400
Roldan, F. D., (147, 152) 690
Robleston, H. D., (25) 1454
Rolly, —, (6) 343
Rome, R. R., (62) 559
Romer, O., *304
Römer, F. H., (52) 929
Rommel, —, (102) 865
Rooney, R. F., (6) 1452
Roosa, D. B. S., (50) 616, (6) 675, (33) 1184, (25) 1502
Root, E. F., (91) 63
Root, E. H., (70) 980
Root, M. H., (45) 1051
Root, P. S., (71) 923
Röpke, W., (94) 744
Rosa, C. D., (82) 1193
Rose, A., (145) 130, (32) 679, (62) 1184, (42) 1520
Rose, F. L., (114) 1520
Rose, P., (81) 625
Rosenburgh, A. M., (39) 128
Rosenau, —, (122) 276
Rosenau, M. J., (29) 1592
Rosenbach O., (142) 277, (61) 863
Rosenberg, J., (14) 1248, (77) 1504
Rosenberger, R. C., (72) 858, (128) 981, (1) 1178, (105) 1595
Rosenfeld, F., (102) 344, (16) 620, (66) 1060
Rosenfeld, S. L., (135) 346
Rosenfeld, W., (77) 685
Rosenheim, R., (98) 1106
Rosenheim, T., (63) 985
Rosenkranz, A., (63) 1183
Rosenow, E. C., (64) 1049, (67¼) 1386
Rosenstein, —, (86) 565
Rosenstein, A., (42) 406
Rosenthal, G., (30) 1109
Rosenthal, L., (46) 805, (55) 1600
Rosenwasser, M., (62) 799
Rosewater, N., (130) 1327
Rosner, —, (100) 1458
Ross, A. E., (3) 1255
Ross, J., (128) 402
Ross, R., (93) 134
Ross, W. H., (42) 922
Rossi, A., (65) 1047
Roth, T. M., (1) 1381, (38) 1449
Rotgans, J., (120) 1398
Roth, H., (13) 57, (69) 337, (22) 734, (60) 1195
Rotter, E., (56) 496
Rousnell, J. N., (87) 272
Roux, E., (92) 134, (22) 983
Rovsing, T., (47) 1066
Rowe, J. T. W., (53) 128
Rowe, —, (37) 977
Rowell, H. N., (20) 1383
Rowland, S., (29) 631, (84) 1226
Rowlands, R. P., (5) 275
Rowley, M. E., (71) 681
Roy, D., (68) 337
Royster, H. A., (151) 1186 (137) 1453
Rozanoff, V., (181) 280, (177) 534
Ruata, G. R., (21) 1665
Rubeola, —, (56) 929
Rubin, G., (35) 398
Rucker, R. T., (6) 1446
Rucker, W. C., (46) 337
Ruckert, A., (123) 933
Rudel, O., (114) 933
Rudolf, F., (117) 1595
Rudis-Jicinsky, J., (123) 203, (112) 1254
Rudolf, H. D., (79) 617, (115) 860

Boerhaave, H. H., (128) 385, (61) 1767
Boerhaave, G. F., (41) 384, (69) 1767
Bolles, M. A., (9) 251
Bolton, J., (46) 384
Bonney, H. M., (34) 1062
Book, H. C., 1699
Book, M., (37) 1064
Book, G., (146) 1130
Bookman, L., (76) 1235
Boot, W., (72) 455
Boothby, W., (66) 1113
Borchardt, —, (156) 1264
Bordwell, M. E., (128) 385
Borgo, R., (64) 742
Borrow, F. J., (10) 1447
Bosc, —, (65) 1066
Bosley, W. H., (122) 320
Bossi, F. F., (178) 891
Bossi, F. S., (69) 271
Bossi, F. L., (69) 192
Bossi, F. T., (140) 507
Bossi, F., (3) 1201
Bossi, F. M., (17) 741, (14) 956
Bossi, F. A., (3) 252
Bossi, F., (11) 252
Bosh, C. H., 1132
Bothborough, H. H., (5) 252
Bottrell, J. L., (128) 956
Bowe, J. P., (22) 249
Bowlsby, P., (12) 249
Bowlsby, L., (40) 321, (62, 63) 1132
v. Bowthowski, C. (44) 64, (57) 959

B

Boulbee, J. H., (64) 1112
Bourne, —, (65) 1066
Bousfield, R., (118) 896
Boussard, —, (47) 1126
Boussard, R., (22) 1033
Boussard, G. L., (110) 844
Bouton, H., (21) 1033
Bovee, H., (30) 384, (96) 897, (47) 1066
Bovee, M., (44) 384, (99) 1457
Bovee, J., (29) 194, (167) 196, (196) 197
Bowditch, J. H., (79) 1804
Bowen, J., (126) 373
Bowen, H. D., (33) 305
Bowen, J., (40) 89, (109) 1051
Bowen, W. R., (97) 617
Bowen, G., (37) 79
Bowen, C. H. D., (13) 1447, (5) 1654
Bowen, J., (119) 378
Bowen, —, (97) 1026
Bowen, M. M., (130) 62
Bowerman, —, (74) 963, (79) 1457
Bowman, T. W., (71) 227, (12) 706
Bowman, —, (61) 1818
Bowman, A., (62) 634
Bowne, G., (31) 252
Bowne-Cooper, P., (149) 377
Bowness, L., (31) 1066, (39) 1652
Bowser, J. A., (30) 385, (97) 1104, (99) 1230
Boxall, F. J., (141) 961
Boxberg, G., (107) 244
Boxcken & Noble, —, (71) 634, (119) 748
Boyce, H. C., (99) 962
Boyce, R. R., (125) 61
Boyden, E. H., (66) 320
Boyd, M. J., (3) 616
Boydstun, F. M., (92) 449, (126) 450, (24) 957, (25) 1132, (18) 1446
Boyland, P., (24) 1166
Boyland, W. W., (39) 1894, (31) 1899
Boynton, S. W., (37) 1066
Boynton, —, (7) 495
Boyt, A. P., (70) 634
Bozzicelli, F., (93) 407
Bozzini, P. W. G., (12) 861, (42) 1066
Bozzolo, T., (95) 405, (110) 906
Bozzolo, Jr., F. L., (23) 834
Bottorthwaite, T. E., (141, 151) 193, (34) 679, (59) 961, (11) 1026, (11) 1066
Bottorthwaite, T. F., (91) 662
Bottles, H., (76) 1457
Bowe, W. E., (134) 402
Bowerbank, E., (54) 276
Bowerbank, F., (65) 930, (68) 1191
Bowl, H., (65) 1257
Bowlby, E., (1) 925
Bowmaker, E. W., (32) 208, (76) 750
Bowmaker, M. J., (65) 566
Bowyer, C. H., (74) 91
Bowyer, G. E., (15) 151
Bowyer-Bower, H., (32) 962, (39) 1899
Boyce, C., (9) 1446
Boyce, T. D., (126) 967
Boyce, C., (32) 1447
Boyce, H., (2) 666
Boyce, R., (66) 1899
Boyce, F. H., (14) 321
Boyce, J. F., (2) 272, (3) 869
Boyce, J. F., (32) 962
Boyce, J. R., (2) 564
Boyce, J. A., Dr. R., (142) 905, (122) 961
Boyce, L. E., (109) 901, (67) (155) 1256
Boyd, —, (39) 962
Boyden, —, (154) 1257
Boyden, F. C., (109) 321
Boyden, C. E., (37) 961
Boyden, C. H., (74) 1027
Boyden, C., (32) 1066
Boyden, C. H., (74) 1027
Boyden, C. H., (74) 1027
Boyden, C. H., (74) 1027

Smith, S., (17) 796
Smith, S. M., (40) 1235
Smithihan, J., (24) 1200
Smithwick, J. W. P., (104) 1805
Smokowsky, F. O., (111) 805
Smoot, M. L., (24) 617
Smyth, H. H., (37) 1200
Smyth, W. J., (101) 1468
Snell, S., (5) 991, (16) 1200
Snodgrass, C. A., (17) 1000
Snow, E. F., 974
Snyder, H. F., (41) 1284
Snyder, J. C., (100) 1180
Snyder, A. E., (100) 1180
Snyder, J. F., (107) 180
Snyder, J. H., (60) 1284
Snyder, W. H., (40) 1047
Soal, —, (37) 1200
Sobel, —, (17) 1826
Sobel, —, (2) 1207
Sobel, F., (2) 1207
Sollard, J., (21) 992
Sohn, C. C., (93) 1284
Sohn-Cohen, S., (21) 807, (22), (24), (27) 978
Solly, H., (9) 1468
Solomon, —, (19) 1407
Solomon, O., (2) 1207
Somers, G. H., (32) 694, (128) 1284
Somers, L. S., (32) 691, (32) 955, (77) 1000, (97) 1200
Somerville, W. W., (24) 1284
Sommer, (20) 992, (29) 995
Sommer, H., (124) 187
Sommerfeld, J., (110) 1827
Sommerfeld, O., (56) 1827
Sommerfeld, S., (3) 695
Sonnenberg, C., (3) 695
Sopar, G. A., (19) 1284, (9) 1101
Sorgen, F., (78) 1180
Sorel, H., (6) 582
Sorge, J., (128, 164) 689
Sorgius, R. Z., (69) 1108
Sorochowitsch, J., (112) 344
Sosnowski, P., (48) 1232
Soubbotin, S., (102) 180, (20), (52), (54) 617, (56) 884
Soubira, T. D., (19) 1847
Southam, F. A., (17) 1197, (6) 1202
Southard, E. E., (65) 727, (68) 1202
Southard, W. F., (102) 209
Sovern, G. P., (32) 961
Sowley, V., (32) 68
Spadoni, G., (100) 697
Spahr, —, (3) 1200
Spangler, C. F., (128) 1483
Spanjo (von), N. P., (46) 66
Spanton, W. D., (75) 824
Sparkling, H. G., (104) 561
Sparkling, H., (120) 1483
Spencer, F. H., *1075
Spencer, C., (26) 1484
Spencer, M., (24) 1284
Spicer, D. (20) 621
Spieler, F., (102) 749
Spiller, W. G., (29) 59, (29) 288, (61) 678, (3) 918
Spirk, H., (122) 1200
Spitz, W., (28) 1402
Spitz, G., (44) 1257, (91) 1226
Spivak, C. D., (58) 922, (35) 1217
Spooner, H. G., (23) 1181
Spooner, J. P., (144) 68
Sprague, J. L., (97) 1200
Spratling, W. P., (74) 681, (3) 1108, (17) 1107, (18) 1179
Spratt, C. F., (4) 1281
Sprecher, —, (122) 209
Springer, H., (4) 1284
Springthorpe, J. W., (120) 496
Spritz, —, (24) 1284
Spurgeon, W. A., (120) 202
Spurlock, B. W., (28) 1277
Squier, J. B., (3) 1004
Stammerjohan, M. A., (58) 241
Staatsmann, K., (106) 1200
Stacey, H. J., (145) 230
Stadel, J., (20) 621
Stahl, H. F., (111) 1051
Stähler, —, (77) 1382
Stalberg, S., (53) 975
Stamm, L. E., (146) 272
Stamm, M., (11) 276
Stanley, A., (6) 204
Stanton, S., (39) 977
Stanton, H. M., (62) 1108
Stanton, S. E., *1545
Stanton, L., (37) 1126
Stapler, D. A., (125) 801, (91) 1106
Stapler, M. M., (31) 679
Stapleton, W. H., (97) 1254
Starck, H., (32) 1827, (65) 1113
Starr, P. M. G., (120) 402
Starr, M. A., (36) 921
Starr, S. G., (98) 561
von Starzer, M., (104) 745, (120) 1200
Staub, H., (140) 127
Staddman, F. G., (16) 120
Steele, J. D., (32) 202
Steele, M. C., (35) 1200
Steeman, C. L., (126) 991
Steeves, H. T., *1545
Stegmann, —, (21) 209
Stegmann, —, (61) 209
Stehman, R. B., (73) 202
Steidl, —, (21) 1407
Steiger, E., (53) 1237, (51) 1281
Stein, —, (111) 1827
Stein, A. E., (46) 1035
Stein, H., (114) 1483
Stein (von), S. C., (173) 264
Steinhardt, —, (32) 1035, (73) 1826
Steiner, W. R., (51) 979
Steinert, H., (54) 242, (29) 995
Steinhardt, H., (13) 1214
Steinitz, F. (60) 1035
Steinitz, F. (60) 1035
Steinitz, —, (29) 1412
Stellwagen, —, (19) 1412
Stelzner, H., (12) 1101, (24) 1183
Stephan, F. G., (47) 1049
Stephen, F. G., (2) 555
Stephens, J. H., (39) 209
Stephens, —, (73) 242
Stephens, L., (53) 688
Stephens, —, (76) 1284
Stephenson, J. B., (68) 1200
Stephenson, S., (37) 1126
Stern, L., (21) 971, (94) 995, (2) 918, (110) 1200, (52) 1484, (160) 1485, (17) 1818
Stern, L., (18) 723
Stern, M. L., (121) 209
Stern, M., (7) 407
Stern, R., (58) 839
Stern, W. G., (73) 271, (10) 555
Stern, A. H., *1075
Sternert, L., (110) 1284, (117) 1350, (134) 1200
Sterne, J. L., (14) 1284
Sterne, H. F., (168, 156) 1200
Sterne, R. N., (101) 1483
Sterne, R. H., (91) 1051
Sterne, R. W., (128) 1081
Sterne, M. L., (39) 57
Sterne, W. M., (72) 408
Stevenson, F. C., (113) 1126
Stevenson, M. D., (75) 982, (96) 1318
Stevenson, W. C., (4) 1200
Stewart, C. C., (56) 1105
Stewart, D. H., (22) 160, (18) 621, (57) 1826
Stewart, H. T., *767, (141) 1231, (46) 1202
Stewart, H. J., (23) 58, (30) 207, (74) 500
Stewart, J., (136) 272, (7) 1225
Stewart, J. C., (40) 972
Stewart, J. F., (144) 1126
Stewart, W. R., *1233
Stewart, R. W., (29) 1255
Stiasny, R., (117) 988
Stich, A., (9) 541
Stickle, C. W., (113) 1483
Stickney, H. L., (128) 619
Stiede, —, (20) 274
Stirrup, H., (6) 1045, (79) 1483
Still, G. F., (24) 122
Stille, A., (124, 125, 126) 1483
Stillman, H., (59) 582
Stillwagon, C., (2) *706
Stimson, W. M., (76) 1284
Stine, H. H., (111) 1850
Stirling, A. W., (82) 401, (30) 679
Stirling, A., (122) 402
Stitzer, T. H., (16) 1284
Stocker, C. F., (77) 1483
Stockley, D. R., (45) 679
Stockman, (5) 991
Stocton, C. H., (78) 1108, (114) 1107, (23) 1516, (1) 1683
Stockton, G., (17) 883, (119) 1254, (28) 1518
Stoddart, W. H. R., (11) 961
Stoerk, O., (98, 110) 968, (122) 1362
Stoker, T., (132) 567
Stokes, C. F., *1681
Stokes, W. R., (67) 1049
Stolz, M., (107) 276
Stone, A. K., (17) 534
Stone, R. H., (110) 139
Stone, R. P., (6) 1814
Stone, H. H., (123) 561
Stone, I. S., (122) 402, (128) 618, (59) 734, (2) 782, (94) 838
Stone, J. S., (26) 976
Stone, W. S., (43) 499
Stoner, A. E., (58) 201, *1630
Stookey, L. B., (52) 209
Stoops, M., (138) 137
Storch, E., (120) 1205
Storck, J., A., (55) 272, (9) 1514
Storr, M., (27) 267
Storr, C., (110) 1107
Stout, G. C., (107) 402
Stover, G. H., (42) 558, (54) 1217
Stowell, W. L., (61) 1205
Strader, G. L., (112) 749
Strasburger, J., (34) 446
Strauch, M. A., (120) 699
Strauss, A., (27) 554, (53) 1202
Strauss, H., (53) 494, (15) 620, (61) 968
Strebel, H., (23) 404, (21) 1509
Streeter, G. L., (58) 209
Streng, O., (100) 276
Stricker, *814
Strong, P. P., (151) 925, (122) 1182
Strong, G. S., (29) 561
Strong, O. S., (122) 1
Strouse, H., B., (128) 120, (104) 620, (107) 806, (115) 925
Stubbert, J. L., (12) 1101, (24) 1183
Stubbs, F. G., (47) 1049
Studley, F. G., (2) 555
Study, J. R., (29) 209
Sturgis, —, (73) 242
Sturgis, L., (93) 688
Sturm, —, (76) 1284
Sturnberg, H., (97) 1112
Sturtevant, J. F., (25) 1400
Sturtz, T., (159) 806
Stuttgart, —, (63) 400, (76) 1104
Suber, G. F., (151) 65, (132) 139, (60), (64) 1217, (27) 1281
Subbotin, S. A., (125) 546, (168) 650
Sudd, G., (189) 992
Sullivan, J. C., (2) 62
Sultan, C., (41) 1485
Summers, Jr., J. M., (41) 1022
Sunkle, H. A., (69) 739
Sutcliffe, J. S., (74) 492
Suter, P., (120) 157
Suter, F. A., (46) 995, (42) 1484
Sutter, C. R., (75) 1202
Sutton, J. F., (7) 1197
Sutton, R. L., (20) 792, (140) 1027
Swain, J., (2) 992
Swan, J. M., (75) 267, (106) 492, (25) 726, (24), (58) 978, (97) 1105, (128) 1231
Swanney, A., (100) 800
Swanney, J. F., (97) 800
Swanney, T. H., (4) 992
Sweet, J. E., (8) 994
Sweet, W. M., (107) 129, (39) 1201
Swellengrebel, N., (52) 695
Swiatecki, J., (24) 1200
Swift, R. J., (27) 1047
Swift, H., (30) 1256
Sydlisk, L., (105) 544
Sylvester, C. P., (51) 1103
Syme, G., (2) 1207
Syme, W. H., (3) 941
Symes, J. O., (6) 1235
von Szabady, —, (26) 1256
Szili, A., (112) 1402
Szlavik, F., (50) 1126

T

Taber, J. A., (147) 1826
von Tabora, —, (116) 1227
Taft, W. C., (62) 1106
Talbot, M. E., (24) 1284
Tangeman, C. W., (40) 1105
Tandgwhl, N., (58) 1826
von Tappeiner, H., (94) 46, (24) 1226, (102) 1202, (89) 1483
Tarchetti, C., (72, 87) 1193
Tarlado, S., (29) 1200
Tarsani, G., (99) 697
Tate, M. (32) 208, (27) 726, (23) 977
Tauer, E., (92) 1430
Tausig, A. E., (110) 492
Tausig, F. J., (58) 750, (45) 1035, (28) 1046
Tauta, M., (49) 995
Tavel, E., (132) 137, (32) 208, (68) 207
Taylor, A. N., (24) 1226
Taylor, E. S., (6) 725
Taylor, R. D., (82) 1482
Taylor, E. W., (14) 134
Taylor, F., (12) 1051
Taylor, F. R., (24) 1454
Taylor, G. R., (6) 1221
Taylor, H., (106) 618, (147) 1483
Taylor, H. L., (108) 209
Taylor, H. W., (97) 120
Taylor, J. M., (17) 82, (79) 561, (17) 1214
Taylor, J. W., (7) 720, (10) 740
Taylor, L. C., (94) 623
Taylor, W., (13) 254, (5) 1483
Taylor, W. B., (15) 1230
Taylor, W. F., (125) 940
Taylor, W. J., (69) 675, (34) 1449
Taylor, W. L., (24) 402, (78) 726
Tebbitt, W., (25) 954
Tebbutt, H. A., (173) 934
Tedeschi, —, (6) 992
Teft, C. B., (116) 921
Teller, E., (22) 695
Telford, L., (30) 730, (92) 809
Temey, —, (7) 620
Tentschinoff, F. F., (117) 209
Terrell, H. M., (56, 130) 1229
Terrier, (17) 206, (50) 702, (185) 1826
Teschemacher, F., (93) 1207
Tesdorpf, J., (2) 135
Test, F. C., (44) 979
Teuff, A., (137) 1051
Thayer, W. L., (70) 730, (62) 978
Theilhaber, A., (69) 207, (67) 1206
Theisen, C. F., (29) 209
Thelander, —, (78) 1207
Thelmold, F. V., (139) 460
Thelmold, E., (141) 230
Thelmold, —, (13) 402, (22) 702, (57) 1826
Thiberge, G., (61) 1126
Thiemich, —, (57) 704
Thiemich, C., (30) 209
Thiem, —, (23) 1035
Thiemich, F. W., (24) 1047
Thiemich, H. M., (29) 54
Thiemich, H. W., (65) 276, (10) 1825
Thiemich, J. J., (66) 727, (139) 1107
Thiemich, J. L., (5) 272, (14) 502
Thiemich, T. T., (58) 797
Thiemich, W., (25) 695
Thiemich, W. J., (117) 618
Thiemich, J. M., (37) 1003
Thiemich, O. F., (104) 1126
Thiemich, R. H., (39) 1035
Thiemich, W. G., (14) 204, *767
Thiemich, H., (23) 134, (104) 276
Thiemich, H. C., (21) 1126
Thiemich, M., (23) 684
Thiemich, W. H., (19) 677, (19) 952, (69) 1264, (75) 1451
Thiemich, W., (75) 408
Thiemich, W., (69) 695
Thiemich, F., (29) 1240
Thiemich, L. T., (5) 1106
Thiemich, R. S., (10) 1514
Thiemich, Y. G., (21) 1523
Thiemich, H. T., (2) 256, (29) 940
Thiemich, W., (148) 402
Thiemich, Jr., G. H., (94) 561
Thiemich, T., (29) 1217
Thiemich, J., (69) 1035
Thiemich, A. S., (105) 1107
Thiemich, H., (23) 725, (10) 1206
Thiemich, H., (68) 1202
Thiemich, H. D., (154) 991
Thiemich, H., (127) 1035
Thiemich, H., (123) 968
Thiemich, —, (60) 207
Thiemich, C., (3) 64
Thiemich, F. C., (82) 617, (89) 923
Thiemich, L., (169) 407
Thiemich, O., (78) 617
Thiemich, M., (47) 616, (48) 1202
Thomasevski, R., (91) 1114
Thomelin, G., (7) 404
Thomlinson, J. R., (12) 272
Thomlinson, H. A., (15) 1231
Thompkins, C., (110) 720
Thomsen, —, (24) 207
Thomsen, H. E., (90) 409
von Torday, A., (52) 1235
Thorgvist, G. W., (182) 746
Thorkil, L., (121) 127
Thorne, —, (24) 921
Thorner, R., (21) 1447, (3) 1514
Thorle, H. P., (54) 1253
Thorne, G. S., (111) 69
Thorne, R. R., (111) 402
Thorne, J. C., (60) 407
Thorp, J. L., (121) 1483
Thorp, S. G., (134) 68, (14) 209, (19) 257
Threlkeld, F. W., (188) 925
Thrift, J. W., *841
Thrutmer, M., (56) 407
Thrower, A. H., (59) 209, (57) 617
Thrush, G. C., (104) 1180
Thrun, F., (97) 1529
Thrille, G., (57) 274
Thrucellorn, F., (7) 402
Thrudel, —, (59) 1826
Thrudelenburg, P., (94) 1202
Thrun, F., (28) 1051
Thrvithikl, H., (6) 272
Thrver, H. S., (26) 1188
Thrlhel, F., (6) 402
Thrlhel, —, (28) 1035
Thrlott, J. E., (128) 925
Thrichitta, V., (157) 923
Thrich, J. C., (118) 1180
Thrumendorf, H., (73) 68

Trousseau, M. U., (22) 1047
Trowbridge, C. C., (24) 1668
Tucker, J. H., (7) 886
Tucker, S. F. G., (22) 305
Tucker, W. G., (24) 1668
Tucker, W. J., (22) 1047
Tuckey, T., (19) 1664, (43) 1280
Tuke-Hall, —, (6) 307
Turck, F. B., (97) 93, *811
Turk, W., (111) 1668
Turner, J., (22) 1256
Turner, L., (11) 1041, (24) 201
Turner, P. G., (22) 122
Turner, R. K., (22) 561
Turner, W. A., (15) 1167
Tuttle, J. P., (113) 1668
Twomey, F. F., (72) 1188
Tyrrell, G. F., (16) 132
Tyrrell, J. H., (107) 1668
Tyrrell, J. R., (11) 1041
Tyson, J., (6) 1668, (24) 1164, (34) 1264, (97) 1668
Tyson, R. R., (22) 1668

V

Upstell, F., (110) 948
Uhlenhuth, —, (24) 1280
Uhlenhuth, O., (97) 1668
Uhthoff, W., (21) 124
Ullman, E., (149) 681
Ullman, J. T., (77) 1267
Ulner, —, (24) 1164, (19) 1267
Ulner, E., (141) 686
Unna, P. G., (106) 136
Unterberger, —, (99) 1266
Unwin, W. H., (24) 937
Upham, J. B., (24) 1280
Upton, W. B., (99) 69
Urbantschitsch, R., (22) 405
Urse, J. F., (127) 1500
Urtel, —, (27) 1668
Urquhart, A., (6) 1168
Ustvedt, M., (119) 1337
Utz, H., (22) 1668
Uthemöller, —, (70) 897

V

Vaeder, —, (88) 275
Vail, D. T., (21) 2004, (24) 921, (29) 1517
Vale, F. P., (120) 202, (26) 480, (29) 1254
Valenti, G. L., (74) 275
Valleck, A. S., (19) 1822
Vanarsdall, C. R., (114) 235
Van Beuren, Jr., P., (24) 129
Van Cauwenberghe, —, (48) 928
Vander, A. M., (106) 561, (130) 1269
Van Cott, J. M., (22) 1516
Van den Bergh, —, (24) 1668
Van Der Veer, J., (14) 1179
Van Derslice, J. W., (120) 1268
Van Fleet, F. T., (116) 1051
Van Harlingen, A., (85) 679
Vander Veer, A., (6) 197, (46) 200
Van Duyn, H. S., (58) 270
Van Geberchten, A., (56) 804, (152) 1482
Van Hook, W., (27) 1447
Van Meter, S. D., (58) 1253
Van Zant, C. H., (149) 1321
Van Zwalenburg, C., *230
Varey, F., (25) 182
Varet, G., (4) 1872
Varney, H. K., (79) 1286
Vasilief, V. V., (107) 599
Vaughan, G. T., (21) 961, (61) 1168, (76) 1403
Vaughan, J. W., (45) 269
Vaughan, V. C., *285, *1078, *1079
Vaught, C. H., (33) 797, (113) 935
Vautrin, —, (48) 1329
Veasey, C. A., (70) 758, (80) 1582
Veiel, F., (83) 842, (87) 406
Veiel, A., (100) 596
Veit, J., (27) 623
Velyaminoffsk, V. F., (179) 934
Verga, —, (119) 945
Vermehren, F., (154) 480
Vermeersch, (32) 1668
Vanderverdt, M. N., (115) 800
Vianney, C., (42) 1322
Videla, J. A., (127) 508
Vieillard, —, (44) 1188
Vieth, H., (111) 136
Vignard, F., (47) 1322
Vigneroux, A., (30) 984
Villanon, E. R., (178) 279
Villaneuva, A., (125) 508
Villaret, —, (20) 248
Villemin, —, (32) 741
Vincent, H., (2) 402, (28) 1668
Virchinbon, R. M., (28) 406
Virnaz, G., (47) 743
Voelcker, —, (97) 189
Voelcker, F., (70) 93, (77) 1267, (97) 1536
Voelker, —, (70) 1266
Vogel, C., (39) 1266
Vogel, E., (70) 967
Vogt, E., (106) 1256
Vogt, J., (60) 154
Volkard, F., (72) 249, (80) 669
Volk, E., (35) 621, (139) 669
Volkmann, G., (6) 307
Vollmer, E., (101) 1668
Volpini, G., (21) 961, (22) 1467
Voorhees, J. D., (57) 201, (15) 1668
Vorney, H., (44) 1599
von Vom, G., (24) 597
Vollhut, R., (43) 621
Vredenaal, I. N., (132) 940

W

Wachenhuber, F. L., (11) 297
Wadsworth, A., (53) 1266
Wadsworth, R. C., (27) 1167
Waegner, G., (75) 1, (84) 1668
Wagner, —, (127) 621
Wagner, C., (88) 779
Wagner, G. A., (22) 1118
Wagner, H., (27) 621
Wagner, M., (22) 621
Wagner, P., (24) 1668
Wainwright, C. F., (99) 881
Wainwright, C. H., (108) 1031
Wainwright, J. M., (27) 1266
Wainwright, J. W., (106) 801
Wakefield, R., (2) 198, (1) 1267
Wakefield, W. F. B., (58) 1449
Walcutt, M. H., (154) 272, (153) 1136
Waldmann, —, (27) 97
Waldo, H., (17) 66
Walker, H., *847
Walker, H. R., (22) 1668
Walker, P., (22) 272
Walker, P. H., (138) 1051, (114) 1264
Walker, J. C., (24) 921
Walker, R. H., (148) 618, (101) 1668
Walker, W. B., *147
Walker, W. L., (28) 1447
Wall, G. A., (127) 129, (99) 269
Wall, J. R., (133) 1254
Wallace, C. R., (134) 567, (13) 861, (20) 1359, (4) 1504
Wallace, P. R., (55) 924
Wallace, W. H., (23) 125, (66) 1668
Wallace, W. L., (54) 60, (21) 677, (6) 1501
Wallart, J., (94) 944
Wallenfang, —, (29) 1523
Wallenfang, R., (102) 1266
Wallenmeyer, H. J. F., (93) 617
Wallis, F. C., (19) 65
Walsh, J., (114) 2022, (12) 752, (2) 1045, (10) 1101, (57) 1518
Walsh, W. R., (119) 486
Walthard, M., (90) 981, (125) 1527
Walton, G. L., (9) 296
Walton, J. C., (141) 1453
Walzer, —, (96) 985
Wanless, W. J., (20) 861, (17) 1109
Warbasse, J. P., (36) 615, (49) 923
Warbrick, J. C., (54) 1502, (80) 1824
Ward, A. R., (25) 89
Ward, E. B., (144) 1051
Ward, Jr., G. O., (97) 981, (104) 1268
Ward, N. G., (23) 1180
Ward, R. J., (63) 800
Ward, S. H., (47) 200
Warfield, L. M., (22) 297
Wartenge, F. W., (83) 408
Warner, F., (12) 1052
Warner, L. H., (60) 129
Warnock, S. D., (75) 129
Warren, J. C., (5) 295
Warren, W., (72) 923
Warrick, F. R., (104) 1266
Warthin, A. S., (98) 272, (44) 326, (64) 337, (94) 797
Washburn, F. L., *173
Washburn, W. H., (69) 560, (75) 800
Wason, R., (155) 1196
Wasserzeun, A., (67) 995, (96) 1534, (72) 1502, (16) 1666
Waterman, G. A., (14) 124
Waterman, O., (43) 1152
Waters, E. R., (29) 98, (34) 205, (50) 846, (145) 502
Watkins, J. R., (88) 1051, (142) 1196
Watson, W. H., (98) 1254, *1273
Watson, C., (5) 259
Watson, D. C., (18) 949
Watson, F. S., (26) 1216
Watson, J. A., (4) 1046
Watson, J. W., (6) 974
Watson, M., (20) 95
Waugh, W., (151) 180
Waugh, W. F., (6) 305, (156) 321, (154) 1502
Waxham, F. R., (37) 979, (43) 797
Wayne, J. T., (12) 97
Weaver, G. H., (40) 255
Weber, C., (75) 1
Weber, C. M., (11) 1514
Weber, G. F., (1) 278, (5) 1107
Weber, H., (1) 64
Weber, L., (142) 189
Weber, R. H., (56) 1111
Webster, E. G., (102) 1402
Webster, J. C., *1061, (66) 1180, (69) 1824
Wechsberg, F., (92) 621
Wechsler, L., (156) 276, (72) 297
Weckerlin-Ammann, W., (49) 1269
Wedin, H. H., (77) 601
Wedin, J. R., *221
Weed, L. H., (77) 864
Weekes, W. H., (120) 618
Weeks, —, (58) 406
Weekes, W., (29) 897
Weigel, R., (22) 1052
Weigl, E., (15) 255
Weil, —, (109) 742
Weil, A. J., (46) 1048
Weil, F. H., (22) 938
Weill, —, (10) 1668
Weinberg, W., (72) 249
Weinberger, M., (145) 278, (101) 743
Weinbrenner, —, (126) 1257
Weir, Jr., —, (113) 1041
Weir, R. F., (82) 1164
Weir, W. H., (13) 189
Weisbur, A., (43) 1668
Weisel, —, (40) 1329
Weisenberg, S. H., (114) 1661, (43) 1268
Welch, L., (56) 616
Welch, L. D., (23) 1022
Welch, R., (24) 1777
Welch, R., (99) 1256
Welborn, J. F., (123) 330
Weller, J. N., (14) 919
Wellman, C., (50) 741, (28, 29) 1522
Wells, D. W., (62) 256
Wells, E. F., (20) 614, (54) 1502, (56) 1504
Wells, H. G., (2) 325
Wells, W. A., (125) 618
Welsh, D. A., (22) 1256
Wende, G. W., (49) 1266
Wendelstadt, —, (54) 621
Wendt, A., (74) 61
Wendling, W. H., (29) 1517
Werder, X. O., (78) 1105
Werner, H., (62) 1834
Wernicke, C., (42) 1668, (66) 922
Wertber, —, (83) 28
Wescherle, H., (152) 1230
West, H. A., (21) 402
West, R., (25) 1668
Westcott, C. D., (44) 1047
Westcott, M., (56) 1253, (4) 921
Westcott, T. B., (5) 535
Westenhoefer, —, (60) 804
Westenhoefer, —, (123) 983
Westphal, —, (74) 1266
Westphal, A., (21) 343, (62) 864
Wetherill, H. G., (6) 497, (48) 554, (24) 1668, (62) 976, (70) 1163, (61) 1538
Wettergren, C., (134) 749
von Wettstein, R., (125) 1266
Wheaton, C. L., (43) 752
Wheeler, H. E., (102) 1107
Wheeler, W. *1049
Wherry, J. W., (49) 122, (22) 267, (2) 1445
Wherry, W. B., (23) 325
Whilden, A., (24) 89
Whitaere, H. J., (26) 857, (22) 707
Whitcomb, F. P., (15) 1265
White, A. C., (22) 334
White, C. S., (23) 734, (73) 1504
White, F. P., (19) 131
White, J. H., (101) 1239
White, L. D., (107) 1264
White, L. E., (21) 1266
White, R., (4) 729
White, S. M., (92) 1268
White, W. A., (9) 1101
White, W. H., (52) 962
Whitehead, A. L., (14) 688
Whitelaw, G. S., (9) 56
Whitfield, A., (17) 694, (18) 861, (25) 921
Whitlig, R., (118) 1266
Whitman, R., (13) 919
Whitman, R. C., (28) 896
Whitney, H. B., (102) 330
Whitney, W. F., (30) 198, (27) 1516
Whitsel, —, (29) 224
Whitsel, F., (46) 1516
Whitsel, R., (139) 197
Wiener, A., (10) 1668
Wiener, E., (29) 173, (79) 333
Wiener, H., (21) 1161, *1570
Wiener, O. H., (58) 1447
Wiggin, F. H., (3) 612, (3) 974
Wight, J. R., (56) 1504
Wilbur, J. W., (3) 1268
Wilbert, M. L., (19) 324
Wilcox, C. E., (11) 1040
Wilcox, R. H., (3) 884, (1) 1268, (50) 1516
Wilcox, S. F., (49) 1268
Wilcoxen, R., (28) 541
Wilde, H., (20) 1517
Wilder, W. H., (11) 1264
Wiley, W. H., (111) 1668, (126) 1668, (61, 62) 1538, (146) 1661
Wile, I. S., (99) 1668
Wilenowski, W. R., (129) 1267
Wilenowski, W. R., (24) 1668
Wilhard, G. P., (83) 1268
Wilhard, W. P., (83) 1268
Williams, C., (109) 1268
Williams, C. B., (133) 1051
Williams, C. E., (152) 1482
Williams, C. F., (19) 1267
Williams, D. T., (4) 976
Williams, H. G., (21) 961, (97) 1536
Williams, J. T., (3) 725, (7) 893, (5) 1176
Williams, J., (121) 1266
Williams, P., (26) 857, (21) 1668
Williams, R., (28) 1668
Williams, R. T., (19) 979
Williams, T. J. C., (54) 1265
Williams, L., (22) 1454
Williams, O. L., (148) 681
Williams, R. F., (66) 138, (139) 204
Williams, S. L., (61) 969
Williams-Freeman, J. P., (21) 1668
Williamson, A. R., (99) 899
Williamson, C. E., (142) 1482
Williamson, H., (3) 1051
Williamson, M. R., (66) 1266
Williamson, R. T., (71) 403, (110) 666
Williamson, W. T., (56) 979
Willing, J. H., (126) 98
Willis, J. W., (70) 1267
Willmott, A. D., (57) 1264, (65) 1539
Willoughby, W. M., (30) 1265
Willis, R., (75) 1668
Wilmore, R. E., (7) 893, (97) 1668, (12) 1346
Wilmer, —, (88) 1497, (58, 66) 1668
Wilson, P. C., (21) 402, (144) 1149
Wilson, P. P., (102) 1197
Wilson, G. R., (102) 62, (123) 930
Wilson, J. G., (102) 921, *1061
Wilson, L., (27) 893
Wilson, N. L., (22) 619
Wilson, T., (12) 346
Wilson, W. H., (44) 982, (45) 1078
Winfrey, J. H., (97) 266
Wing, H., (105) 272
Wingrave, V. H. W., (21) 1167
Wingrave, W., (22, 72) 61
Winkler, M., (139) 197
Winnimmann, —, (97) 194, (102) 986
Winslow, C. H. A., (55) 203, (46) 1266
Winslow, J. B., (99) 1661
Winslow, K., (55) 736
Winslow, R., (5) 84, (149) 329
Winter, G., (119) 1337, (130) 1537
Winter, J., (27) 906
Winternitz, H., (106) 1264
Winters, J. E., (7) 256
Winters, J. R., (55) 736
Winward, W. H., (104) 1268
Wishart, C. A., (82) 925
Wister, J. W., (130) 1453
Witherington, J. E., (112, 120, (140) 1330
Witherspoon, J. A., (100) 1266
Witherspoon, T. C., (4) 1514
Witt, E. J., (92) 1182
Wittich, C., (14) 1266
Wittrel, C., (24) 1668
Wohl, —, (51) 1267
Wolbach, S. B., (43) 269
Woldert, A., (5) 1060
Wolfe, J. L., (130) 402, (166) 1661
Wolf, A., (120) 982, (92) 1114
Wolf, B., (154) 68, (155) 1194, (55) 1254
Wolf, H., (56) 1254
Wolf, L. P., (116) 668

Waldron, L. W., 1241
Walker, —, (50) 1
1241
Walker, E., (79) 1650
Wallace, H., 1241
Wallace, H. M., (50) 1650
Wallace, L. L., (50) 1650
Wallace-Lewis, E., (10) 1321
Ward, C. A., (54) 707
Ward, E. C., (50) 1321, (71) 1650
Ward, F. C., (61) 1321, (62) 1241
Ward, G. E., (61) 1650
Ward, W. A., (52) 707
Ward, W. C., (1321) 1650, (4) 1214
Warfield, L., 1650
Warfield, G. G., (10) 1200, (59) 1241
Warfield, J. G., (62) 1650
Warfield, M., (56) 1650
Warin, F. P., (5) 707
Warner, E. V., (61) 1650
Warthen, J. E., 1241
Washburn, L. C., (11) 1237
Watkins, G. V., (50) 707
Watkins, P. S., (7) 1650, (9) 1214
Watley, G., (62) 270
Watrous, A., (52) 1237
Watson, W., (11) 61, (54) 1321, (157) 1650, (159) 1650
Weaver, E., (54) 650, (155) 1650
Weaver, S., (54) 541, (55) 1214
Webb, A. H., (50) 1150
Webb, A. K., (50) 650, (111) 650, (14) 654, (32) 657, (4) 1107, (10) 1650
Webb, A. W., (50) 1650
Webb, E. L., (71) 1650
Webb, E. L., (55) 209
Webb, E. A., (56) 650
Webb, H. A., (50) 1237
Webb, H. M., (50) 1650, (59) 1200
Webb, J. H., (50) 1650, (57) 1650
Webb, O. C., (70) 1650
Webb, S. H., (57) 270
Webber, C., (11) 1237
Webster, —, (50) 534, (56) 1650
Webb, J. A., (15) 650, 1650
Webb, H. C., (50) 650, (119) 1650
Webb, W., 1650
Webb, W. D., (122) 650
Webb, J. R., (5) 1654
Webster-Webb, E., (19) 1654
Webster, W. H., (10) 272
Webb, O., (145) 197

Y

Yarnall, H., (101) 651
Yarnell, C., (54) 1650
Yates, H. W., (50) 650
Yates, J. L., (50) 650
Yates, R. L., (54) 901, (119) 1650
Yeats, R. S., (21) 1650
Yeats, H. L., (51) 901, (39) 1650
Yeats, R., (59) 707
Yeats, H. H., (3) 1237
Yeats, A., (55) 742

Z

Zacharias, V. A., (170) 994
Zacharias, S., (74) 1654
Zalesky, J., (57) 650, (110) 650, (72) 1650
Zan, J. C., (117) 1650
Zeller, —, W., (50) 654, (139, 139) 1237
Zellmer, H., (51) 275, (59) 1650
Zellmer, F. V., (157) 650, (59) 1650
Zeph, E., (157) 1650
Zeph, E., (157) 1650
Zeph, E., (157

42
904